

Business/BI = Metro/A22

LRTA debt conversion Mothers of rob-slay suspects held



Entertainment / A33

Grenade found in Ai Ai's house Tanong ng Bayan/A20

Mga imbestigasyon ng Kongreso: May silbi ba?

Win a 21" TV! Text 2910 now!

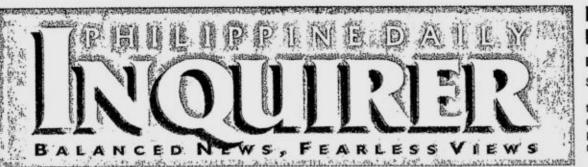


Rosales warns gov't vs granting amnesty

By Martin P. Marfil and Joselle d.R. Badilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau

A CATHOLIC Church leader has warned the government against granting amnesty to the Oakwood mutineers without any firm guarantee from the soldiers that they would not ROSALES/A21

emall: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



Monday, October 4, 2004 ** 76 pages / 5 sections / vol. 19 / no. 299

PI8

Ex-agri chief hits back at detractors

By Norman Bordadora

SO, SUE me. Smarting from allegations that he had charged charter flights and cell phone bills to the government, former Agriculture

EX-AGRI/A20



Palace to 15 GOCCs: Shape up or face ax

Execs told to come up with viable operational plans



A spectacular show of colorful corals and fish 60 feet under the sea off Pescador Island in Moalboal, Cebu, attracted President Macapagal-Arroyo to its depths last week. The photographer, however, was instructed not to release any shots of Ms Arroyo to media outlits for unknown reasons.

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

SHAPE up or get the ax.

This was the warning of Malacañang to 15 government-owned and -controlled corporations (GOCCs) and government financial institutions (GFIs), 13 of which, according to the Department of Budget and Management, lost a total of nearly P20 billion in 2003. (See list at right.)

Malacañang plans to abolish heavily losing GOCCs to rein in the government's budget deficit.

"We can abolish the non-performing GOCCs altogether if the administration sees no viable effort among its officials to turn these corporations around," Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin

The INQUIRER has counted 30 GOCCs that lost a combined P140.2 billion last year.

The GOCCs and the GFIs accounted for P2 trillion of the P5.4 trillion public sector debt as of September 2003. Their liabilities have been assumed by the national government, exacerbating the budget deficit and the public sec-

"Definitely, we cannot afford to subsidize all of our GOCCs. We

Net Loss (2003) / GOCC

• (P7.585 billion)

National Food Authority

• (P3.838 billion) Light Rail Transit Authority

• (P2.947 billion) Philippine National Oil Co.

• (P2.302 billion) National Home Mortgage and Finance Corp.

• (P857.94 million)* Philippine National Railways

• (P490 million) Technology and Livelihood

Resource Center • (P435 million)

National Irrigation Administration

• (P292 million) National Tobacco Administration

• (P282 million)

National Development Co.

• (P208 million) Philippine Coconut Authority

• (P71.54 million)* Al-Amanah Islamic Investment

Bank of the Philippines • (P52 million)

Philippine Television Network Inc. • (P8 million)

Philippine Crop Insurance Corp.

• P5.64 million* **Human Settlement**

Development Corp. • P4.38 million* National Housing Authority

SOURCE: Department of Budget and ment's Budget of Expenditures and as of Financing Fiscal Year 2005 and Commission on Audio

need to clean up our books and prune all unnecessary expenses," Boncodin said.

Boncodin was directed by President Macapagal-Arroyo to review the performance of the GOCCs and GFIs in the wake of warnings that the Philippines could face an Argentina-style crisis in two to three years unless it addressed its growing deficit and

Malacañang and Congress have targeted the GOCCs in the ongoing austerity program because of their high interest ex-

PALACE/ A20

Bishop doubts gov't ignorant of 'jueteng' payola list

By Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes PDI Northern Luzon Bureau and Blanche S. Rivera

By Blanche S. Rivera

ing Championship.

nel practices.

JONNEL Enorme has cerebral pal-

sy and multiple disabilities, includ-

ing hearing and visual impairment.

But he won three of a harvest of 90

gold medals-plus 62 silvers and

26 bronzes-that garnered for the

Philippines in August the presti-

gious World Recreational Ice Skat-

The country's only special ice skater, Jonnel, 23, slurs and half-

yells every word he says. He walks

with a curious gait and wears a

contorted, seemingly uncontrol-

But on the rink, nobody can

"They don't know he's special

when he skates. They only realize

it when they get a closer look and

notice the way he talks," coach

Rene Rones said during an inter-

view at SM Megamall, where Jon-

Of the country's ice skaters, it is

lable expression on his face.

LINGAYEN-DAGUPAN Archbishop Oscar Cruz said he did not see the need to identify the officials receiving money from "jueteng" operators, throwing back the challenge of naming them at Malacañang.

"If the government does not even know the already well-known big time (jueteng) the poor.

RP's only world-class

special ice skater

operators in Luzon, (then) what does it know?" said Cruz, chair of the Krusadang Bayan Laban sa Jueteng (National Cru-

sade Against Jueteng). Malacañang on Saturday urged Cruz to name the national officials on the take from operators of jueteng, an illegal numbers game, so the government could prosecute them. Jueteng is a P30-billion-ayear industry, earning mostly from bets of

of the government officials involved in jueteng, the government was effectively passing on its responsibility to a "puny NGO," Cruz said.

"This is bad news for those who expect the government to work for them, watch after them, to promote their common good," Cruz said in a statement.

At a joint press conference with Philippine National Police Director General

By asking Krusada to reveal the names Edgar Aglipay on Friday, Cruz said a pri-f the government officials involved in vate investigation had revealed that at least four national officials from Luzon and the Visayas and a number of mayors were involved in jueteng.

Cruz said one of the national officials was receiving P6 million a month in jueteng payola, but he refused to identify them because his group was still gathering

CORPUS: It's time for a long

Corpus ends controversial AFP career

By Fe Zamora and Alcuin Papa

HE RETIRES today at age 60, ending one of the most controversial careers in Philippine military history as soldier, rebel, whistle-blower and master spy.

Now, all Brig. Gen. Victor Corpus wants is a simple low-key life as a civilian, preferably as a farmer on Guimaras Island, where he keeps a mango orchard.

"I think it's time for a long break, to be away from it all, Corpus told the INQUIRER.

He said he was not interested in government position, whether as a director in a government-owned and -controlled cor-

CORPUS/AZI

Newsweek poll puts Kerry ahead of Bush

WASHINGTON-Just a month before the US election, President George W. Bush suddenly faces a fight for his political life after a resurgent John Kerry staved off elimination and hauled himself back into

The Democratic candidate was celebrating his best week on the campaign trail in months as a Newsweek poll suggested that Kerry had not only wiped out Bush's modest lead but even pulled slightly ahead of

The first poll taken since the debate on Thursday night showed Kerry running even with Bush after having trailed him in the same survey last month. A Newsweek poll of 1,013 registered vot-

ers from late Thursday to early Saturday showed Kerry had the support of 47 percent and Bush 45 percent, with independent candidate Ralph Nader at 2 percent. The

Kerry gets campaign back The ABC poll showed 45 percent of TV

on track after debating Bush

By Amando Doronila

SEN. JOHN Kerry scored points against US President George W. Bush in their first televised debate on Thursday night, breathing new life to the Demo-ANALYSIS cratic Party's presidential cam-

paign a month before the November election. Kerry emerged a clear winner in indebate, the first of his three face-to-face

viewers thought Kerry had won the debate, while 36 percent said it was Bush who did. In the CBS poll, 44 percent said Kerry had won compared to 26 percent for Bush. In the CNN poll, Kerry was far ahead with

79 percent and Bush with 18 percent. The debate gave Kerry the opportunity stant polls of US viewers taken after the to regain the initiative in the campaign in which, according to the latest national

Jonnel who almost always receives a standing ovation at international

RP'S ONLY/A4

WORLD-CLASS performance from ice skater Jonnel Enorme despite his disabilities. EDMIN BACASMAS

encounters with Bush.

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Northeastern Luzon will have cloudy skies with rains. The rest of the country will experience cloudy skies with scattered

Second FRONTPAGE

Alleged Cebu drug Let's talk, embattled kingpin charged Garcia tells detractors was arrested by customs officers By Nelson F. Flores and Jhunnex in Hong Kong last week at a ferry Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau terminal bound for Macau.

THE PHILIPPINE Drug Enforcement Agency (PDEA) yesterday announced the filing of criminal charges against the alleged brains of the illegal drug operation in Mandaue City which was raided by antinarcotics operatives late last month.

Calvin de Jesus Tan was charged before the Mandaue City Regional Trial Court with violation of Republic Act 9165, the Comprehensive Dangerous Drugs Act of 2002.

Tan is currently detained in Hong Kong for violation of Chiha's anti-illegal drug law.

PDEA Undersecretary and Director General Anselmo Avenido Jr. said the agency is currently working with the foreign affairs department for Tan's immediate extradition.

Consul General Corazon del Monte Jover in Hong Kong told Avenido the court magistrate there did not allow Tan to post bail but instead opted to continue hearing his case of possession of dangerous drugs until Nov. 1.

Avenido said he did not know what prompted the Hong Kong court to issue such a decision when possession of dangerous drugs was a bailable offense there.

I believe the magistrate decided to detain him there until Nov. 1 because of the representations made by the Philippine government," he said.

Tan, 29, a Chinese-Filipino who holds a Philippine passport,

Seized from Tan were cash totaling \$820,000 in US and Hong Kong notes, as well as a small "ice" (methamquantity of hydrochloride or phetamine shabu) and cocaine that police said was for the suspect's personal use.

He was also found carrying a number of passbooks to bank accounts that contained deposits amounting to \$11 million.

Tan was believed to be the head of the operation of the three shabu laboratories and warehouses that were raided by anti-narcotics agents in three neighboring barangays in Mandaue City, Cebu.

Three of the 11 men arrested in the raid pointed to Tan as the mastermind of the operation, allegedly the biggest in the Philippines, if not Southeast Asia.

Cebu City Rep. Antonio Cuenco, vice chair of the House committee on illegal drugs, identified the three as Briton Simon Lao and Filipinos Joseph Yu and Allan Yap Garcia.

The others arrested were Chinese Bao Xia Fu, Tau Hue and Liu Fu; Taiwanese Hu Tiao Yi and Lin Li Ku; Malaysians Siew Kin Weng and Liew Kam Song, and Filipino Joseph Lopez.

The 11, along with Tan, were charged with the illegal manufacture of shabu before the RTC in Mandaue City. With a report from Joey A. Gabieta, PDI Visayas Bureau

By Norman Bordadora and Carlito Pablo

AFTER all the brickbats, embattled Government Service Insurance Insurance president and general manager Winston Garcia yesterday offered the olive branch to disgruntled government employees and invited them to a dialogue to discuss the issues raised against him.

"Even those who have recently staged mass actions at the GSIS are most welcome. I just hope that everyone would come with an open mind, ready to discuss issues rationally and without an intention to disrupt the proceedings," Garcia said.

The GSIS is set to hold a series of discussions with representatives of its 1.5 million members to inform them of the reforms being implemented at the agency and to address the alleged "disinformation" being peddled by vested interest groups.

"The agency has always been open to the ideas and suggestions of its members, thus the dialogue would just be part of the management's continuing effort to reach out to them," Garcia said.

Garcia said he wanted all GSIS members and the public to know that the GSIS had approved 1,825,811 loan applications amounting to P46.9 billion from January to August 2004 alone.

He said these figures should belie claims that the GSIS had stopped

granting loans to its members. "We at the GSIS are quick to approve loans of our members as long as their papers are in order," he said.

Garcia said he also wanted to undate GSIS members on the programs being implemented, including the computerization of its database and the issuance of the GSIS eCard to members which would speed up the processing of pensions, loan applications and other benefits, while weeding out fraudulent claims.

Operations normal

Meanwhile, GSIS assured its members that its operations were normal despite threats of more mass actions.

Omelita Tiangco, GSIS senior vice president for finance, made the assurance after scores of GSIS members recently trooped to different branches of Land Bank of the Philippines to encash their checks after rumors surfaced that the mass actions would cripple GSIS.

Tiangco said that despite the

NOTEBOOK PCs

large number of GSIS members Garcia used to buy a Volvo sedan. who encashed their checks, nobody was turned away. "Everyone who had a GSIS check was accommodated," she said.

Ally in Congress

While five solons are ganging up on Garcia, the embattled GSIS chief has found an ally in Congress.

Rep. Eduardo Zialcita of Parañaque City yesterday said there was no basis for the calls for Garcia's ouster.

Trial by publicity, like the one Mr. Garcia is subjected to day after day, has no place in a society that claims respect for human rights and the rule of law," Zialcita said.

Zialcita said Garcia had the constitutional right to be presumed innocent until found guilty by a court of law.

Garcia's critics include Representatives Rolex Suplico of Iloilo, Eduardo Veloso of Leyte, Benasing Macarambon of Lanao del Sur, Marcelino Libanan of Eastern Samar and Crispin Beltran of the party-list Anakpawis.

Amortization questioned

Yesterday, Beltran fired off another broadside at Garcia, claiming the GSIS chief was remiss in fully paying the monthly amortization on his P2.1 million GSIS loan which

Citing documents furnished by disgruntled GSIS employees, Beltran said Garcia was supposed to pay

P56,414.07 a month for his loan. "However, the same document reveals Garcia paying only the amount of P43,123.06," Beltran said.

Garcia contracted the loan in June and had paid only P129.369.18 for the first three months instead of the required amount of P169,242.21.

But Beltran's claim was denied by a top GSIS executive vesterday who said that, in fact, Garcia had overpaid a previous loan by as much as P73,000.

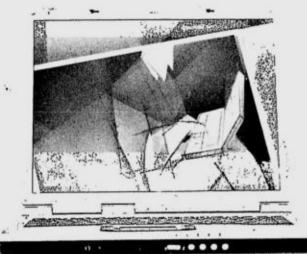
GSIS executive vice president Enriqueta Disuanco said Garcia received the P2.1 million loan on June 23, with the first monthly amortization of P56,414.07 due in August.

Disuanco said the P43,123.06 monthly amortization which Beltran claimed was an underpayment actually referred to the monthly amortization of an earlier loan which Garcia had fully paid off as of June.

She said despite the full payment of the previous loan, the GSIS still deducted P129,369.18 from Garcia's June to August pay checks.

Disuanco said the GSIS made its first deduction of Garcia's P2.1 million loan from the P129,369.18 excess payment he made.

The Only Notebook you'll ever Need





•Intel* Pentium* M Dothan 2 MB cache at 1.5 GHz • 256 MB DDR 333 • 40 GB Hard Disk Drive • 15" TFT Active LCD . ATI RS 3000

on any credit card in 12 months. Php 89.900 at Php 7,491 / month*

Chipset • 4 USB Ports • LAN/Modem • Intel PRO- Wireless LAN 2200 CD/DVD/CD-RW/Combo Drive • PCMCIA 2.1 • TV-Out • 2 IEEE Firewire Port • ATI 64 MB Radeon • Audio DJ • Microsoft Works • Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus • Carrying Case • Optical Mouse • Windows XP (Home Edition)

A Perfect Blend of Audio Video

. Intel® Centrino™ Dothan 2MB cache at 1 6 GHz

Intel® Centrino® Dothan 2MB cache at 1 6 GHz
 512 MB DDR 333 • 60 GB Hard Disk Drive 5400
speed • 15.4* Widescreen • LAN/Modem • PCMCIA
2 1 • 1 IEEE Firewire Port • Built •in Combo Drive
 ATI Mobility® Radeon® 9600 64MB • Integrated
4•in-1 Memory Card Reader • TV Tuner / TV-Out
 SPDIF, 5.1 Surround sound • Built•in subwooler
 Windows XP Professional • 3D Games bundle
 Optical Mouse • Intel PRO-Wireless 2200 LAN bg

ASUS Power4 Gear Technology . ASUS Mobile









DVD-RW



сомво

Intel* Penburn*4 at 2 8 GHz • 256 MB DDR RAM Memory • 40 GB Hard Drisk Drive • 15 * TFT Active LCD • TV-Out • Buill-in Combo DVD/CDR-W Drive • 3-in-1 Card Reader • Windows XP (Home Edition) • Audio DJ • Carrying Case • Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus • Optical Messae

Floppy Disk Drive • Built-in DVD-RW Drive • Built-in Subwapter • 3-in-1 Card Reader • Windows XP (Home Edition) • Audio DJ • Carrying Case • Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus • Optical Mouse

Php 99,900

dia on the Road

Intel® Pentium*4 at 2.8 GHz • 255 MB DDR RAM Memory • 15 ° TFT Active LCD • 60 GB Hard Disk Drive
 ATI Radeon 9600 64 MB DDR Video Memory • USB

Php 79,900



Php 134,000



Frameless Performance, Robust Simplicity

Intel* Centrino " Peqtium* M 1 6 GHz. Dual Battery Capable [Up to 8 hours with dual battery (optional)]
256 DDR RAM • 14 1" TFT Active LCD • 40 GB Hard Disk Drive • 32 MB Video • DVD CDR-W Combo • Windows XP (Home Edition) • LAN-Modem • Intel PRO • Wireless 2100 LAN • Carrying Case • Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus • Optical Mouse.

Php 99,900





Move with Style, Think with Powe

Intel* Centrino.** Dothan 2 MB ceche at 1 5 GHz
256 MB Memory • 40 GB Hard Disk Drive • 12 1* TFT
Active LCD Display • 3 USB Ports • LAN/Modem
Embedded Intel 855 GME Chipset • Built-in DVD-CDR-W • USB 1 44 Floppy Disk Drive • PCMCIA 2 1
- ASUS Power4 Gear Technology • Intel PRO-Wireless
2200 LAN bg • 3-In-1 Card Reader • Windows XP (Home Echton) • Optical Mouse • Microsoft Works
• Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus • 1.5 kgs

Php 105,000







. Intel* Centrino" Dothan 2 MB cache at 1.5 GHz • 256 MB Memory • 40 GB Hard Disk Drive • 12 1 * TFT Active LCD • 3 USB Ports • LAN/Modern • Embedded Intel 855 GME Internal GFX • External Sim DVD/CDR-W Combo • USB 1 44 Floppy Disk Drive • PCMCIA 2.1 ASUS Power4 Gear Technology - Intel PRO-Wireless 2100 LAN bg - Microsoft Works - Windows XP (Homo Edition) - ASUS Power4 Gear - Optical Mouse - Trend PC-Cilin Anti-Virus • 1.2 kgs

Php 92,900





ASUS SERVICE CENTERS: ***----

Manter ASUS WORLD Cyberzone 3rd Floor SM Megamut, Bidg B (02) 638 2955 Bantinos Commercial, Inc. www.bantinos.ph (02) 724 (1996 loc. 1404 /1408

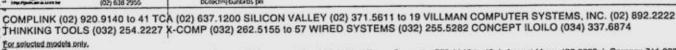
Cobu: (032) 415 8733 / 37











Electroworld 813 6154 | Columbia Computers 635 9087 | NTComputer Mart 633 4690 | Times Computer 733 1142 to 43 | Accent Micro 426-9829 | Compex 711 0288 BCG Computers Bacolod (034) 434 2532 to 39 | Microstation 637.1473 | Starapple 811.1421 to 25 | PC Live 634 2438 | Asianic 893 0408 | PC Corner Gilmore 723 2837

Mahathir to discuss peace, fiscal crisis

FORMER Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad will discuss the Philippine government's efforts to make peace with Muslim separatist rebels in Mindanao when he meets with President Macapagal-Arroyo this week, a Filipino official said Sunday.

Mahathir will meet with Ms Arroyo over dinner tonight before his speech to the Philippine Business Conference on Tuesday, Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo said.

Ms Arroyo will likely thank Mahathir for his role in fostering the resumption of peace talks between the Philippine government and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) when he was in power, Romulo said.

He said Mahathir, who is credited with developing Malaysia's economy, would also discuss Philippine efforts to avoid a looming fiscal crisis.

"The President said she would welcome any advice that Dr. Mahathir may wish to give her," Romulo added.

Malaysia is hosting the resumption of peace talks between the statesmen," Romulo said.



government and the MILF and is leading a mission from Muslim countries to monitor the cease-fire in strife-torn Mindanao.

Mahathir will be accompanied by his wife, Dr. Siti Hasmah, on

the two-day visit. "This is a friendly visit and President Arroyo looks forward to an engaging and profound discussion with one of Asia's acknowledged

Sulu sultan vows to get Sabah back from Malaysia

THE NEWLY crowned sultan of Sulu said on Sunday he would fight to get back the state of Sabah from Malaysian control, claiming territorial rights over the North Borneo territory.

"I will fight for my family's rights in the World Court," Rodinood Ju-laspi Kiram II told hundreds of followers outside a mosque in Quezon City, where he was crowned the 29th sultan of the Sultanate of Sulu and North Borneo.

"Malaysia is illegally occupying Sabah. Sabah is ours, we will take it back," he said.

Kiram said he was appalled to see television images of Filipino women and children being maltreated by Malaysian police in Sabah. Tens of thousands of Filipinos had been sent home from Sabah since 2002.

"The Malaysians have no authority to expel Filipinos from Sabah because the territory belongs to us," he said, adding that he would enlist the help of the Philippine government in bringing his case to the International Court of Justice.

Kiram, 56, is only now ascending to the sultanate's throne, five years after his father's death, because of confusion over succession rules. The last sultan of Sulu

left about 70 families as heirs.

Kiram said Malaysia helped Muslim rebels fight Manila in the 1970's, providing the separatists with sanctuary, training bases, weapons and moral support. He said he knew about Malaysia's role in the rebellion because he was a former guerrilla leader himself.

Kiram said Malaysia recently changed its strategy and agreed to broker peace negotiations between the Philippine government and the Muslim rebels only to protect its claim on Sabah.

The dispute over Sabah is among long-standing irritants in the ties between the two Southeast Asian nations, but it was placed on the back-burner as trade and investment links grew in the early 1990's.

The Sultanate of Sulu obtained Sabah from the Sultanate of Brunei as a gift for helping put down a rebellion on Borneo island. The British leased Sabah and transferred control of the territory to Malaysia after the end of World War II.

But even after Sabah became part of Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur continued to pay annual rent of 5,000 ringgit (\$1,315) to the heirs of the sultan of Sulu. Reuters



Cell phone 'spam' to be probed

but unsolicited advertisements that find their way into one's e-mail and, lately, one's cell phone.

But while there are "firewalls" to block spam from one's computer, nothing can stop the pesky messages from invading a mobile phone.

Officials of the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) told the Senate committee on illegal drugs and public order on

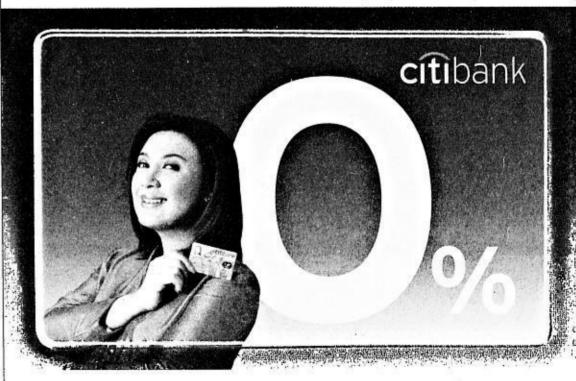
Dragon fire

NOWADAYS, "spam" is not only luncheon meat Friday that it was looking into the proliferation of spam through cell phones.

NTC Commissioner Ronald Solis told the committee the agency had formed a technical working group "on how best to address these unsolicited ads."

Solis said the NTC has invited representatives of mobile companies to participate in the investigation. Christine O. Avendaño

It's not just a Credit Card



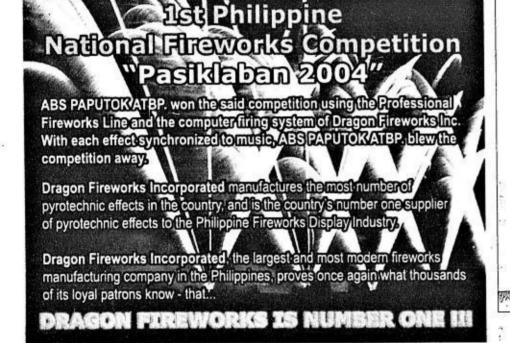
It's 0% interest on all items* with Citibank PayLite.

Now available at:

Appliance Installment Showdown October 4 to 17, 2004 • Alabang Town Center October 14 to 21, 2004 • Glorietta Activity Center

For inquiries, call 995-9999. To apply for a Citibank Credit Card, call 423-3000 or log on to www.citibank.com.ph

cîtibank



congratulates

ABS PAPUTOK ATBP.

One of its Authorized Dealers and Accredited Fireworks Display Operators

For winning the prestigious

Twice as Beautiful...Twice as Young-Looking.













Facial Care Centre Jurns 22! This October, your favorite

skincare professional -- Facial Care Centre -- celebrates its 22nd

Twice as successful.

anniversary.

That's 22 successful years of unparalleled skincare expertise. Facial Care Centre is always first to bring in the latest technological breakthroughs to ensure you get the best solutions for your particular skin concerns. Performed by our seasoned therapists under the supervision of professional skincare consultants and certified dermatologists, you're sure to experience the ultimate skin pampering.

Twice as beautiful.

Have wrinkle-free, blemish-free skin with a fresh, youthful radiance. Only Facial Care Centre can give you all these and morel

Try our treatments and be amazed at the remarkable result. Call Facial Care Centre now for your free skin analysis.

(7546)

Where Beautiful Skin Happens

MAKATI 5/F GT Tower

TARE BRAGE

ORTIGAS 36/F Robinson

ือบุรธารีผู้หลเธอdapo ล ปริทิทห์เฮลรล์ธ

QUEZON CITY

SHAW

ALABANG 3/F Citibank-Frab

CONGRESSIONAL 2/F Q Plaza Bldg

Why buy a basic projector that is just a little advanced than an OHP when you can own the latest from Panasonic at a price you won't believe.



LB10SE- 2000 ANSI SVGA

anti-theft Feature: User Password, Control Panel Lock and Text Superimpsing

UNIQUE FEATURES

- 5- Second Speed Start
- One- Touch Auto Setup with
- Digital keystone Correction Direct Power off (no cooling time needed)
- Unique Index Window (Splits screen into two)
- Auto Power- off Projector Al (Automatically adjusts the needed brightness and color to the optimum depending on the room condition.)
- Wireless live presentation capability (keeps effects and animation)* Allows Multi-Live view of two or four PC's altogether.

We're going the extra mile for you.

Wireless operation range- 50m*
* LB10NTE only

COSMOTECH Manila- Tel: 759-2484 (12 lines), 9200241, 9200954, 9296758,4263023 Cebu- Tel: (032) 4223201/4223202 Davao: (082) 2258693/ 2258694

4 PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

RP's only world-class special ice skater

competitions because of his skills despite his condition, Rones noted.

The applause is well deserved.

His locomotor development stunted by cerebral palsy, Jonnel could not walk or talk until he was 8 years old. He was unable to play, or feed himself, or even go to the toilet alone. His mother Elena had to carry him everywhere.

"The doctor told me he would not live long, and I was ready for that," Elena said. "But I also prepared myself to accept whatever he would become if he survived.

Jonnel was born two months premature, small enough to fit in a palm, and was jaundiced to boot. Doctors immediately diagnosed multiple disorders.

Elena recalled that she had not immediately informed her husband, Jose, a seaman, of the child's condition. All she sent in a telegraph was: "Gave birth, baby boy, alive. Cesarean."

When finally she gathered the courage to tell all, Jose was sympathetic. Until now, Elena said, it is Jonnel's special needs that keep her husband working. Raising their son is "fi-nancially challenging," according to her. But the bigger requirements have been "a strongfaith, a kind heart and endless courage.

Elena quit her job and learned as much as she could about Jonnel's afflictions. She and her husband also dropped their desire to have two more children so they could focus on the boy.

To get Jonnel on his feet, Elena tried all kinds of tricks. Sometimes, she would fasten a belt around the boy's waist and attach this to a high post or to herself to pull him up. Every night, she massaged Jonnel's limbs with coconut oil, which she ordered from Iloilo. She does this up to now.

"I can't tell you enough how hard it was for me," Elena recalled. "Sometimes, I cried as I tried again and again, day and night, to teach him to walk, without success. He would always fall down."

But she never came close to giving up. She brought him to beaches in Iloilo and Cavite because she knew that sand was good for the muscles. Besides, Jonnel loved the outdoors.

Even when he had grown more than half her size, she would carry him to the bus stop when they went to the mall, where he would watch other kids play. Painfully shy because of his disabilities, the boy did not mingle.

Elena recounted: "The maid pitied me so much that she would cry whenever Jonnel and I went out. But I always told her never to lose hope, that nothing was impossible with God."

Unexpected results

She enrolled in special education classes so she could better understand and teach her son. She ended up with a master's degree in SPED (Special Education).

"All I really asked of the Lord at the start was for Jonnel to be able to stand up. That would have been enough for me," Elena said. She got much more than she bargained for.

When Jonnel was 5 years old, he managed to stand up and hobbled three steps to greet Elena at the door. She had just come home from work. She was stunned. It was a moment of happiness and hope.

Three years later, Jonnel was walking much better and talking coherently. He studied in a SPED school near their home in Las Piñas, where he eventually finished high school. Then he and 13, others became his mother's first batch of students in a basic computer course for special children at STI in Las Piñas City. He graduated in 2002. Jonnel's interest in ice skating was sparked

by frequent visits to SM Southmall. Watching other children at the sport, he often begged his parents to allow him to try. When he was 16, they finally gave in and enrolled him for one-on-one sessions.

The best part of the new interest was that Jonnel acquired self-confidence, Elena said. "Computer and ice skating are his only hobbies. He really loves to skate. It's the highlight of his day."

Jonnel's coach agreed. From the very start, Rones said, the boy's determination made him stand out from the other children in training. "He never complained. When he fell, he would never say it hurt, even if you saw it on his face. He would simply get up and try again."

Beyond his level

The discipline and tenacity paid off. After four years of practice, SM picked Jonnel to; join the team that would compete in Skate Asia 2002 in Bangkok, Thailand.

Rones recalled: "Everybody was silent while." he performed. They had learned that he was? special, and so they watched closely. When he? finished, they gave him a standing ovation." The team bagged second place.

As the Philippines' only world-class special." ice skater, Rones said, Jonnel deserves all the support the government can give.

The boy's expenses for the trip to Blaine, Minnesota, in August were shouldered by his parents. Jose and Elena nearly used up all their resources and had to scrounge around for more, just to send Jonnel to the event organized by the Ice Skating Institute of America.

Now the talented special athlete is training for the next world championship in Los Angeles next year. According to Rones, Jonnel is in the freestyle 2 level, and currently perfecting his spin, jump and arabesque.

"He's also keen on the axel," Rones said. "[This means he is] doing things beyond his current level. In the future—who knows?—he might even be qualified to teach the country's first batch of special ice skaters."

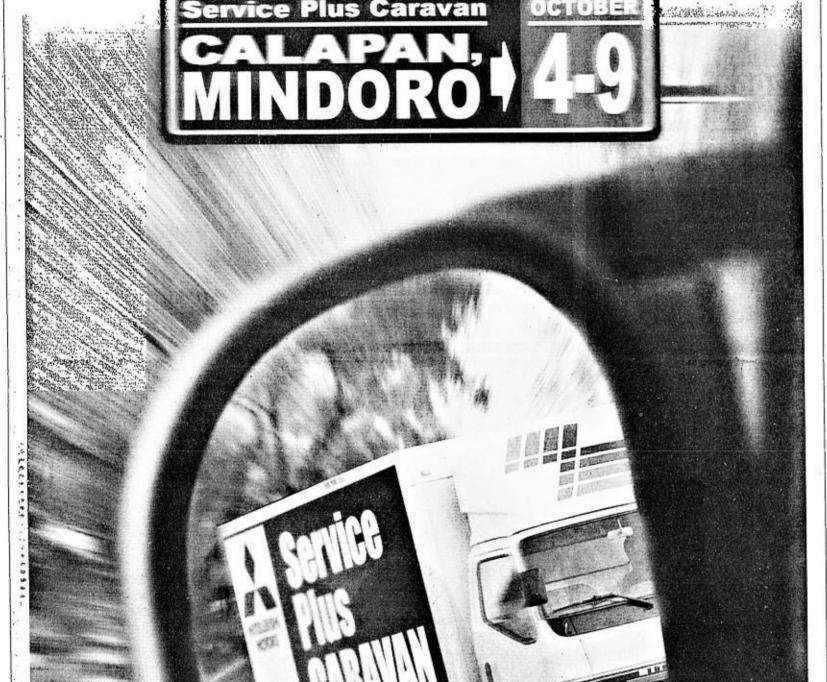
For a world champ who started off on feeble limbs, this is not an unlikely next step.

Correction

IN THE BUSINESS section of the Oct. 1 issue, Victor Agustin's column "Cocktales" on Page B3 misstated that Felipe Alfonso was a recipient of the Ramon Magsaysay Award. It was the Asian Institute of Management which won the Ramon Magsaysay Award for International Understanding in 1995. Alfonso was then the AIM president.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to Gerry Lirio, city editor, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City; fax Nos. 897-4793/94; e-mail addresses:glirio@inquirer.com.ph and

daydesk@inquirer.com.ph.
Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Raul Palabrica, readers' advocate, the same address and fax numbers as those of the city editor, and e-mail address:rpalabrica@inquirer.com.ph.



SFM Sales Corp. brings the Mitsubishi Service Plus Caravan to Calapan, Mindoro.

Our dedication to customer satisfaction continues with another week of the Mitsubishi Service Plus Caravan from October 4-9, 2004.

Services offered:

- Packaged Periodic Maintenance Service (PMS) · Oil change and tune-up
- Brake cleaning and replacement
- V-belt replacement Timing belt replacement
- · Tie-rod and ball joint replacement

It will be open from 8AM to 5PM, so be sure to take advantage of this opportunity to help your car run like new.





MITSUBISHI SERVICE PLUS PERIODIC

MAINTENANCE SCHEDULE' MENU				
SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	1000 Km Check-Up		Regular	Heavy
Kilometer Reading	1,000	5,000 55,000 15,000 65,000 25,000 75,000 35,000 85,000 45,000 95,000	10,000 30,000 50,000 70,000 90,000	20,000 40,000 60,000 80,000 100,000

Only hinned PMS services available from the Caravan Complete services available at authorized service certi

For inquiries or appointments, call:

(043) 756-5194 or (0921) 5766958

You may also inquire about the latest Mitsubishi vehicles and promotions.



We'll be in Shell Gas Station



123 HASSLE-FREE!



Nag-remit si Tatay sa ਾ ਤੁਸੀਂ ਤੋਂ (ਸੁਸਤੇਸ਼) ਵਿੱਚਗੀ ਹੈ ਉਜ਼ਮੀਜ਼ sa abroad.



Ailer ១ ខែម ១១១០០៤៦, nag-text ang BPI sa akin at kay Tatay na ដោមស្រាមបើប្រជាជាមែ រុម្មារី ដែល១១ ១០ ១១១០០០៤ វិសិ.



Mabilis pa sa alas-kuwatro, nag-withdraw na ako sa pinakamalapit na

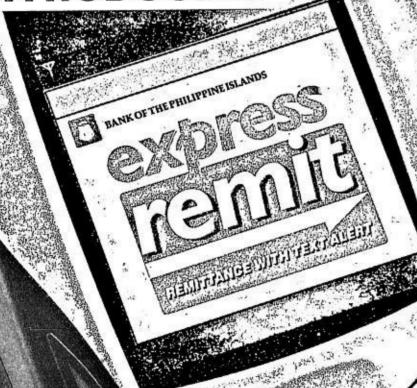
There are more than புற்ற BPI Express Teller ATMs nationwide, available ஆற்றத்த சிற்ற சித்திக்க

"AlieiX alio ny Espat Plnoy--lavya alam long hasala lalaya any paypapadala ny ramidanda. Kaya dilo na alio sa BPI Express Remit (66) EXPRESS NA, BANGKO PAI "





INTRODUCING



WORLD'S GREATEST

DAD

Expat Pinoys can now send their remittances to their beneficiaires outline, real time through BPI EXPRESS Remit Centers and affiliated tie up companies workwide.

If you don't have
a BPI Express Teller
account or Express
Cash card, visit any
BPI or BPI Family
Savings branch or
Express Banking
Center and get one
right away!

EXPRESS COSTS (COSTS)

589559 C Express Costs (COSTS)

FERIX 9/NITO (COSTS)

65777 5310 1081 3537 (COSTS)

ren

ren

Centification caliphona

nativotis provider into
nativ



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

A tradition of leadership

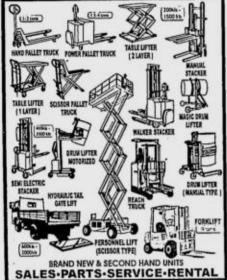
Call 89-100 or log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com for more info today!

PROMO PACKAGE

EUROPEAN E	NCC	DUNTER US\$1	898
MEDITERRANEA	N EN	CHANTMENT US\$	1799
SHENZHEN PKG HONGKONG PKG BANGKOK PKG BANGKOK PATTAYA PHUKET PKG SHOAPORE PKG MACAU PACKAGE KUALA LUMPUR PKG	\$208 \$175 \$221 \$373 \$269 \$168	XIAMEN PKG SHANGHAI PKG SEOUL PKG JAKARTA PKG GUAM PKG SAIPAN PKG PALAU PKG SYDNEY PKG	\$27 \$39 \$46 \$39 \$33 \$42 \$52 \$58
HONGKONG S	155	DOMESTIC F	1,10

CEBU CEBU CEBU CEBU CEBU GAPORE \$233 ALA LUMPUR \$230 S ANGELES \$620 N FRANCISCO \$620

MATERIAL HANDLING EQUIPMENT



MEGA PALLET CALL: 814-0934

MEUA PALLEI 2 814-0935 PHILIPPINES INC. 2 893-0520

TYPENEY HOUDRYS
4D MALAYSIA+SINGAPORE (W/ Sentosa)
4D Windows of the World + HKG City Tour pap - Oat 25
4DHKG+SHENZEN (199
4D CANTON FAIR W/ W/ Windows of the World MCC
4DSINGAPORE 299
7D HONGKONG/SHENZHEN/ WHINDOWS OF THE WORLD/ CHUHAI/MACAUCANTON PORT OUT VI
4D BANGKOK 258
6D BANGKOK+PATTAYA
BANGKOK+CHANGMAI
5D PHUKET+BANGKOK
GDE BALI (DENPASAR)+SINGAPORE 567
7D (BEIJING+SHANGHAI+SZX) 5599
5D BEIJING/SHENZHEN 448
BD BEIJINGISHANGHAIIXIAN 6668
SHANGHAI+SHENZHEN
6D ANGKOR WAT-BANGKOK
8D SHANGHAI+HONGKONG
8D BELLING JINJIANG XIAN SHANGHAI
10DGENTING+SINGAPORE
-MAKATI: 892-8631 to 36/892-4704 to 05/892-4472 -BINONDO: 247-1456 to 57 -Q.C.: 434-3879 / 924-1957 -JUAN LUNA: 243-8383 to 84-ERMITA: 400-1489 / 523-8595 -ARRANDUE 712-066/711-6778-CEBU: 231-8693 / 231-8935
•DAVAO: 300-9260 300-9268•DUMAGUETE: 2253914/225-7280 •Rosa Ang: 0917-5268838 •Lorie: 0917-6270158

19	oth /	Innive	ersary Prom	19 Best
			Packages a	
				RE ACCEPTED
CALL	BAL	10	2005.0	6 4500

Carl Day La seesa		•	4500
(World Youth Oay 2005 Ger	many	FROM 3	1529
SHENZHEN w/ Hkg Tour		SUIV-WED DEP ONL!	\$ 159
1N HKG+ 1N SHENZHEN	3D	via	\$ 179
HONGKONG w Szn Tour		C	\$ 189
2N HKG + 1N SZN	4D	A	\$ 199
HKG/SZN/MACAU	40	H	\$ 239
MACAU w/ Turbojet Transfer	3 DAYS	A	\$ 259
SHANGHAI HKG/SZN	5 DAYS	P	\$ 329
BEIJING HKG/SZN	6 DAYS	A	\$ 389
'HKG/SZN + BANGKOK		C	\$ 289
HKG/SZN + SINGAPORE	5D	F	\$ 329
HKG/SZN + SAIGON	שנ		\$ 389
HKG/SZN + JAKARTA			\$ 419
BANGKOK	4 DAYS	ARTEAN	\$ 169
BANGKOK + SINGAPORE		VIA	\$ 399
BANGKOK + KUALA LUMPUR	5D	THAI AIRWAYS	\$ 419
BANGKOK + SAIGON			\$ 459
SINGAPORE	AD	VIA	\$ 279
SIN+MALAYSIA+INDONESIA	עד	PAL	\$ 339
BUDGETAL	R	AR	
HONGKONG BU 149	DUBAI	OW	RT
SINGAPONE 209 229	TIAWU	280	560
Danish 145 145 [MAHAN	2/9	11 200

BUD	G E	4 1850	用印刷	9 9	1
a .	OW.	RT		OW	RT
PONGKONG	89	140	DUBAI	229	449
SINGAPONE	200	225	KUWAIT	289	560
BANGKUK	145	145	DHANAN	2/9	559
MACAU	89	0.0	JEDDAH	279	559
TOKYO	180	330	ABU DHASI	229	449
7 OSAKA	189	339	BAHRAIN	220	449
FUNUOKA	180	339	HONOLULU	320	649
PNAGOTA	100	330	110111111111111	339	555
4 TAIPEI	120	239	LAXISFO	-	
SAIGON	109	245	NEW YORK	389	709
M BEOUL	159	360	GUAM	289	340
MINT'S LUMBUR	190	225	VANCOUVER	339	729
MAKARIA	250	300	SYDNEY	359	469
BHANGHAL	200	329		-	-
RICADH	289	569	FUROPE	320	709

MAKATI:	COMMONWEALTH:
	Tel. # 431-4629 430-0946 / 952-7974 Cell # 0917-5391653

E-mail: trans. fare@nudsl.com.ph./ Website: www.transnational.netfirms.com Domestic tickets and documentation assistance available We assist in all your passport visa, and other documentation needs

Cari !

90 DAYS TOPAY, 0% INTEREST

A VIEW OF THE PROPERTY IN THE PARTY OF A

BANGKOK \$173 40/3H \$35 SINGAPORE \$ 279 SD/2N \$65 HONG KONG \$164 00/21 \$78

PACKAGED WITH BEST HOTEL & RESORTS PALAWAN 3022N BORACAY SD/2N CASTLE P1999 whenter

PLIERTO CALLERA BURUGRAY WALLOC ENCENADA P1388 worky blant & bird LATIONAL TICKETS:

155 113 '299 830 438.5165 * 438.3942

COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS

THE WRITING INSTITUTE **60%0**FF

The Success & Confidence Building Program
On Speech Improvement, Effective
Solf-Presentations & Personality Development
On Grammar & Conversational English
On Public Speaking & Leadership Training
On Fusiness & Technical Writing
On Feature & Creative Writing
On Speech, Grammar, Public Speaking,
Confidence Birlin, Personality Devi

+ Reading and Comprehension for kids PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE MAKATI - 845-0886 / 753-1049 ALABANG - 753-1048

Confidence Bldg., Personality Dev't..

make it happen TOURS2COLORURLIFE	TOURS 2 SHAPEURLIFE
3025 HKG SHENZHEN 108 3025 HONGKONG 198 4035 EANGKOK 198	403×SAIGONs318 403×KUAIA LUMPUR s338 403×SHANGHAI s368
31/24 SINGAPORE \$278 SD4N HKG-SHENZEN	MACAU-ZHUHAI 198
605N SAIGON - F	HENZEN-MACAU :338 HONGKONG :428 MAI: RESILLANDS - HKG :498
	A LUMPUR-HKG:528
807N BENING-XIA	HALAYSIA-BANGKOK-HKG 5578 N-SHANGHAL598 ANGHAL-HKG 5698
Commence of the Park of the Contract of the Co	L INDIA 11,298
Property of the Party of the Pa	What at auto-

8D7N CANADIAN s378
6D5N USA Heavilful s498 7mm USA Bastern s498

SOMETHING SPECIAL

3D2N

SINGAPORE

BANGKOK \$285 3D2N \$185 4D3N

400		248	NEWYORK	75
			12 4 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4	64
	Market Ma		SYDMEL	47
412	LAXISFO	646	EUROPE	67
AGES	& DOMESTIC	TICKET	S ALSO AVAIL	ABL
				AA
	152 230 412 AGES	152 MACAU 230 KUALA LUMPI 412 LAXSFO AGES & DOMESTIC	152 MACAU 180 230 KUALA LUMPUR 227 412 LAXISFO 646 AGES & DOMESTIC TICKET	152 MACAU 180 VANCOUVER 230 KUALA LUMPUR 227 SYDIMEL 412 LAXISFO 646 EUROPE AGES & DOMESTIC TICKETS ALSO AVAIL

SPROMO-PACKAG	113	MAUDINARIA	
HONGEONG (VIA) CANTON		L.A. / SFA / SEATTLE	\$586
HONGRONG+SHENZHEN	\$160	HONOLULU	\$618
MACAU/SHENZHEN/HONGKONG			\$628
SHENZHEH/MACAU	\$138		\$678
BANCKOK	\$170		\$618
BANGKOK/FATTAYA	\$210	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	\$808
BANGKOK/HONGKONG	5288		\$495
MACAU	8342	. IONDON/PARIS/FRANKFURT	\$718
SINGAPORE	\$268		\$108
SINGAPORE / XUALA LUMPUR			\$155
SINGAPORE/MALATSIA/INDONESIA		The same of the sa	\$148
CHANGMAI or PHUKET			\$235
KUALA LUMPUR	5398	TAIWAN/KAOSHIUNG	\$268
JEKERTA .	5398	The state of the s	
		" William And Markettel	1 200
SAIGON	\$298	CORRECTION USLAND	P 810
BAU	\$378	LACURIA OUR YOU ON COMMENCE	
GOAM	\$335	DOCUTE DALLERS	P2 122
SEOUL	\$448	CIBU	P3.790
TAIWAN	\$350	BURACAY	P4.365
CAMBODIA	\$518		P4.500
AUSTRALIA	\$538	PALAWAN	P4.430
US + CANADA	\$508	BCHOL	
NEW ZEALAND	\$858	DAVAD	P5.240
XIAMEN	\$278	BACOLOO	P4 108
The same of the sa		DANAIGHT CACADA	PT 291

\$1,848 BANAUWE-SAGADA **DOLJUNTS INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS** Suita 1032 Critiand Maga Place Tower, ADB Ave Ortiges C Sulfa 1012 Critiand Maga Plaza Towar, ADB Ave Ortigas Complex. Pasing City Bill.E. (0919)682-6025 • (0920)789-3643 • (0927)915-4590 Tollefax: 6872808 TEL.NOS.6872808-6872984-6872836-6872739-6872818

CAREGIVERS now IMMIGRANTS in different COUNTRIES

THEIR SOLID FOUNDATION ...

the most trusted name in the industry! **PRIMACARE**

TRAINING & DEVELOPMENT CENTER INC. "The country's one of the leading frontrunners in the caregiving industry' TESDA REGISTRATION WTR No. 0413062056 CALL OUR BRANCH NEAREST YOU: CAINTA. 240-3969 + CALOOCAN: 366-7040, 366-7911

MAKATI: 887-6227,887-4793 * BATAAN: (047) 237-7943 BATANGAS: (043) 312-4024 * BAYOMBONG: (078) 321-2363 CANDON: (077) 742-4208 • DAGUPAN: (075) 515-5382 LAOAG: (077) 771-3851 + NAGA (054) 473-1005 ROXAS: (036) 621-3859

Flexible schedule for working students





UT 6600 INFINITE SYSTEMS

TRAVEL PLAZA INCORPORATED PROMO TICKETS INT'L. PACKAGE

BANGKOK HONGKONG SINGAPORE \$232 \$385 TOKYO SEOUL KUALA LUMPUR MIDDLE EAST \$385 \$340 \$310 \$565 \$470 \$517 \$560 \$610 \$709 \$709 EUROPE AUSTRALIA PORTLAND SFO/LAX/SEA YVR/ANC/HNL JFK/NEWARK EAST COAST

HOUSTON

3D2N HKG/SHEN \$185 BANGKOK PKG \$175 SINGAPORE PKG \$275 DOMESTIC PACKAGE BOHOL PKG **BORACAY PKG P 5886** DAVAO PKG P 6840 ALL PACKAGES EXCLUDING TAX DOMESTIC TICKETS INT'L. TICKETS / PASSPORTING

VISA ASSISTANCE

1089 Pablo Ocampo Street, Malate, Manila Tel.: 524-1405 / 524-0987 / 524-1477 0922-8044156 / 0919-7098827 JO/PAUL

\$580

COPIERS Sales/Rentals RIGO: Canon · Olivetti · Savin



COPYTRADE. Copytrade Bldg 550 MF Jhocson St Sampaloc, Manila i Beside Nat'l Univ Tels. 749-8155 to 56 781-3472 - 749-8216

BUDGET	P	CKAGE	S
SHENZHEN	5148	MACAU	516
HKG + SHENZHEN	5155	MACAU+SZN+HKG	519
2N SZN+1N HKG	\$170	SHENZHEN + MACAU	513
2N HKG + INSZN	5180	SINGAPORE	526
HKG + SZN + OCEAN PARK	5219	SIN+KUL+IND	\$34
HONGKONG		KUALA LUMPUR	529
BANGKOK		SHANGHAI	539
CANTON FAI	RP	ACKAGE \$3	88
EUROPEAN ENCOUNT	ER 51	898 . HOLY LAND S	129

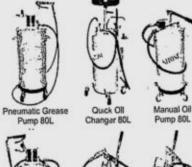
ROMO TICKLY LOS ANGELES/SFO \$565 | HONGKONG \$150
HOUSTON \$585 | BANGKOK \$155
VANCOUVER/HONOLULU \$615
NEW YORK \$715 | KUALA LUMPUR \$230
TORONTO \$795 | AUSTRALIA \$485
FIRST TIME IMMIGRANT FARES AT VERY LOW PRICE!!!

TOU MAY NOW MAKE YOUR RESERVATIONS THROUGH OUR E-MAIL electro-friends comph and pay through the Bank For Your Convenience and Educational Tours

AIR TRAVEL GUIDE & TOURS, INC.

Tols.: 302-6357 / 400-3013 efax: 522-0354 Cell No. 0917-5274632 Quezon City: 920-0976/4557514 ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

QUALITY LUBRICATION EQUIPMENT



Pump 20L Pump 20L **FACILITY INTEGRATED SYSTEMS** 164 N. Carpio Street, 6th Avenue (East) Caloocan, M. Tels.: 365-78-66 to 68 Fax: 364-0069 • 361-8838

The Only Real Time Team-based Communication Solution



Absolutely NO Airtime Fees!

845-0751 845-0752 817-1449 845-0519

Or log on to www.teamsyntech.com

ECONOMICAL FUJIPLA **PORTABLE AND** EASY TO OPERATE JAPAN'S NO.1 LAMINATOR

LPP650

AND THE PERSON AND TH

LPD2306

 ID CARD • PHOTOGRAPHŞ • DIPLOMA • CERTIFICATES

Original Plastic films and Rolls are readily Available Call us for FREE DEMONSTRATION NOW

SOLE PHILIPPITIE IMPORTER HANTEX TRADING CO., INC.

Suite 901 9th fir., Tytana Plaza Plaza Lorenzo Ruiz, Binondo, Manila Tels.: 241-0558; 241-0244; 241-0281; 241-0078

THE LEADER IN THE LAMINATING FIELD FREE SERVICE and SPARE PARIS



ALSO AVAILABLE: LAMINATOR, FAX MACHINE, RING BINDER & THERMAL BINDER FT 3013 . FT 4220

OTHER COPIERS ALSO AVAILABLE

SALES: 8997101 to 03 • 8997104 8997045 • 8997075 to 76 • 8997023

MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 948 J. P. Rizal Ave., near cor. Makati Ave., Makati City • Fax: 895-7802 CEBU OFFICE: 178 Sanslangko St., Cebu City • Tel. Nos.: (032) 255-0504 • (032) 256-3368 to 69 PAMPANGA: Mc Arthur Highway, Dolores, City of San Fernando Tel. Nos.: (045) 963-5055 • (045) 860-0383



dep Oct. 18, 25 BEIJING 80 Shanghai / Beijing

% BEIJING/3 GORGES/SHANGHAI 100 SHANGHAI/BEIJING/XIAN/GUILIN

CUSTOMIZED CHINA PACKAGES

To VANCOUVER/CANADIAN ROCKIES \$ 498. Claude excluding EAST COAST PACKAGE \$498. 90 WEST COAST PACKAGE \$538. 100 KENYA EXPERIENCE \$ 2,188. Oct. 30, Nov 13

So AUSTRALIA PACKAGE \$ 946. M, Th, S VIRGO CRUISE WITH OGIE ALCASID Oct. 24 ACKAGES FOR HONGKONG SHANGHAL RELING S SIEMPREAD STAR, ROYAL PRINCESS & CARRIED

525 NUEVA ST., BINONDO, MANILA Tel.: Len: 244-9690, Tessie: 309-1758; Lily: 244-9692, Jedy: 245-4658 Email: mulantravel@hotmail.com Cell. No.: 0917-514-0378





Diesel Fork Lifts TUTHILL-SPA KSK - GASCO PUMPS & METERS Flow motors 3 & 4 digit Electric fuel pump wall mounte Portable diesel electric fuel pur

Tel.: (632) 743-6761 • Fac: 743-4587 & 732-018 0 E-mail: victorhardware@i-manila.com.ph

TRAVEL EXPRESS, INC.

HONGRONG	AIRFARE O	NLY:	BANGKOK
I NITE HONGKONG	SAIGON	6240	***************************************
3D/2N \$153	HONGKONG	\$150	Buy 2 Nites \$169
	BANGKOK	\$185	V 1 5 1 T
SINGAPORE	SINGAPORE	\$223	KUALA LUMPUR

SHANGHAL 3D/2N \$280 K. LUMPUR SHANGHAL

BEIJING 6D/5N \$743

avall 1 Nito \$169 CUALA LUMPUR SINGAPORE FREE In \$404

SHENZHEN NEW YORK HKG/MACAU LAS VEGAS \$650 4D/3N \$235 SFO/LAX

Fly Now. Pay Later. MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ARE ACCEPTED.

Tours to Combodie, India. Vietnam Available



Unit LG, 3&4 Alfaro Place, 146 Alfaro St., Salcedo Vill., Makati City Tel. NOS.: 893-7306 • 893-4979 • 893-7279 I A T A E-mail Address: ark@i-next.net



Japan gives local cops P49M to boost mobility

THE JAPANESE govemment has approved the grant of P49-million in official developassistance (ODA) to the Southern Police District to help boost its capability to curb crime and thwart terrorist attacks.

Japanese Ambassador to Manila Kojiro Takano informed Finance Secretary Juanita Amatong about the grant, Japanese Embassy officials said in a

The ODA, under the non-project grant assistance, would enable the police district to acquire 59 utility vehicles, build a P4million motorpool and conduct a driverproficiency course for 150 police officers, the officials said.

"With 63 percent of SPD's police community precincts having no organic vehicles at all, the project is expected to be a great boost to SPD's response time, preventive and reactive capability and visibility," they said.

The SPD, which covers the cities of Makati, Pasay, Parañaque, Las Piñas and Muntinlupa and the municipalities of Taguig and Pateros, had earlier sought the Japanese government's support in its plan to upgrade its mobility.

It oversees security in the country's premier economic and business district which hosts several foreign embassies and consulates and the official residences of ambassadors, as well as three million local residents. TJ Burgonio

Smelly Rugby seen as deterrent

MAKE it stink.

The Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency wants the makers of Rugby to make the glue smell "like hell" so that street children would be discouraged from sniffing it.

"If chemical engineers can do it to liquefied petroleum gas (LPG), which is essentially an odorless, chemical, they can also do it to contact cement," PDEA Undersecretary and Director General Anselmo Avenido Jr. said over the weekend.

The aromatic smell of Rugby is the primary reason for its popularity as a substitute stimulant among indigent children. If the contact cement were reformulated to make it stink, this would dependents deter

from using it, he said. Rugby contains tolouene, a controlled substance which is used in the manufacture of shabu (methamphetamine hydrochloride). Inhaling it produces a "high" similar to the effect of taking shabu. Because it is addictive, its prolonged use can damage the lungs and brain leading to

an early death. Contact cement is affordable and readily available in hardware stores and can be bought by anyone

regardless of age. Rugby is not covered by Republic Act 9165 or the Comprehensive Dangerous Drugs Act of 2002, so the PDEA is powerless to stop those who sell and abuse the stimulant. Nelson E Flores







Saigon









trade exhibit & convention tour. And accept hotel and air ticket booking thru out China.

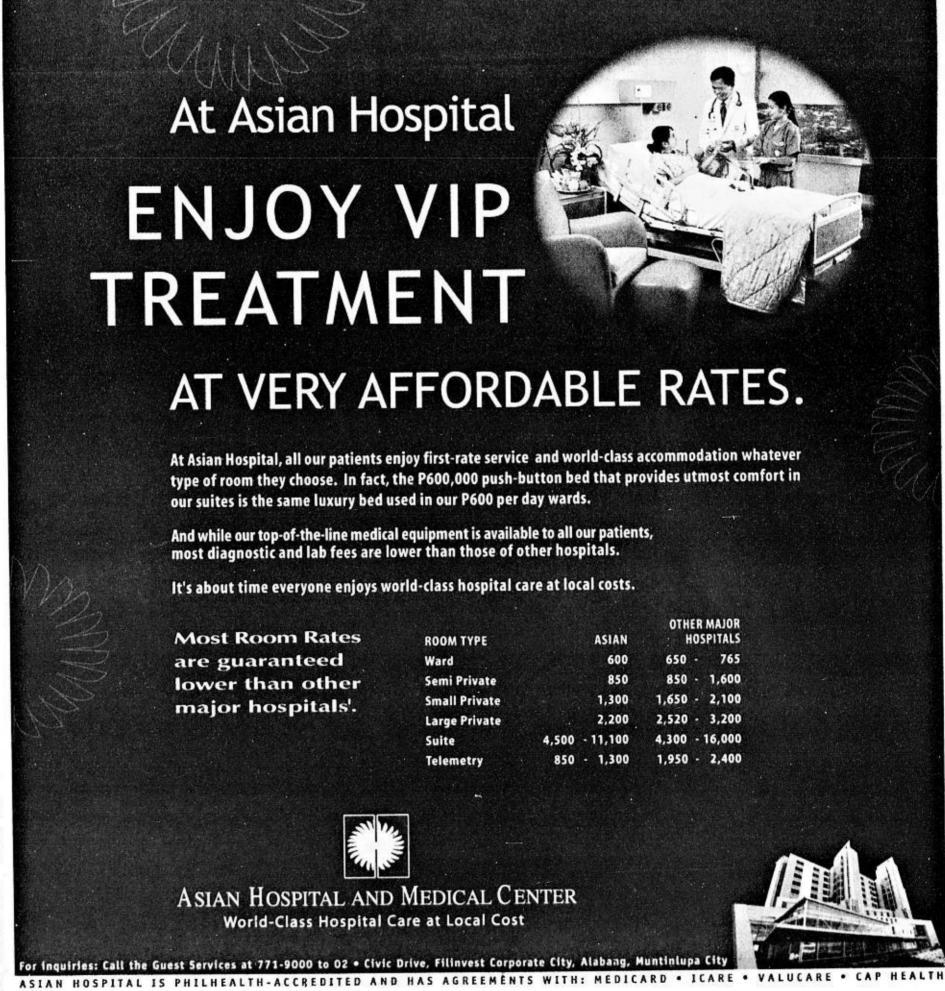
For Inquiry contact your favorite travel agency or call



PANDA TRAVEL SERVICE INC.

479 - 481 Sto. Cristo Street, Binondo, Manila Tels.: 242-2585 Trunk line Fax: 242-2650: 242-2652 Http://www.pandatour.com





Cell. No.: 0918-9142837 • 0917-5449913 Manila: (02) 925-8858 / 928-4014 Calamba: (049) 545-1856 / 545-2112

Resort & Conference Center Calamba - in the heart of Calabarzon

Bed & Breakfast Promo P1,299 - Standard Room * Other room types available.

P 970 - Platinum P 785 - Gold

Probe Chinese behind casino operations, BI urged A CONGRESSMAN yesterday urged the Bureau of Immigration to investigate a group of

Chinese nationals the Philippine Amusement SEMINAR PACKAGE and Gaming Corp. (Pagcor) allowed to operate the Sheraton Marina Casino and Hotel in Malate, Manila. P 695 - Silver

Rep. Catalino Figueroa (Lakas, Western

Samar) said the same group was set to expand its gambling operations in the country with the planned opening of another casino in the heart of Chinatown.

"The BI has to determine whether or not

these foreigners have CURE valid working permits BAD BREATH NOW

> Don't be a foul mouth. Eliminate bad breath and related problem of sour/bitter tastes, dry mouth,thick pasty saliva, post nasal drip, phlegm ir throat, white coating in tongue with

THERABREATH KIT Free use of Halimeter to detect the source of

pacteria and monitoring

bad breath condition

Call: 0915-4309207 0917-8511049

legal and conducted in a legitimate manner," Figueroa said.

Figueroa identified the Chinese nationals as Jack Lin, also known as Lin Wei Cheng; Jack Lam, Joman Chan and Tonya Tong.

and if the nature of their business is

In a privilege speech in September, Figueroa said the Chinese nationals had claimed to be dummies of Macau casino magnate Stanley Ho.

But Figueroa said Ho's camp had denied any links with the Chinese nationals. "My staff got this informa-tion... that Mr. Ho had not solicited their services to act as his dummies in the Philippines," Figueroa said.

"It seems that Lin, Lam and Chan are using Mr. Ho's name to gain influence in their dealings here," Figueroa said. "If this is true, then all the more reason we should ring the alarm bells."

Figueroa said Lin's group quietly opened the Sheraton Marina Casino and Hotel for business

with the approval of Pagcor. Figueroa questioned the legality of the move, saying only Congress and not Pagcor could grant a fran-

chise for casino operations. Figueroa said Lin's group also planned to open a casino at the renovated Binondo Suites located at Ongpin and Padilla Streets in Binondo, Manila. The casino will

have at least 175 slot machines. But the planned casino is being opposed by prominent Chinese-Filipino businessmen in Binondo.

Figueroa said some of his colleagues in the House supported his move to investigate Lin's group and their local partners.

'Jack Lin or Stanley Ho or any other foreign interest cannot ride on Pagcor's franchise. They have to get their own franchise from Congress," Figueroa said.

Figueroa also said another casino was set to open soon with the revival of Ho's floating restaurant Carlito Pablo in Manila Bay.



<u>Rermanent/MakeUp</u> AndmirchMore Asia's No.1 and still the best in aesthetic tattoo with 25 years of excellent quality service, Women and even men can have that sexy brow and lips we ever wanted. Everybody can look their best all the time. SERVICES OFFERED)

AESTHETIC TATTOO / PERMANENT MAKE-UP
 RECONSTRUCTION OF DAMAGED TATTOO /
 NON SURGICAL NOSELIFT, BUTTLIFT, FACELIFT

YOUNG PRETTY HANDS & FEET FACE BODY PEELING
 FACE & BODY WHITENING
 LASER OMNILASE TREATMENT
 EUROPEAN DEEP PORE FACIALS

AESTHETIC VARICOSE & SPIDER VEIN TREATMENT SILVER PEEL SYSTEM
 WARTS REMOVAL
 EYELASHES PERMING FREE CONSULTATION

Hurry
and avail
of the best offert
P3,000.00/eachill
(promo for the month
of October 2004)
Eyebrowa
Upper Eyelids
Lower Eyelids 40%OFF P5,000.00

Hi-Tech Beauty Centre for Men & Women

Ground Floor UG 7 City and Land
Mega Plaza 1907 ADB Ave.
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
in front of Holiday Inn formerly Galleria Suito Tel. Nos. 687-7507 / 687-5098 CP 0917-5331828

Call:634 4236/631 1678/634 0809 or Text:0917 500EDUC 0917 700LOAN Other Loans available:

Beauty Loan • Car Loan • Doctor/Dentist Loan • OFW Loan • OFW Allottee Loan • Business Loan • Salary Loan • Seaman Loan GLOBAL DOMINION Unit 3 107 Joilibee Piaza Condominium. EDUCATIONAL LOAN AGENTS WELCOME



Franchise Fee, Machines, Inventory, Training, Basic Construction, Signage included.

BANGKOK CAMP CHID **医落瓦尼** HONGKONG SINGAPORE CITY CHID (E) (III) BULGET FARES HONGKONG \$ 155 HONOLULU \$ 708
ANGKOK \$ 155 AUSTRALIA \$ 640
BINGAPORE \$ 230 NEW YORK \$ 755
ANCOUVER \$ 705 NACOVA \$ 630
SAMA \$ 430 TAIPE \$ 298
IOKYO \$ 430 SEQUE \$ 400
LAX / SFO \$ 625 TORONTO \$ 805 \$ 398 \$ 349 \$ 199 \$ 297

SMe

☐ Woodmach

Theate register me to the "Cause-Catheral Reits in the Erstal Montplace" settings by the Estady of

Manufacturing Engineers at Phy 600 for monitors and Phy 8001 compute Crissis. (Costact: No. Life Atenta - 07 667-4627)

Pack Print Plas

(1)

Two of the te at the first parties and as.

Designaban:

Q 1

☐ Philipprics

8

Special Promo Package

this Holiday Season Experience the Merry Celebrations! CHRISTMASTIME AT LONDON'S WALDORF HILTON . CHRISTMASTIME IN ENGLAND CHRISTMASTIME IN BAVERIA & ALSACE - CHRISTMASTIME IN IRELAND • CHRISTMASTIME IN MUNICH & EASTERN EUROPE

Enjoy a GLOBUS European Adventure

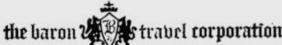
A WEEK IN ROME - HOTEL CICERONE
A WEEK IN ROME - HOTEL CLARIDGE
A WEEK IN LONDON - HILTON LONDON METROPOLE
A WEEK IN LONDON - RAMADA HYDE PARK
A WEEK IN LONDON & PARIS
BRITAIN SAMPLER
BRITAIN SAMPLER

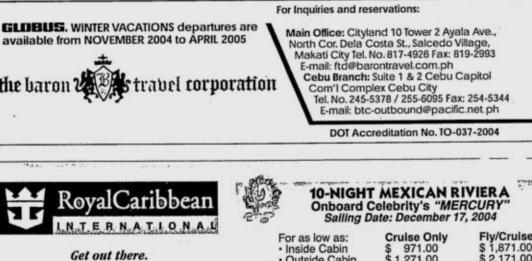
Tel. No. 522-0278/400-8407

BRITAIN SAMPLER
INTRODUCTION TO IRELAND
THE BEST OF SOUTHERN ENGLAND
EUROPEAN SAMPLER
ESSENTIAL EUROPE

CONTINENTAL INTRODUCTION OLD WORLD CLASSICS EUROPE IN DEPTH ITALY AT LEISURE CLASSICAL GREECE THE BEST OF SOUTHERN ITALY
ITALIAN MOSAIC INC SORRENTO EXTENSION ITALIAN MOSAIC ITALY'S GREAT CITIES **ITALIAN TREASURES**

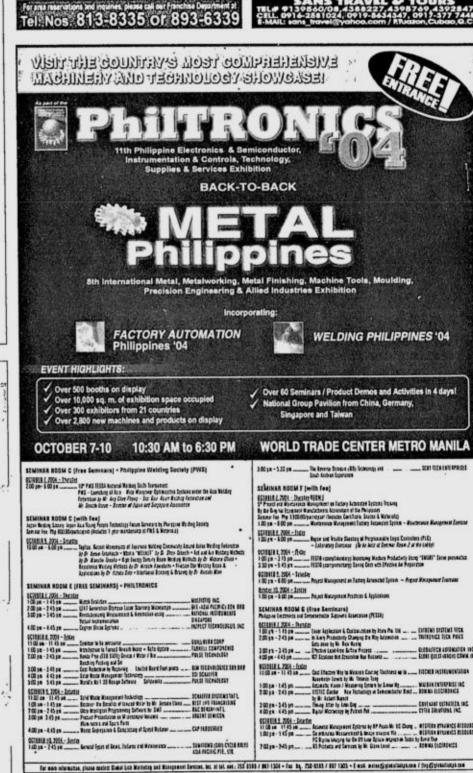
available from NOVEMBER 2004 to APRIL 2005











Holiday Cruise Getaway

Celebrity

Call your preferred travel agent or Royal Caribbean & Celebrity Cruises

Tel. Nos.: 894-3957, 892-2902, 892-2703 or send your inquiries by fax at 892-2790 e-mail: ryicaribbean@arpanair.com.ph Cebu: c/o Baron Travel (Cebu) Nos.: (032) 255-6095 to 96 or Fax to (032) 254-5344 e-mail:btc-outbound@pacific.net.ph

Website: www.royalcaribbeanphil.com

www.celebritycruisesphil.com

For as low as: Inside Cabin Balcony CabinPort Charges

Cruise Only Flv/Cruise \$ 1,199.00 \$ 1,999.00 \$ 266.00 \$ 2,399.00 \$ 3,199.00 266.00 per Person

Reason register me for thee to the autost early

Kane:

Company:

Address:

☐ Envirotech

Panasonic

Rests repose no los fine la Restallinary.
Rests repose no la fine fa Princia noi Mantaniane Managament de Rachar Lucinalist Spaince Sinasopi Rests repose no la fine propose sur la 1900 DE. Planta sond no tempera surani, Cantania. Ne Princia sond noi tempera surani, Cantania. Ne Princia sond noi tempera surani, Cantania. Ne Princia sond sond compress surani, Cantania. Ne la spain Montany Section Science and son on tempera Section Secti

☐ Metal

COO

White was

fat

MANUEL SULLTIN

7-NIGHT WESTERN CARIBBEAN Onboard RCI's "ENCHANTMENT OF THE SEAS" Sailing Date: December 27, 2004

For as low as: · Inside Cabin Outside Cabin · Port Charges

Cruise Only Flv/Cruise 999.00 1,199.00 \$ 2,399.00 266.00 per Person

*All rates are subject to change without prior notice.

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

US warplanes pound Iraqi rebel enclave for 3rd time

FALLUJAH, Iraq—US warplanes pounded the Iraqi insur-cent-held town of Falluiah on Sunday for a third time in Speaking at City Hall, Naqib gent-held town of Fallujah on Sunday for a third time in just over 24 hours in an ongoing push to wrest hot spots from rebel hands ahead of January elections.

The pre-dawn strike took place just hours after US and Iraqi officials said Samarra, another violence-wracked city, was largely under control after one of their largest post-war military offensives in the country.

Despite such attempts to crush the insurgency, militant groups continued holding scores of foreigners hostage, including a Jordanian, two French journalists and a British engineer who have all been threatened with death.

A senior US military official, however, warned that the militants' shock tactics, such as a wave of car bombings last week that killed scores of children, had the potential to backfire by uniting world opinion against them.

The outskirts of Fallujah were smoldering again after US war-

planes bombed a building where the military said between 10 and 15 insurgents suspected of links with Iraq's most wanted man Abu Mussab al-Zargawi had been shifting weapons.

"A large number of enemy fighters are presumed killed," the army said, without giving an exact toll.

The latest onslaught followed two earlier missions the Sunni around Arab enclave west of Baghdad again targeting suspected Zarqawi hideouts.

In the latest attack, the US military insisted that special measures were taken to were caught up in the blasts but it was impossible immediately to verify the casualty situation on the ground.

Several women and children were among those killed and wounded in an earlier strike Friday, according to hospital offi-

Meanwhile in Samarra, a key bastion in the Sunni insurgent belt north of the Iraqi capital, hospital officials were still attending the dead after a massive US-Iraqi offensive on Friday and into Saturday that killed at least

Corpses in black bags at the city's general hospital were being carried out for burial.

"We cleaned up the city from all the bad guys and terrorists," Interior Minister Falah al-Nagib

OPEN THE GATE

AT YOUR COMMAND

· Access Barrier (Boom Gate)

Overhead Garage Door

Residential, Commercial & Industrial Models

CONVENIENCE AND SECURITY AT YOUR FINGERTIPS

Authority in Gate Automation

MONTAJ TECHNO PRODUCTS INC.

said the mission was the most successful to date, and hinted at further action to regain control of .

other no-go areas. Asked if Fallujah would be next on the list, the minister said: "I would like to say today rather than tomorrow ... we would be able to do that.

"Fallujah has to come back to Iraq ... we want all Iraqis to participate in the elections.

But a leading Sunni Muslim religious group questioned the logic of using brute force to achieve democratic goals.

"Resorting to iron and fire to prepare for elections is a flawed method," the Committee of Mus-

lim Scholars said.



Major Credit Cards Accepted. Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos. NAIN OFFICE:1851 H.Orosa St., Malate, Manila Tel. Nos.: 5244328 • 5240529 • 5245290 QUEZON CITY BRANCHES: 646 Quezon Ave. Tel. 7490581 • 7493709 **INCORPORATED** 162 Del Monte Ave. Nr. Car. Roosevelt Ave. Tel. 4101086 • 3724429 =

soldier on patrol in Samarra

Starting a business need not be a MASSLE! At MBCPL all your business needs shall be handled by experts with 26 years truck record.

We can assist you in your:

*Registrations & Incorporation
*Government Permits & Licenses
*Office Address *Legal & Accounting

We can provide your Virtual Office:

-Prestigious Makati Address

-Personalized Auswering Services

-Fax & E-mail Address

-Secretarial Service ·Workstation

Also Available: *FURNISHED ROOMS & MODULARS *MEETING ROOMS State-of-the Art FACILITIES

Call us at: 818-77-52 Or e-mail us at: info@multibusiness.com.ph Or visit as at: www.multibusiness.com.ph

MULTI-BUSINESS CENTER PHILS, INC.

Nakakaranas ka ba ng:

- W Pananakit ng batok
- & Panghihina at pagkahilo
- **M** Palpitasyon
- 🖺 Nangungutang ng pang-upa

Ang nakakaramdam ng sakit ng batok; pagkahilo at palpitasyon oy palatandaan ng taong may Hypertension, isang sakit na dama hanggana bulsa.

Buti na lang, may mga gamat ang RiteMED para sa Hypertensian na de-kalidad, epektibo at abot-kaya. Para hindi ka magipit sa Ibang pangangailangan.

Kumunsulta sa inyong daktar, Itanong kung aling gamat ng RiteMED ang nararapat sa inyong karamdaman.

May abot kayang gamot sa mamahaling sakit,



OT DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY MUSIC & VIDEO O VIOLE

Automatic

AstroVision

ABENSON

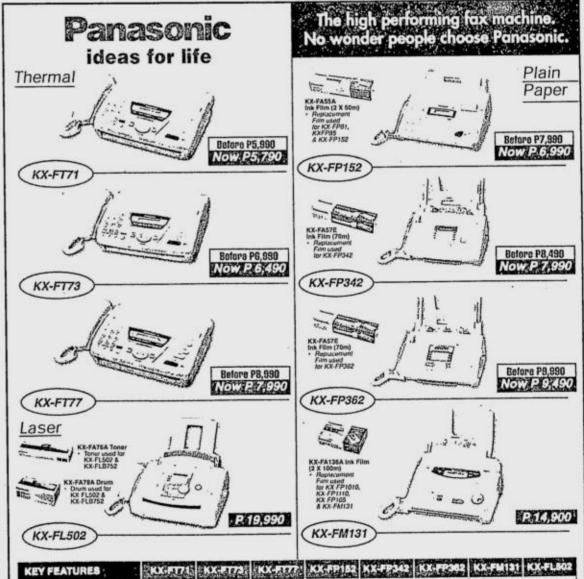
AVID BRANDS

Made in Korea by: ET ENTERTECH Co. Ltd.

www.magicmic.com

WESTERN

Metro Manila Dealers: Solid Electronics - Pacific Electronics - Armstrong - Knight Audio Room - W&M Marketing - Hirose - Ohm's Trader - Fair N' Square - Ample - Viewplus Appliance - Assurance - J&R - Richland Electronics - Flights - Earl Toy World - Shop Mentie - VMX Business Center - Belden Mktig - Jems Appliances - Buy Sinart - Prosound - Listening Room - Listening Style - Golden Sound - Victronics Computers, Inc - Sound Quest Electronic Center - Sights - Sounds - Bethel Marketing - Spectra - Buicap - Yamaha School of Music - Wilsonic Marketing - A Plus A - Wilcome Home Appliance Corporation - Provincial Dealers: North - Tiongsan Department Store - TSB Buzzar - Audio Mx - Guanzon Marchandssing Corp - BHF Appliance - Savers Mart - Consumers Appliance - Traders - CSI Appliance Center - Addessa Corporation - Joy's Radio Center - Record Bar - Ocampos Angeles - Ocampos Mega Store - Pos Music Center - Bohol Quality - Asian Home - Echo-tech - Cobu Appliance - Reverb - BCS Music Center - Bohol Quality - Asian Home - Echo-tech - Cobu Appliance - Appliance Center - Willy & Sons - Abon Marketing - Romstrel General Merchandise - OK Dept Store - Pos Marketing - Romstrel General Merchandise - OK Dept Store - Pos Marketing - Romstrel General Merchandise - OK Dept Store - Pos Marketing - Romstrel General Merchandise - OK Dept Store - Better Luving Appliance Center - Willy & Sons - Abon Marketing - People's Marketing - Tiesson's Marketing - GC Appliance - Code - Victoria Dept Store - Sintz Consumer Electronics - Simosa Marketing - Marketing - Marketing - Romstrel General Merchandise - Oktoria Dept Store - Better Luving Appliance - Reverb - Better Luving - Marketing - Marketing - Marketing - Marketing - Marketing - Reverb - Better Luving - Marketing - Marketing - Marketing - Piesson's Marketing - Reverb - Better Luving - Marketing - Marketing - Piesson's Marketing - Reverb - Better Luving - Marketing - Marketing - Marketing - Marketing - Piesson's Marketing - Piesson's Marketing - Piesson's Marketing - Piesson's Marketing - Pi

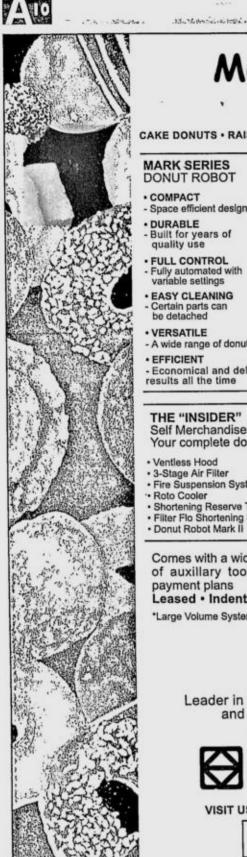


Automatic Paper Cutter 15 sheets 10 sheets Document Feeder Navigator Key 64-Level Halftone 10 PPM 4 PPM 4 PPM 2 PPM Copy Speed 2 PPM . Digital Speaker Phone 28 pages (max) 120 pages (ma 20 pages (max) 28 pages (max) 28 pages (max **Document Memory** Digital Answering System 60 locations 20 locations Sequential Broadcast 10 locations Printer Function Scanner Function PC Fax Function *Prices (SRP based), features and design are subject to change without prior notice

To refer you to our dealers, please contact:

Panasonic Philippines (Sales Division of Matsushita Electric Philippines Corporation)

3rd Floor Montivar Bidg., No. 34 Jupiter cor. Planet Sts., Bel-Air IV, Makati City Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 • Fox No. 897-4558



Make more DOUGH out of DONUTS!

MARK SERIES DONUT ROBOT

- COMPACT
- DURABLE Built for years of quality use
- Fully automated with variable settings
- **EASY CLEANING**
- Certain parts can be detached
- A wide range of donuts, sizes and cuts
- Economical and delivers excellent results all the time

THE "INSIDER" Self Merchandiser Your complete donut outlet.

- 3-Stage Air Filter Fire Suspension System
- Roto Cooler
- Shortening Reserve Tank Filter Flo Shortening Siphon
- Donut Robot Mark II

Comes with a wide selection of auxillary tools in easy payment plans

Leased • Indent • Forward *Large Volume Systems also available



Leader in the design, manufacture, installation, training and service of donut production equipment.

Exclusively Distributed by:



HKR Equipment Corporation 9705 Kamagong St. San Antonio Village, Makati City, Phil. Tel. No.: (632) 897-1569 • Fax No.: (632) 897-4913

VISIT US FOR MORE FOOD SERVICE BUSINESS IDEAS!

- NATIONWIDE SERVICE IN-HOUSE TEST KITCHEN FULL TIME R&D SPECIALIST SUPPORT



The future is in your hands. John Robert Powers has a program for you to make it happen! Modeling. Acting. Personal Development. Executive Grooming.

Earn the worldwide John Robert Powers Diploma.

CALL NOW! 8929511

John Robert Yowers

www.johnrobertpowers.com

Casmer Building, 195 Salcedo St Legaspi Village, Makati

CONVENIENT PARKING NEARBY

At 23, ever faithful to Jesus in the Eucharist and Mary...



Saint Francis of Assisi College System

" MGA FRANCISCANO, KAISA NI MARIA SA PAGDIRIWANG NG EUKARISTIYA"

Eucharistic & Marian Exhibit



October 1-9, 2004 College Building Main Campus

Exhibit Hours: 8:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.



ANNIVERSARY PROGRAM

October 1, 7:00 a.m. - Arrival Honors/ Opening Rites

8:00 a.m. - Eucharistic Celebration

9:00 a.m. - Opening of the Eucharistic & Marian Exhibit

October 4, 8:00 a.m. - Eucharistic Celebration

3:00 p.m. - Grand Procession of Franciscan Saints

October 6, 3:00 p.m. - Living Rosary

October 7, 1:00 p.m. - Prayer Healing

by Mo. Mary Immaculada del Eucaristia

(Mother Superior, Reparation Sisters of the

Holy Eucharist)

October 8, 8:00 a.m. - Groundbreaking: New Alabang Campus

October 9, 3:00 p.m. - Closing Rites/ Closing of the Marian Exhibit

For particulars, please call telephones 8003131, 8017564 & 8058014

Tels. 8003131, 8017564, 8058014

Offering:

PRE-SCHOOL ELEMENTARY HIGH SCHOOL (HS) HOME STUDY COLLEGE GRADUATE SCHOOL

MAIN CAMPUS: **BRANCH CAMPUSES:**

> **Alabang Campus Bacoor Campus** Dasmariñas Campus Los Baños Campus

Admiral Village, Talon III, Las Piñas City

8078010 (046) 5026305, (046) 5026289

0919 3364367 (049) 2492684, (049) 2492685 Pamplona Campus St. Anthony School **Taguig Campus**

8738383 8054583, 8054984 8388305, 8370771

gertweighter . . .

talget at about they and the transfer interest to the transfer in the transfer

Sharon vows to expand Gaza raid that killed 59

sion in the Gaza Strip that has attacks by militants.

killed almost 60 peo-

ple in five days. "The operation is progressing in a satisfactory way. Our forces are acting profession-ally and efficiently. This is not a short operation. We should act for as long as the danger exists," he told Israeli military radio.

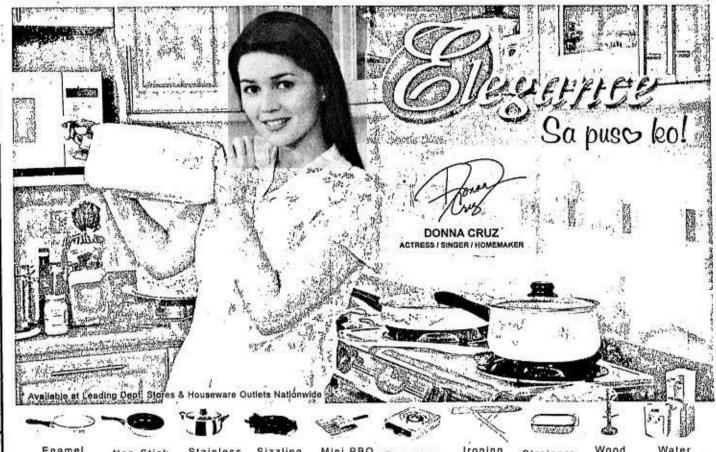
Sharon said he had "given the order to change the situation on the Gaza front, to hit at the terrorists, their leadership and those who send them, along with those responsible for making weapons."

A total of 59 people have been killed since late Tuesday the army when launched its "Days of Penitence" opera-tion—one of the

JERUSALEM—Israeli Prime Minis- deadliest since the start of the ter Ariel Sharon vowed Sunday to Palestinian uprising four years press ahead with a massive incurago-in a bid to prevent rocket



Exclusively Distributed by: FIRST EXCELSIOR INCORPORATED TEL NOS: 364-0008 • 361-9653 • 984-8726 UNION EMPIRE TEL NOS: 747-8560 + 747-8561 KIAN SENG TEL NOS: 243-2916 • 243-1525



Anterior which are contract to the test of the

Exclusively Distributed by: H-Star Enterprises, Inc. Tel.#638-7040/43 to 46 • Fax #638-7039 • e-mail: gjc@pacific.net.ph • www.listar-ph.com











- Low interest rates
- Easy-to-pay monthly amortizations
- Long payment terms
- phonekit! PLUS, a free C



Simply get a MetroHome loan. Offer good until November 30, 2004. See flyers for details. Apply now!

For details, call: HOME FINANCING DIVISION - 698-8500 • 898-8509 • 898-8533 • 898-9942 • 898-8505 • 898-8576 / CONSUMER LENDING BUSINESS CENTERS -Cebu (032) 254-1263 • Celamba (049) 834-1598 • Pangasinan (075) 568-7414 • Davao (082) 222-8771 • Cagayan de Oro (088) 857-7791 • Bacolod (034) 435-0525 • Iloilo (033) 336-3956

Phone unit/color may vary depending on available stock.

Per DTI NCR Perms No. 4068 Series of 2004

1METROBANK You're in good hands with 🗅

Over 800 domestic and international branches, offices and subsidiaries. Head Office: Metrobank Plaza, Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave., Makati City, Web Page: www.metrobank.com.ph

The WORLD

Pope beatifies Habsburg ruler

VATICAN CITY-Pope John Paul II on Sunday beatified the last Austro-Hungarian emperor, Charles I, and a German mystic whose visions inspired Mel Gibson's controversial film "The Passion of the Christ."

The move brings the Habsburg emperor, who is remembered in Austria for authorizing the use of mustard gas during World War I, and mystic Anna Katharina Emmerick one step from sainthood.

"I hope Emperor Charles will serve as an example, especially for those with political responsibilities in Europe today," the Pope said during an open-air ceremony in Saint Peter's Square that was attended by 30,000 worshippers, including around 1,000 members of the Habsburg dynasty.

The Pope also conferred the status of "blessed," the penultimate step to full sainthood, on two



EMPEROR Karl I at 26

Frenchmen and an Italian nun.

Habsburg emperor Charles I became heir to the throne of the Austro-Hungarian empire on June 28, which historians say was the spark that ignited World War I. He was made emperor in November 1916 and crowned apostolic King of Hungary a month later.

His official biography, published by the Vatican, says he was committed to peace and was the only political leader to support Pope Benedict XV's peace efforts.

But his beatification has caused controversy in Austria, where Charles I is remembered for authorizing the use of mustard gas during World War I and where critics believe his elevation to be politically driven by the conservative right.

The Austrian press has ridiculed not only the emperor's political record but the miracle he allegedly produced to merit beatification. According to the Vati-

1914, following the assassination of Archduke Francis Ferdinand, varicose veins after doctors had given up all hope for her.

Emmerick was born into a farming community in 1774, joined a convent and became famous for bearing the stigmata—the wounds to hands and feet suffered by Christ during crucifixion—after being confined to bed with a long illness. She died at the age of 50.

She is revered as a selfless worker in the biography provided by the Vatican, which says "she was always willing to take on hard work and loathsome tasks."

The poet Clemens Brentano became an admirer and visited her sickbed to record her visions. He published these after her death in a book titled "The Painful Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ" which inspired the actor and director Mel Gibson to make his film.



Malaysian Muslims perform during Parti Islam se-Malaysia "Alternative Entertainment" concert in Kuala Lumpur Oct. 2. Malaysia's Muslim opposition, which says concerts encourage a hedonistic lifestyle, held one itself at the weekend, aiming to undo its party-pooper image and lure youths who rejected it in a recent election.

WORLDBRIEFS

Sri Lanka peace bid suffers stillbirth

COLOMBO-Sri Lanka's latest bid to revive the peace process with Tiger rebels has suffered a stillbirth with the country's main opposition calling for a boycott of the new initiative, political sources said Sunday. President Chandrika Kumaratunga is due to launch a "National Advisory Council for Peace and Reconciliation" on Monday. But parties holding the balance of power in parliament, who can make or break a deal with rebels, will not attend. The main opposition United National Party (UNP) dismissed Kumaratunga's initiative and said the way to end the deadlock in the Norwegian-backed peace process was to start direct negotiations with the Tigers. Compounding the problems for Kumaratunga is a decision by Tiger proxies in parliament, the Tamil National Alliance, to keep away and instead insist on resuming peace talks based on the controversial Tiger self-rule proposals.

Steam eruption shakes Mount St. Helens

SEATTLE, Washington-US volcano Mount St. Helens roared to life Friday, spewing a giant plume of steam and ash into the sky and raising fears of a new larger eruption. After letting off steam from its lava cap in a spectacular natural display, the rumblings stopped and the huge cloud quickly dispersed. But the burst of activity sent scientists scrambling to establish whether the volcano, which killed 57 people when it erupted dramatically 24 years ago, was holding another more powerful eruption in store.

Call him Dr. Yudhoyono

BOGOR, Indonesia-You cannot call him "Mr President" yet, but you could try Dr. Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono. While waiting to become Indonesia's next leader, the former general entered the classroom over the weekend to defend a doctoral thesis on poverty and unemployment-subjects that could not be more important for when he takes office on Oct. 20. Yudhoyono will soon rule the world's fourth most populous nation, but that counted for little in front of six examiners at the prestigious Bogor Institute of Agriculture, where he was grilled for three hours. Reuters

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, October 4, 2004

27th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Gospel:

Gal 1:6-12 Lk 10:25-37

A teacher of the Law came and began putting Jesus to the test. And he said, "Master, what shall I do to receive eternal life?" Jesus replied, "What is written in the Scripture? How do you understand it?" The man answered, "It is written: You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your strength and with all your mind. And you shall love your neighbor as yourself." Jesus replied, "What a good answer! Do this and you shall live." The man wanted to

keep up appearances, so he replied, "Who is my neighbor?" Jesus then said, "There was a man going down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and he fell into the hands of robbers. They stripped him, beat

him and went off leaving him half-dead. "It happened that a priest was going along that road and saw the man, but passed by on the other side. Likewise a Levite saw the man and passed by on the other side. But a Samaritan, too, was going that way, and when he came upon the man, he was moved with compassion. He went over to him and treated his wounds with oil and wine and wrapped them with bandages. Then he put him on his own mount

and brought him to an inn where he took care of him. "The next day he had to set off, but he gave two silver coins to the innkeeper and told him: "Take care of him and whatever you spend on him, I will repay when I come back."

Jesus then asked, "Which of these three, do you think, made himself neighbor to the man who fell into the hands of robbers?" The teacher of the Law answered, "The one who had mercy on him." And Jesus said, "Go then and do the same." Commentary

In the days of Johann Tauler (14th century) there was a movement in spirituality whose members called themselves "The Brethren of the Free Spirit." They believed that one should leave devotion behind as one pushed forward to a higher level of spirituality. Tauler commented, "The Free Spirits' believe that they have recognized the truth by their own false lights, and are borne up on the waves of their own self-love and self-esteem. These people give themselves up to a false passivity of their own, and express opinions which dishonor the Lord. They say that one ought to have advanced beyond devotion. You can be sure that a good person never considers that he has advanced beyond anything, however little or unpretentious it may seem, provided it is good. He may have come, through such things, to a more advanced way of prayer, but they are still as dear and as real to him as they ever were. He will consider himself inferior to everything, superior to nothing."

But genuine illumination, he says, "makes us sink down and melt away in all our nothingness and littleness. The brighter and purer the light shed on us by the greatness of God, the more clearly do we see our own littleness and nothingness. In fact this is how we may discern the genuineness of this illumination; for it is the divine God shining into our very being, not through images, not through our faculties, but in the very depths of our souls.'

We cannot love or serve our neighbor from any other place. This alone

undermines the ego and its hidden strategies. Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

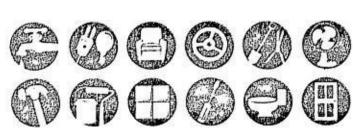




You can win a maximum prize refund of ₱100,000 every week!

- For every \$1,000 purchase, you get a raffle coupon. Fill out and drop in drop boxes at Wilcon. Keep your sales invoice.
- There will be one winner per draw. The prize is a refund of purchases made at Wilcon a maximum of P100,000 in cash.
- Raffle draws will be every Sunday, 10:00 AM, starting October 3, 2004 until January 2, 2005. These will be held at the Wilcon Builders'
- Depot Main Office in Libis, Quezon City. Promo begins on September 24, 2004. It ends on January 1, 2005 in Metro Manila and December 31, 2004 in Davao.

See flyers for details.







Build anything. We have everything.

WILCON BUILDERS' DEPOT:

Libis 90 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Ugong Norte, Libis, QC (formerly Uniwide) - Trunkline: 634-8387/ Tel: 634-8381 to 86/ Fax: 633-9331

Alabang 8003 Real St., Alabang Zapote Rd., Las Piñas City (across Toyota Alabang) - Trunkline: 809-9106/ Tel: 809-7866, 809-9481, 809-9106, 772-0312 to 14/ Fax: 772-0311, 772-0315

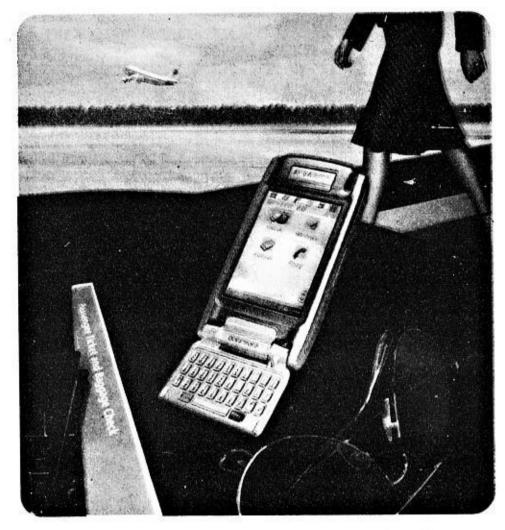
Balintawak 1274 EDSA, Balintawak, QC (before Dist. Limtuaco) - Trunkline: 362-8521/ Tel: 362-4531, 362-8268 to 83

WILCON BUILDERS' SUPPLY:

Muñoz 1064 EDSA, QC - 926-1504, 921-3342 Quezon Ave. QC - 712-3673 Las Piñas Las Piñas City - 807-8233 Ortigas 225 EDSA, East Greenhills - 727-6064 Pasay EDSA, Pasay City - 832-0242

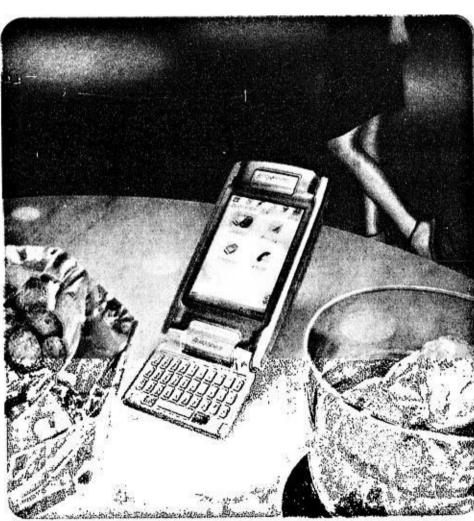
Quirino QC - 935-9653 Libis QC - 637-5623 Mindanao Ave. QC - 455-8566 Pasong Tamo Makati City - 893-3142 Davao Matina, Davao City - (082) 297-9652

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2007 Series of 2004





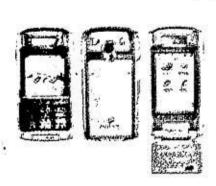




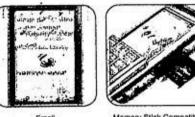
The new P910i. Take your office wherever you go.

your office is always within arm's reach. Its sleek exterior packs a PDA-Email-Web browser-Camera-Music player-Game system-Phone, and it has the widest

Wherever business or pleasure takes you, the Sony Ericsson P910i makes sure choice of input methods, including a 'qwerty' thumb keyboard. Yes, it's a bit of an overachiever. But when you're designing to meet the most demanding needs of the mobile executive, you wouldn't expect any less than that, would you?



- Dual Front Design (Camera Front & Phone Front) WAP 2.0 • 64MB Built-in Memory • Video Camera • 3.5", 208 x 320
- Pixels 262K TFT Colour Screen GPRS MMS MP3/MPEG4 QuickShare™ • Integrated Camera • Ready for push email
- Bluetooth™ Memory Stick Compatible (expandable to 1GB
- MS Pro Duo) Fun & downloads at www.sonyericsson.com/fun









(expandable to 1GB MS Pro Duo)

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

THE PHILIPPINE DIALY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at

*Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City

*P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City

*Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments

*Editorial Fax 897-4793, 897-4794 *Advertising 997-4807

*Circulation \$27-3342 / \$27-3349 / \$28-91837 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.



Publisher Isagani Yambot Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosanio A. Garcellano News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. . Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA National Editor Pergentino B. Bandayrel Jr. City Editor GERRY LIRIO Senior Desk Editor Juan V. SARMIENTO JR. Editorial Consultant Amando Doronila Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAVID O. VALDES VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permissi

No amnesty

T seemed like Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez has put paid to the amnesty issue. "The cases against [the Magdalo mutineers] have been filed in court. They are already beyond the reach of the President," Gonzalez said last Friday. "There is no more means that I know of for us to drop or withdraw the cases."

But is amnesty beyond the reach of Congress? "The only possibility is to grant a general amnesty, but that is for Congress to EDITORIAL decide and not for the President,"

Gonzalez explained.

This is the same tack that Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz, once the chief presidential legal counsel, outlined last Wednesday. He attributed to Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita, a former defense secretary, the instruction given to defense and military officials "to discuss and study the mechanisms for amnesty because this may need the concurrence of Congress." But the lawyerly approach seems to be more of Cruz's style.

To be sure, Cruz did not say outright that he preferred the grant of a general amnesty. All he said was that he wants the court-martial proceedings against the Magdalo mutineers speeded up.

Another lawyer in the Arroyo administration, however, floundered in the treacherous waters of policy pronouncements. Last Thursday, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye issued a statement that began with the promise of amnesty. "We adhere to the principle of reconciliation with justice and amnesty is one of the instruments of this policy that can be considered."

But a second release of his statement on the same day omitted the second, amnesty-as-an-instrument clause entirely. Bunye also issued denials that the meeting that Ermita had called and that Cruz had described even discussed the possibility of amnesty in the first place.

"The subject of amnesty specifically [with regard] to the Magdalo officers was never taken up," Bunye told

Was he sending mixed signals? "We've been consistent," Bunye told reporters. "We're saying that the proceedings would have to be continued, would have to be terminated before we can talk about amnesty. Let's finish the proceedings first. First things first."

What does this all mean? We can be certain that the administration feels confident enough with its electoral mandate to re-imagine the whole Magdalo issue, to see it less as a sign of future restiveness in the military than as a symbol of a contentious past that no longer exists. We can also be reasonably certain that, having taken new measure of the issue, the administration has fashioned a new policy: leniency.

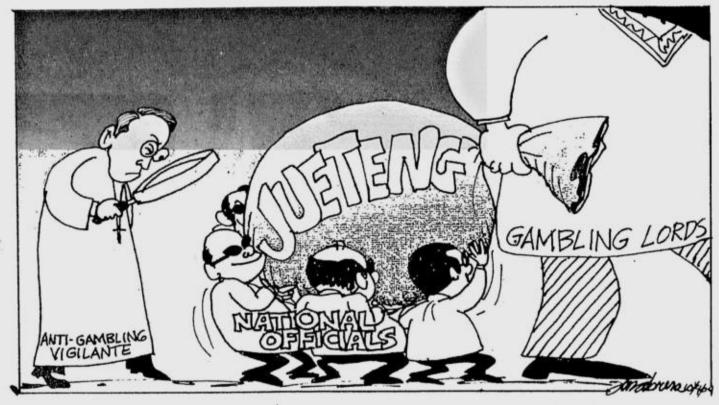
The signals spelling out leniency are not mixed, but clear as ice-cold water. The secret negotiations with representatives of the Magdalo leaders, the slyly worded apology of the junior officers who led the mutiny, President Macapagal-Arroyo's immediate decision to accept the apology, the flurry of news leaks about the possible grant of amnesty, the unchanging assumptions behind Bunye's many statements: all these point to a radical change in the way the administration now regards the Magdalo mutiny.

Should we be surprised that "mechanisms for amnesty" are under study? It is only logical, given the new policy. That the idea is being considered at all is already an unmistakable signal to those in the military who may still feel some sympathy for the mutineers.

But we can also be certain that, at least in this case, the administration has learned its lesson. It will not be seen as solely responsible for integrating the Magdalo mutineers back into the mainstream. It will not be perceived as pushing the amnesty agenda itself, which was what the first Bunye statement implied. It will work through and thus share responsibility with Congress.

In other words: Amnesty is in the cards, but someone else would have to deal from the deck.

It remains to be seen, however, whether the new policyof leniency (categorical in the case of the soldiers who were misled into joining the mutiny, subtle in the case of the mutiny leaders) will solve the real problem: bringing the boys back to the barracks. If leniency is not premised on true contrition, if it is not based on substantive confession, through the naming of the financiers and masterminds of the attempted coup, then we can be certain of one more thing: the new policy will fail.



Rivers and riverbanks as transport highways

(Continued from last Wednesday)

DO you realize that we have so many problems because our policies are topsy-turvy? We have monopolies and oligopolies where there should be free enterprise: in the cement, oil, power, pharmaceutical and steel industries. And we have free enterprise where there Neal H. Cruz should be government control: in land transportation, especially in Metro Manila.

There is anarchy in the streets of the metropolis because any Tom, Dick and Harry can buy a jeepney, bus, FX van or tricycle, bribe somebody at the Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board or city hall to get a franchise, and let the vehicle loose on the roads. Anybody can buy a vehicle, park it on the street and nobody gives a s--t even if it contributes to traffic congestion. In Tokyo, you cannot buy a vehicle unless you can show a title to a garage or parking slot. In New York, you cannot park your car just anywhere.

You can erect your shanty on railroad tracks. or occupy train stations and make them your home and even convert them into commercial establishments (e.g, billiard halls), and the government will even sell the rail tracks right of way to you.

There are too many vehicles on the streets because foreign-owned car and motorcycle assemblers pour thousands of units out to the streets every year, but practically none is phased out.

Too many vehicles and too few streets, that's the big problem.

Yet there are alternatives to roadways staring us in the face but nobody sees them. In an earlier column, I mentioned the railroad which the Arroyo administration wants to phase out in Metro Manila. Yet we need effective mass

transit systems to transport people. And then there are the rivers and the seas that used to be our highways before we fell in love with the motor vehicle. It is surprising that the Philippines, an archipelago surrounded by water, pays so little attention to water

THE TEXT joke I got was: You can't envy the American voter. If he votes Democrat, he'll be

caught between two johns. If he votes Republi-

can, he'll be caught between a dick and a bush.

thing, the John is better than the Bush. That

was the consensus of most American survey-

makers. John Kerry did so much better than

George W. Bush. Good for Kerry who had been

trailing Bush for some time now. Bush's charge

that Kerry is a flip-flopper who can't make up

his mind on Iraq and therefore is not fit to lead

had proven effective. Thanks in no small way

to media outlets, such as the rabid right-wing

network, Fox, drumbeating the line. But al-

most overnight, last Friday, Kerry turned it

around. For the first time, he had Bush on the

run-or shriveling in the vine, to use a more

and felt an acute sense of déjà vu. I saw a simi-

lar debate a couple of years ago. I can only hope

the results would be the same. That was the de-

bate in Germany between the two candidates

for prime minister, Gerhardt Schroeder and Ed-

mund Stoiber. Before that debate, Schroeder,

the incumbent, was trailing Stoiber, the chal-

lenger, by a mile. Schroeder had promised to

end Germany's high unemployment rate when

he won the first time but failed to deliver; job-

lessness worsened during his term. Of course,

he had scored points some months before the

elections by beating Stoiber to the flood-strick-

en areas in the east, wading in knee-deep mud

to give relief to residents. But it wasn't enough

Then came the debate. Schroeder did one

simple thing. That was to promise voters Ger-

many would not join the United States if it de-

clared war on Iraq. It struck a deep sympathetic

chord among the voters, the majority of whom

had grown up in a post-Hitler culture that ham-

mered the virtue of peace in their minds. It also

struck a deep antipathetic chord in Washington

and Capitol Hill, many American officials call-

ing it a betrayal of postwar US-German rela-

tions. It was at least one promise Schroeder

I caught portions of the debate last Friday

appropriate metaphor.

to overtake Stoiber's lead.

Well, if the debate last Friday showed any-

As I SEE IT

Not so long ago, commerce moved along the coasts and on the rivers on board barges, sailboats and bancas. Passenger ferries of the Magsaysay Lines were operating along the Pasig River, but they did not become popular because they were too small and too low in the water, and the passengers could smell the polluted water and did not feel safe in them.

The Pasig River is still a good highway. It is still used to transport oil and other products upriver on board barges. So why not try the passenger ferry system on the river again with better boats? Ferries used to transport guests at Disney World in Florida. They are just right for the Pasig River. They have a shallow draft so they won't run aground. They need only to be air conditioned so their passengers won't smell the stinky water. They will help immensely in relieving land traffic in Metro Manila.

All the world's great rivers in the biggest cities are being used as water highways. The Rhine, the Seine and the Volga in Europe, the Mississippi (United States), the Nile (Egypt) and the Amazon (South America) are not only highways but great tourist attractions. Thai-

land uses its rivers as much as its streets. As a boy I remember watching, from the banks of the Tullahan-Tenejeros River, cascos loaded with vinegar, salt, nipa shingles and other products from Bulacan being poled downriver to the markets of Malabon, Navotas, Caloocan and Manila. We swam and this river in the old days. It used to feed the fishponds of Malabon and Bulacan with fresh seacesspool because of the pollutants from the fac- real estate taxes.

tories and squatters that line its banks. This is the same river that floods Malabon, Navotas and Valenzuela during high tide.

I understand that a dike will be constructed along the riverbanks to keep the high tide out. The top of the dikes on both banks of the river might as well be constructed to also serve as new roads from Bulacan to Manila Bay. There are very few roads-and very narrow ones, at that-in Malabon. The dikes will give the people a new route to Bulacan. The MacArthur Highway is already too congested.

And if the river traffic is revived, people can travel to and from Bulacan on ferries, instead of on crowded buses and jeepneys, and arrive at their destinations relaxed, cool and fresh. The same ferries can go up the Pasig River and to the isolated coastal towns of Laguna Lake. And on Manila Bay, passengers can transfer to ferries bound for Cavite and Bataan. Thus, the coastal road, the Aguinaldo Highway and the highway to Bataan will be relieved of much traffic.

The easements on both banks of the Pasig River can also be turned into one-way streets from Manila Bay to Laguna de Bay, thus adding two more streets in Metro Manila. This will give street frontage to the lots along the river, thus increasing their value. Right now, the lots are just the backyards of the factories and lined with squatter shanties.

In Sydney, Australia, the banks of the river, from downtown Sydney to the sea, are lined with streets. The most expensive residences can be found along these streets.

And there are ferries coming from downtown to take residents home. You can watch a concert at the Opera House, board the ferry at midnight and arrive home in half an hour.

The development of river highways will have many other advantages: factories can no longer throw their garbage and liquid effluents into the river; sq build their shanties on riverbanks; the rivers will be clean again; property values will rise, water from Manila Bay. It is now an open and local government units can collect more

And the winner is

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



would live up to. Overnight, he erased Stoiber's lead and beat him in the elections.

More accurately, he beat him to a draw: It was his coalition with the Greens that won the day for him. But that is another-more complicated-story.

It would be poetic justice if the American presidential election went the same way. I half suspect it will be equally close, no small thanks to Bush's predilection—like his little brown sister Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's-for dagdagbawas. Quite frankly, I don't know why Kerry has allowed himself to take on a defensive tack. He has no lack of things to accuse George W. Bush of to dispel the charge of being an obstacle to the war against terror. Bush's connections to the Bin Laden family, which Michael Moore highlighted in "Fahrenheit 9/11," easily come to mind. I don't know why it is Bush who has been on the attack, resorting to tirade and insult when he is the one most vulnerable to them.

Happily, Kerry has bounced back, and if he goes on to win the election next month, Bush will see this debate as the second biggest mistake he made in his life. The first, of course, was the Iraq War, which Kerry pounced on last Friday. The best part of it was when he answered Bush's charge of flip-flopping by saying in very even tones: "I've had one position, one consistent position, that Saddam Hussein was a threat. There was a right way to disarm him and a wrong way. And the president chose the wrong way.

I would tell friends last Friday night I thought that was Kerry's shining moment. As it turned out, most American viewers felt the same way. They gave Kerry the debate largely as a result of it.

Kerry was the clear winner in Friday's debate, and if he wins, I suspect the world will win, too. I did say when Mary Ann Wright visited here last month (she is the much decorated diplomat who resigned her post in disagreement over Bush's policies on Iraq; she is currently campaigning for Kerry) that I did not expect US policy to change dramatically under Kerry, Bill Clinton himself having continued the US policy of imposing an embargo on Iraq which led to the deaths of tens of thousands of Iraqi children. But any shift from Bush's 21stcentury version of "manifest destiny," which is what his policy toward the world amounts to,

should be a welcome one. What suggests it would make the world a winner-indeed, what affirms Kerry's position that there is a right way and wrong way to deal with dictators-was the Arab reaction to the debate last Friday. The only ones who were not happy with Kerry's performance, worrying it might in fact carry him on to the White House, were the extremists and the heads of the autocratic regimes. The extremists want Bush to win because he is their biggest recruiter, in the same way that Marcos was the biggest recruiter for the New People's Army. And the heads of the autocratic regimes, like Saudi Arabia, want Bush to win because they do not like reformers who put pressure on them to recognize such democratic niceties as the citizens' rights.

True enough, there is a right way and a wrong way to deal with tyrants, who are to be found not just in Iraq. Bush's way isn't stopping tyranny, it is propping it up.

But you never know, life tends to be perverse. The truly strange thing is that Bush should be leading Kerry at all after a disastrous first term—one where he succeeded in pissing off just about everybody in the world, not least those who deeply sympathized with America after 9/11. But a friend of mine may have found the perfect explanation for it. The dumbest voters, he said, are not to be found in

They are to be found in America.

St. Therese gets her way

CALUBIAN, Leyte-My husband and I decided to disappear from Manila for three days for a pilgrimage to the province; also, we wanted to see for ourselves how things are back there. The problem with Manila media is that we are often cut off from the realities in the provinces. Thus, I welcome every opportunity to get out there even for a few days.

We flew by PAL to Cebu City last Thursday and linked up with some friends for the two-hour ferry ride to Ormoc City. From there, we motored another two hours to the 5th-class town of Calubian in northern Leyte—just across the strait from Biliran—to the diocesan shrine of St. Therese of the Child Jesus.

It was meant to be a pilgrimage but, a half hour from Ormoc, the penance began as we traversed what people there refer to as "first-class rough roads." I understand the Veloso family, which includes the current third-termer Rep. Ed Veloso, has held political sway in Leyte's third district for 30 years. But the family appears to have forgotten

Until we met Rey Martinez, a PR assistant of Mandaue's Mayor Theodore Ouano, at the Cebu inauguration of President Macapagal-Arroyo, I had never heard of Calubian. Rey and his friend, Resty Seville, who owns a construction company in Cebu, were so kind to take us out-of-towners to the various functions for GMA's inaugural. One evening, at the People's Sinugba in downtown Cebu, Rey told us of the shrine he had erected in Calubian-with the help of some friends-in honor of St. Therese. He coaxed us to join her devotees there last Oct. 1, her feast day, during which Bishop Filomeno Bactol of the Diocese of Naval in Biliran (which has jurisdiction over Calubian) blessed a life-sized statue of St. Therese donated by hermana mayor Ellen Alve. Rey had already erected a small chapel, a pilgrim's cen-ter and a formation house for retreatants under the supervision of Calubian's parish priest, Fr. Vic Japson. He has also commissioned a Cebu artist to finish life-sized statues for 13 of



the 14 Stations of the Cross spread out over several hectares. Calubian will be the focal point of the Holy Week observance in the re-gion. Bishop Bactol celebrates Mass there every First Saturday, enduring the rough roads.

Rey's story is a remarkable demonstration of the power of this youthful saint, who died of TB in 1897 as a 24-year-old Carmelite; she is now one of the few women "Doctors of the Church." As Rey narrated to the sisters at the Carmelite Monastery of St. Therese in Gilmore, QC, when the saint's relics arrived in Manila in 2000, his interest in her was quite cursory; in fact he wondered why so many people were flocking to places the ornate reliquary traveled to. When the relics came to Cebu City, he and his wife trooped to the Carmelite monastery there, but they couldn't enter because of the huge crowds. Luckily an Air Force friend saw him and ushered him inside, where he was able to spend some time by the relics. Later the relics were transported to Mactan Air Base for airlift to Dumaguete, and his friend asked him to be a pallbearer.

That brief encounter got him "hooked" to the saint, and before he could understand what was happening, Rey was reprinting thousands of leaflets about St. Therese for distribution. He began reading everything about her, and on a business trip to the US, he carried an entire suitcase filled only with the leaflets; he also took them to China, Singapore and other places, distributing them in airplanes, airport lounges and buses. His friends, who knew he was not the "religious" type, were puzzled; in fact, some thought he had gone cuckoo.

He began planning a shrine for St. Therese in the property of his wife Wilma in Calubian, high up on a promontory with a breathtaking view of the straits and the mountains of scenic Biliran. It's truly one of the most gorgeous I've seen in this country. But Rey needed more land and the owner of the adjacent land didn't want to sell it to him. Rey left for Cebu, but as he was walking into his house, Wilma called from Calubian: the owner was giving the land for free for St. Therese! With the help of friends, who donated all kinds of materials, and the labor supplied by the townspeople, he finished the edifices in the shrine. Bishop Bactol declared it a diocesan shrine last year.

Rey needs just a few more things: to bulldoze a road so that people could drive up their vehicles; right now the only way up there is a steep 92-step staircase that, with the rough roads, constitutes real penance. He also needs another toilet with shower for the formation house and a Last Supper scene to complete his new Stations of the Cross for the coming Lent. Rey recounted a funny story that the Carmelites at Gilmore found so charming. The night before he was to travel to Calubian, he dreamt that the small statue of the Sto. Niño in his room talked to him. "Talaga bang hindi mo ako isasama (Are you sure you're not bringing me along)?" the Niño asked, looking quite dejected. Rey took pity on him. Today the statue adorns the little chapel at the shrine.

The shrine of St. Therese is putting sleepy little Calubian on the map. As I sat in the balcony of the formation house one morning, looking out on the emerald blue seas between that town and Biliran across, with its beautiful mountain range, I thought to myself: What a pity that our small coastal towns are not being discovered for tourism, which could lift the townspeople from poverty. Calubian's bachelor lady mayor, 24-year-old Hazel "Dayday" Po, served us excellent scallops topped with cheese and fried garlic. She said the best scallops are found in her municipality as the waters of the bay have just the right mix of salinity.

Unfinished business

THIS is the worst of times.

When you live in a country where things are not what they seem, and they become more surreal every day with every big news on television and radio, and in newspapers; and Winston Garcia, president/general manager of the Government Service Insurance System, digs a deeper hole with his every pronouncement; and you wonder in total amazement how Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye can say the things he says with a straight face; and you steadily lose control over your capacity to survive with the continually escalating prices; and those among us who dare protest are hosed down with water cannons while truncheons are wielded to crack their skulls and break their bones; and you feel that you and everybody else-except Garcia, Bunye and their ilk-are trapped in a tailspin down the tunnel of doom, while Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo sails off with wind in her hair, life without care, to go scuba-diving in her and Garcia's favorite place; what can you do?

Call another "people power," some are suggesting. I disagree.

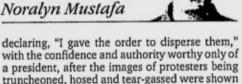
We cannot afford losing again the best and brightest among our youth as we did 30 years ago. That will leave us with a future too dismal to contemplate, with no other alternative than the likes of Bong Revilla, Lito Lapid and Mikey Arroyo, all of whom, like Garcia, have been inflicted on us by Ms Arroyo.

Besides, the "Edsa people power" was when the Filipinos rose in full force to remove a dictator. In Edsa in January 2001, it was the so-called civil society rising in full force to install another

It is well for us to remember the day, 32 years ago, when Ferdinand Marcos proclaimed martial law. Unless we've been lobotomized, we should be able to see that we are now living in the grip of martial rule. The big difference between now and 1972 is that Marcos told us about it (although he lied about the date) and he had a mandate. Aside from that, Marcos, at least, was brilliant.

Today, our worst nightmare as a nation is again upon us, and proving this is Winston Garcia KRIS-CROSSING

MINDANAO



a president, after the images of protesters being truncheoned, hosed and tear-gassed were shown on the TV screen. It is well for us to remember. It is well for us to heed an old saying: "Ang hindi marunong lumin-

paroroonan (Those who don't look back to their origins will never reach their destinations). We cannot-like recently freed Malaysian for-

gon sa pinanggalingan ay hindi makakarating sa

mer deputy Anwar Ibrahim-just say "It's over and we have to move on."

In our case, despite such pathetic stop-gaps as the so-called Bayanihan Fund, the much trumpeted "10-Point Agenda," the attempts at "reconciliation," we simply cannot budge from where we are mired because the way ahead is littered with the corpses of unfinished business, and the past relentlessly haunts us with its ghosts.

We have, for one, this messy habit of exposing wrongdoings with the enthusiasm of screaming banshees and then, just when we have the perpetrator by the neck, we drop him and devote our energies to finding out whether the P10,500 that Keanna Reeves said was her asking price, was for

"isang ganunan lang."
Worse, we dismiss her truth with humiliating laughter, even as she has exposed all her emotional innards for our depraved entertainment.

Although talking of a quite different matter, it is worthwhile to quote Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes: "After damaging institutions...we just say kalimutan na natin 'yan?"

"We should not lose our capacity for outrage," Sen. Joker Arroyo tells us. "Otherwise, we will

find ourselves morally and intellectually dis-

And so we do. Has anybody been held to account for the atrocities of the martial law regime?

When Ms Arroyo vowed not to run yet she did; when she declared she was "married to the country," yet directed Mike Defensor to undertake the Great Helicopter Rescue; when Ms Arroyo emp-tied the government coffers for her campaign; when she appointed Benjamin Abalos to head the Commission on Elections to ensure her grip on the presidency; when the Gang of Four proclaimed the legitimacy of her presidency while we were sleeping; when she used her office to appoint all those to whom she is indebted, and thus we have a Winston Garcia who has become the metaphor of her kind of governance; we acquiesced as a people totally devoid of memory.

And so we have a lot of deadweights in our path. We don't know whose money was deposited in the Jose Pidal account, or whether there really was one. We don't know whether Abalos really did mess up the elections.

And we may never know whether Garcia really absconded with those billions of money that belong to the hundreds of thousands lowly government employees. Worst of all, we don't even know whether Ms Arroyo really won our mandate. But we do know that Keanna is all of 33 years old and was paid P10,500 for "isang ga-

It is because of this that we are carrying the heaviest burden of all: a leadership stripped of

In stressing the importance of character in leadership, John Maxwell said that people should trust their leaders. "If you lose that trust, you really lose your leadership," citing former US President Bill Clinton who, he said "lost his moral authority because he lied to the people.'

"You should be able to believe your president," Michael Moore said in an interview. "If we don't have that, what are we left with?"

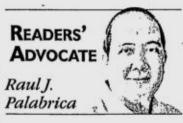
Comments to nm19@mysmart.com.ph

Quotable quotes

NEWS reports that contain direct quotes from news personalities are enjoyable to read. The readers get the feeling that the source of the statements is right in front of them.

Aside from putting an aura of authenticity on the subject of the news, the quotes give the readers an insight into the mind-set of the news source at the time he made the statements. Is he serious? Did he really mean what he said? Why

The curiosity of a reader, Paul Paranal, was piqued by a direct quote that came out in the Sept. 24 issue of the INQUIR- Raul J. The news defends ("Palace mutineers") was in



connection with the apology made to President Macapagal-Arroyo by the key leaders of last year's abortive Oakwood

After learning of the expression of regrets, one of the mutineers' lawyers, Homobono Adaza, reacted with sadness, shock and anger over the young military officers' sudden change of heart.

He was quoted as saying: "This is a 360-degree turn from their previous stand. I have been taken for a ride. I thought they were willing to stand for what they believed in and what they saw was happening to this country. I can't understand this, given their stand, their principles

The reader took particular note of the "360-degree turn"phrase in the story. He wrote: "I find it irksome when I see misuse of idioms like that one. In turning 360 degrees, one returns to his original position. To recant is to turn 180 degrees. Having seen this in previous articles of the INQUIRER, L just wonder if this quote is for real, or a misquote, or an editorial lapse."

Direct quote

The reader is right. A complete change in one's position. should be described as a 180-degree turn, not 360-degree. In . the latter case, it is as if nothing has changed from where a person earlier stood.

Yes, the quote in question was made by Adaza. It was not drawn from thin air by the INQUIRER reporters who wrote the subject news report. The statements came straight "from the horse's mouth," so to speak.

Some readers will probably ask how an experienced lawyer like Adaza, who is known for talking English in rapidfire fashion, can make that kind of grammatical mistake. Well, nobody's perfect. Even the best English professors sometimes commit lapses in the use of the language they'

What probably happened was Adaza was so emotionallyaffected by the unexpected action of his clients that he blurt-, ed out the wrong number when he tried to give a more graphic description of their move. Apparently, he opened his mouth before his brain cells had the opportunity to pick out the right words to use for that purpose. In any event, that slip of the tongue did not diminish the effect of the idea he wanted to convey to the reporters.

In fairness to Adaza, he is not alone in committing that kind of mistake. The reporters' notebooks are replete with. notes about politicians who, thinking it is not classy to express their thoughts in Filipino, insist on talking in English' that would make their English teachers turn in their graves with embarrassment.

Accuracy

The acceptance of limitations in the use of English is what makes Vice President Noli de Castro and Sen. Lito Lapid admirable. Aware that they are not proficient in the King's language, they talk in Filipino and, in the process, avoid gaffes in English that could make them the butt of irreverent jokes.

As a matter of policy, the INQUIRER does not change the wording of statements made by news sources when they are quoted in the reports. If they have inadvertently missed a word and its absence would confuse the readers, the missing word is supplied, but is placed in brackets, to alert the readers to the adjustment made.

The fact that the newspaper publishes a grammaticallyerroneous quotation should not be taken to mean that it endorses the use of wrong words or sentences. The primary duty of the editorial staff is to report the events as they happen and that includes writing about the important statements made by the people involved in the

If the news source gets caught in some grammatical laps-". es, that's his or his PR handlers' own lookout. It's up to the: public to decide whether to dismiss the booboo as trivial or consider it a matter of serious concern.

When a mistake of that nature sees print, the usual reaction of the person to whom the error has been attributed is to claim that he was misquoted or the reporter made it up. To avoid this finger-pointing, the Inquirer requires its reporters to use, whenever feasible, their tape recording devices in their interviews, especially when controversial public figures, are involved.

Native language

Sometimes, space limitations prevent a verbatim reproduction of the statements of news sources, especially if they are very long. It's amazing how

some public personalities are inspired to talk at length in' the presence of reporters or TV cameras.

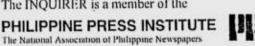
On these occasions, the statements are simply paraphrased, but extra care is taken to make sure the summary accurately reflects the ideas sought to be conveyed by the news source.

When the statements are in Filipino or in a native dialect, the reporter or editor concerned may either reproduce the statements "as is" and give the English translation, or rewrite. them in English in their entirety.

The original wording is maintained if the words contain connotations or hidden meanings that can only be understood by a native speaker. Some words in Filipino or the native dialects cannot be accurately translated into English; there is therefore a possibility that something important might get lost in the translation, hence, the need to write the statements in their original form.

The readers' advocate may be reached at the following address: "The Readers' Advocate" c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City. Or through fax nos. 897-4793 to 94, or readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph.

The INQUIRER is a member of the



Making ends meet

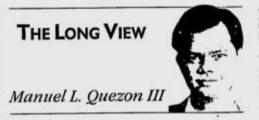
MONEY is a mystery. It is so essential and yet making it can be quite a challenge. Saving it, in our hand-to-mouth economy, seems virtually impossible. For those with business background, making money may be a little less tough. But for those who don't have such background, making money, spending it wisely and putting something aside for either a rainy day or a comfortable retirement may seem an impossible dream.

There are, however, people who have made "making money easier for others" their business. One such person is Efren Ll. Cruz. Over the past 20 years, he has been involved in various aspects of fund management, the last nine years in the mutual fund industry. It was in mutual fund that Cruz learned a lot of lessons about personal financial planning. For some time now, he has tak-en to teaching the lessons he learned by conducting personal financial planning seminars for his mutual fund clients.

It became clear to Cruz during his seminars that many working people do not have access to the many ways there are for making money and saving it. It's easy to tell people to save and live within their means, but what of the details that modern living requires? How to compute net worth? What exactly to expect from their savings or checking account? Why do checks bounce? Or where and how to buy a bond? How to compute its returns? Making sense of the growing number of pre-need plans available-all these things can make the average person dizzy and disappointed. Investment professionals take for granted these details which, to most Filipinos, are frustrating and intimidating.

This realization led Cruz to write a book on personal finance. From pre-need plans to credit cards, from bonds to stock market, the book is a clear source of information for young urban professionals, overseas Filipino workers, or anyone who wants to get a handle on their financial future in a Philippine setting.

Aside from the book, readers who register their copy at the Platypus website (www.platypus.ph) are sent electronic worksheets to take the hassle



out of number crunching and help them figure out which pre-need plan, loan, or insurance poli-cy makes the most sense for them. One worksheet even helps parents find out how much they need to save for their child's college education. The genius of Cruz's work is that it addresses

issues and problems that exist in the real world, for Filipinos.

Here's some salient points from his book: From Chapter 2—"Milestones in your road map": "The best time to do financial planning is now—not tomorrow nor New Year's Day but now! While you're young you should:

"1. Pay yourself first by saving. Developing the habit of saving at an early age will be of great use in later years when there will be strong temptations to draw more from savings rather than add to them.

"2. Get as much life insurance as you can as early in life as practicable. Be aware, however, that you may have to change your beneficiaries as you get older and start your own family.

"3. Invest to better beat inflation. The beauty of investing, especially if you invest in fixed income instruments, is the magic of compounding. Comoounding simply means that the interest on your investment earns interest itself.

"4. Avoid debt as much as is practicable. But if you do have to incur debt, shop around for the best rates, ask for the effective interest rate, get the shortest repayment period your income can afford, and repay debts earlier if you get windfall income.

"As you get older, events in your life will dictate some change in the way you run your finances. You may get married, raise a family, buy or sell a home, start your own business, fund a college ed-

ucation and/or fund your own retirement. The key to coping with all these milestones lies in the financial habits that you nurture early on in life."
From Chapter 3—"Who NOT to approach":
"The Pinoy's naiveté when it comes to financial

planning unfortunately leads to many problems. For instance, many scams plague the country, taking advantage of the Pinoy's urgent need to get out of poverty.

"Avoid pyramiding. Pyramiding is an operation whereby the sales agents earn primarily from recruiting other sales agents instead of selling products or services.

"A Ponzi scheme is another scam. The scam was named after Charles A. Ponzi, an Italian immigrant to the US who defrauded hundreds of investors in the 1920s. A Ponzi is a scheme whereby a person is promised an exceedingly high return on investment, when the money used to pay such returns merely comes from the principal investments of succeeding investors.

"On the debt side, avoid contracting too much consumer debt, like abusing credit card debt. Abusing the use of credit cards gives you a false sense of wealth since you don't immediately feel the drain on your resources when you swipe your card. You just get the unpleasant surprise when the monthly billing arrives.

"Also on the debt side are many informal mi-

cro-financing operations run by individuals and who charge very high interest rates. These persons can charge anywhere from a nominal rate of 3% to 20% per month with the interest based on AOR and/or interest paid for in advance (in other words, deducted from the loan proceeds from the start of the loan).'

If you think these nuggets are pure gold, think of what the whole book has!

FULL disclosure: "Pwede Na! The Complete Pinoy Guide to Personal Finance" is published by Platypus Publishing, in which I am a partner. For copies, please contact Shiella Ducay at + 630916 3005672 or e-mail sducay@platypus.ph for de-

tails. Or check out http://www.platypus.ph.

A few good schools

QUALITY schools are fast becoming a rarity nowadays. The best schools charge very expensive tuition beyond the reach of minimum wage earners. Most schools have become diploma-vending machines, producing ill-trained graduates who are good at flunking board exams.

Profit, instead of imparting relevant knowledge and providing quality education, is prioritized in the management of schools. Courses are offered based on market demands rather than on the country's needs. Schools then maintain high enrollment in courses which promise employment abroad, such as nursing and caregiving. So while there is an oversupply of graduates in the field of health care, there is a shortage of qualified professionals in the fields of science, agriculture and engineering, which the country needs for industrial-

On the other hand, computer schools entice students by promising them a high-paying career outside the country.

Only few schools remain true to the real mission of college education-to guide students in the pursuit of knowledge and truth and to train them to be responsible, principled, modern and productive citizens of their country.

The high cost of private education forces thousands of students to shift to public universities. This exodus has led to further deterioration of the public school system. even as it grapples with decreasing state subsidy.

Only a handful of state universities continue to give decent education. It does not help that politicians keep converting community colleges into universities despite inadequate resources, poor facilities and lack of qualified educa-

In other countries, completing basic education is sufficient training for the youth to secure employment. But the poor quality of elementary and high school education in the country makes it imperative for the young to acquire college education in order to learn more skills.

Many complain about the decreasing competitiveness of our students. Well, it is not always accurate to blame the students for this. We should also blame our schools.

-RAYMOND PALATINO, vice president, Anak ng Bayan Youth Party, 32-A Visayas Ave., Galas, Quezon City

Hoping for the revival of Cebuano movies

I WAS excited to read the article *Cesar Montano wants to revive Visayan motion picture industry" in the Inquirer's Sept. 11 Saturday Special issue. It evoked fond memories of the past, when Cebuano films, the likes of "Luha sa Kalipay " and "Dimakaling" were being shown.

I cannot forget those films because it was my kabayan, Bert Nombrado, who played the lead roles in them. Neither Caridad Sanchez nor Inday Ranillo-Cortez, both of whom made it big in Tagalog films, could ever overshadow Nombrado who was one of the leading figures in the Cebuano film industry.

ASUNCION David-Maramba's

column: "Again-is dialogue

possible?" (PDI, 8/28/04) poses

one of the biggest challenges fac-

ing the Church and the State to-

I agree with her. With USAID

withdrawing its supply of oral and

injectable contraceptives to the

Philippine government, now is the

most opportune time to persuade

the private sector and the Church

A dialogue is possible

la, when he was still alive. I asked him about the Cebuano film industry. He replied: "Wala tayong laban sa Tagalog movies. In the processing of the film, which is done in Manila, priority is given to Tagalog films."

Incidentally, the article on Montano's plan correctly observed that bisaya, the Cebuano language, is spoken "as far as Mindanao." In fact, in the Philippines, Cebuano is more widely spoken than Tagalog. It was through the influence of Commonwealth President Manuel L. Quezon, himself a Tagalog, that Tagalog was chosen as the national language.

Statistically, there are more Ce-I met Nombrado here in Mani- buano-speaking Filipinos than

into establishing common areas of

cooperation in the field of family

agree on the need to improve the

mother. However, the myopic ap-

proach of arguing over artificial

or natural methods keeps our family planning program from moving forward. There is a need

to refocus our perspectives rela-

quality of life of the Filipina

The Church and the State

planning.

any other linguistic groups. In fact, Randy V. Urlanda, associate editor of Panorama magazine and a Tagalog-speaking Filipino born in Gumaca, Quezon, shares this observation.

It has been said lately that what is in Manila can also be found in Cebu. Gone are the days, therefore, when certain things could be done only in Manila. I hope and pray that film processing can be done also in Cebu so that Montano will not go through the frustrations Cebuano filmmakers experienced in the past.

-FACUNDO S. TALLO, 182/6 North 1st St., Talon IV 1749, Las Piñas City

tive to our concept of "quality life" (in the realm of spiritual or economic). Yes, a dialogue is needed.

May I suggest that we start by contacting and mentioning those individuals who would be willing to go into a dialogue? Yes, a dialogue is possible. Yes, we can make things happen!

-REY M. FUENTES, rmfuentes2002@yahoo.com



William Law to the

Inappropriate headline

THE INQUIRER'S Sept. 15 headline, "Napocor chief quits, leaves firm bleeding," seems very inappropriate. Used in the headline, the phrase "leaves firm bleeding" sent a key message that could stick in the minds of readers more imressionably, thus making it more inappropriate.

But the message is a subjective statement that negatively implies, albeit wrongly, Murga's accountability for the losses of the Nation-

al Power Corp. However, in the story, the In-QUIRER highlighted President Macapagal-Arroyo's commendations of Murga's contributions to and outstanding performance in Napocor. such as the successful streamlining of the company and the resulting cost-savings, the strengthening of mechanisms for cost-reduction, and the value of his experience and leadership that "will be greatly missed." These portions of the story belie the headline the INQUIRER used. Yet, the headline's apparent negativity had its effect the very minute it reached public attention.

It should be noted that the IN-QUIRER's Sept. 11 editorial traced the root of Napocor's problems all the way back to the Marcos regime (the nuclear power plant fiasco), then to the Aguino administration's honoring of anomalous debts incurred in building the nuclear plant, then to the Ramos administration's hasty approval of expensive independent power projects, and then to the Arroyo administration's cap on the PPA (purchased power adjustments) charge in 2002.

I shall stop short of accusing the INQUIRER of sensationalism. But a shorter headline, "Napocor chief quits," would have probably sufficed. In this instance, the INQUIRER seems to have fallen short in meeting the journalistic demands for consistency and attention to detail.

-RAYMUND MURGA, rymurga@yahoo.com

Less than P1 million

I REFER to the Inquirer article, 'Gov't fat cats under fire" (PDI, 9/16/04), which listed the top 100 government officials according to compensation for 2002 and

In the 2002 list, I came out as No. 97 with a "compensation" of P1,909,488.67. For the record, please note that the amount includes P1,168,332.47 of discretionary representation and trans-

portation allowances. These were spent for official business expenses and not for my personal benefit. This can be confirmed, if needed, by the staff of the Office of the Secretary of Finance.

My actual compensation, therefore, for 2002 was P741,156.20 and not P1,909,488.67 as report-

> -JOSE ISIDRO N. CAMACHO, former finance secretary

Bayan Muna contribution doubted

THE INQUIRER'S Aug. 29 editorial mentioned party-list group Bayan Muna's financial contribution, which came from its pork barrel, to the construction of the "three-story student activity center" at the Polytechnic University of the Philippines. Having been a student at the PUP main campus in Sta: Mesa for eight years (high school and college), I was witness to the many significant as well as minor events that took place in our university since 1996. I am not sure, however, of Bayan Muna's act of generosity to the PUP.

I want to ask where in the PUP (main campus or branches) the three-story student activity center" has been built? As far as I know, there is only a two-story building especially constructed for students in our Sta. Mesa campus. It is called Unyon ng Magaaral/Student Development Center. It was finished early in 2000, several months before Bayan Muna was accredited as a party-list group (there was only Bayan

then), and almost a year and a half before it was officially proclaimed a winner.

Therefore, the Unyon ng Magaaral Building could not have been the student center Rep. Teddy Casiño is talking about. The PUP celebrated its 100th Foundation Anniversary this October and I do not know yet if our cash-strapped but overachieving "Premier University of the Poor" was able to construct more than one student centerwith the help of Bayan Muna (which was accused by military officials of using its pork barrel to fund the New People's Army).

For the sake of our fellow students, I wish Casiño's claim is true. Otherwise, Bayan Muna should give up its pork barrel. The militant party-list groups can sustain themselves without the Priority Development Assistance Fund; just half of their representatives total salaries will suffice.

-ENGELS C. DEL ROSARIO, 2986 Masikap St., V. Mapa, Sta. Mesa, Manila

SM decision a challenge to creativity

WE would like to commend and extend our heartfelt congratulations to the SM management headed by Henry Sy for its decision to ban R-18 movies from its theaters all over the country. SM's decision is a very big boost to our campaign for lasting moral recovery by promoting wholesome and clean entertainment with sound family values.

We hope that all the other malls will follow suit. This will help counteract the wave of sensuality. obscenity, impurity invading our customs, fashion and entertain-

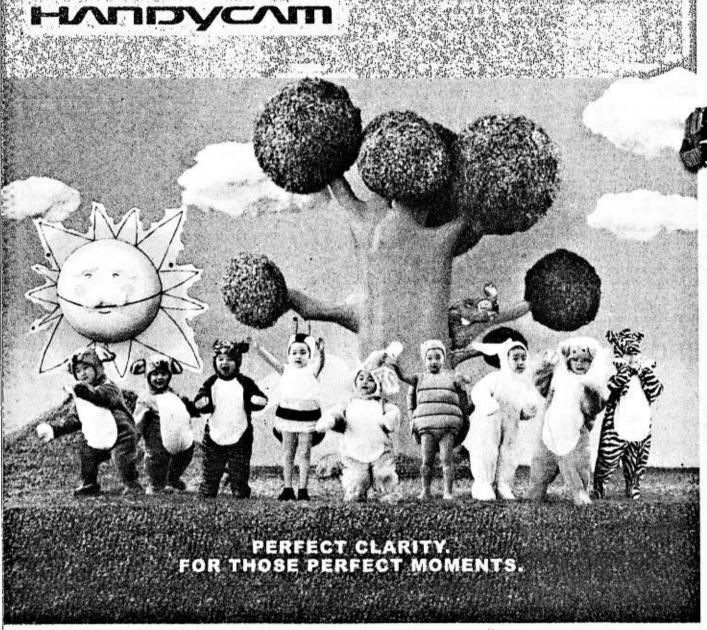
May SM's move awaken in all of

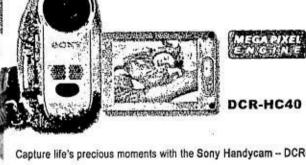
us-especially the movie producers, directors, actors and actresses-to our common responsibility to promote clean, wholesome fun and entertainment and a culture of virtue. Far from killing our local movie industry, this surely will challenge them to grow in creativity and professionalism.

It is hoped that with this move. the actors and actresses will be more responsible in their behavior and serve as good role models especially for the youth. For, ethics and aesthetics are inseparable.

SONY

-AMELIA M. BONOTAN AND 32 OTHER SIGNATORIES





Capture life's precious moments with the Sony Handycam - DCR-HC40. All thanks to the imaging perfection of the Mega Pixel Engine. With an array of advanced technologies, the Mega Pixel Engine features an Advanced HAD CCD utilizing High Resolution Technology and specialized Noise Reduction Filters. Combined with the Carl Zeiss Lens, your Handycam always delivers video and stills with superb clarify, contrast and color. Be mesmerized by its vivid image brilliance and trueto-life color saturation on even the finest details, as it rewards you with unsurpassed picture quality. The Sony Handycam. Because perfect moments deserve perfect clarity.







Mega Pixel Engine is an exclusive technology from Sony that realizes high-quality pictures produced by high-resolution CCD. By processing enormous amounts of data utilizing ultra highspeed signal processing technology, it allows you to capture optimal video images, hence producing image quality near to the



DCR-HC1000 -3CCD for superior color reproduction Carl Zeiss T* lons Wega Pixel Engine



DCR-PC350 -Cari Zeiss 1º Iens -3 0 Mega Pixels CCD Hybrid LCD



DCR-DVD201 Moga Pixel Engine Carl Zoiss Lens



DCR-PC109 lus Infrared System 1.0 Megapixel (Gross) Advanced HAD** CCD Imager 10X Optical/120X Digital Zoom



DCR-PC108 Cari Zeisse Vano Tossar Lens 120x / 20x Digila zoom (10x Optica PictBridge compati
 2 5" Touch Screen Hybrid LCD



DCR-HC85 Professional Quality Carl Zeiss® Vario-Sonnar® 1º Lens 2 0 Megapisel (Gross) Advanced HAD** CCD 10X Optical/120X Olgital Zoom Super NightShot



DCR-HC40 Carl Zerss Lens Mega Pixel Engine Easy Handycam Stamina Handycam Touch Panel



DCR-HC30 ·Carl Zeiss lons Easy Handycom Touch Panel



·Carl Zerss Lons ·Touch Panel



-Digitală (Analogue Playback Compatible) •990x / 49 5x Digital zoom (20s Optical z USB Street



DCR-TRV265 INIOLITHIUM bellery



CCD-TRV228 -990s Digital Zoum (20x Option Zoum) -Built-in Video Light -2 5 inch Colour LCD Screen











SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU 23 Aurora St., Old Albay District Legazpi City Tel. No. (052) 820-8402 Fax No. (052) 820-1274

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph

VISAYAS BUREAU c/o Cebu Daily News 18-15 Escario St., Cebu City Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349 Fax No. (032) 232-9938

MINDANAO BUREAU FEP Printing Corp. Bldg Ma-a Road, Davao City Fax No. (082)244-1771

Fire hits supermarket; 8 die

By Tonette Orejas PDI Central Luzon Desk

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-Eight employees of a supermarket here were killed after the building was razed by a five-hour fire on Saturday.

Citing the safety issues and the high death toll, Mayor Oscar Rodriguez called the fire that razed the Popong's Suerte Mart in Barangay Sto. Rosario here the "worst fire" to hit this city in decades. Police said the supermarket is owned by local traders Marichu Choi and Tony Co.

The retrieval operations-hampered by the darkness and inadequate equipment and protective gear of firemen-started at 11:55 p.m. or almost three hours after the fire was contained. Arson investigators could not yet determine the cause of the fire.

Two bodies were found near a grill-covered window on the left side of a small room on the third floor of the supermarket.

On the far right, five more bodies were

found. Two of them were in apparent tight embrace. The remains of the man were pinned under a roof that caved in.

The city government identified the victims as Joy Lugtu, 19; Genevie Dizon, 27; Victoria Malipico, 37; Alma Gonzales, 38; Emerita Koh, 41; Lerma Gutierrez, 26; and Marlene Miranda, 20.

They had worked for the supermarket from a year to 20 years either as encoder, finance officer and cashier.

The man, said to be a merchandiser, has yet to be identified. At 6 a.m. Sunday, nobody had claimed his remains yet. When the retrieval operation was over

at 3:50 a.m., the relatives and co-employees of the victims found it difficult to identify the dead.

Aided by a forensic expert from the police in Camp Olivas, the relatives entered the morgue of the Torno Funeral Homes at past 5 a.m. in batches to see the charred remains and look for clues to identify them.

A porcelain tooth, rims of eyeglasses, a burnt cellular phone, the marks of clothes, a necklace and a wallet gave out their identities.

The victims' relatives also raised questions on the capability of government firefighters and regulatory officials to prevent or deal with similar incidents.

Rodriguez said the supermarket was given a permit on Feb. 6, 2004 despite its "noncompliance with fire safety standards."

Councilor Jimmy Lazatin said as early as 1996, documents showed that the supermarket had several deficiencies, among these, "obstructions on the fire escape door." Members of the retrieval team said this door was locked when the fire occurred. They said the route leading to the door was narrow and blocked by merchandise. The windows, they said, had metal grills.

The fire spread to some shanties behind the old building, forcing residents in Purok 3 to evacuate and haul their belongings.

JP Basilio, who was among the first to volunteer for the rescue work, said he saw the victims all huddled on the third floor waving their hands for help.

"They could not get out. They were trapped. They were shouting for help,"

Firefighters tried to enter the building by destroying the window grills of the second floor, which served as a storage area for cooking oil and candles.

The big flames, according to Supt. Emmanuel Arrozal, provincial fire marshal, prevented rescuers from reaching the victims immediately.

"We need to prevent future tragedies likes this from happening," Rodriguez said. He formed a committee and ordered an investigation of the cause of the fire and the probable liability of the supermarket owners.

P2-M 'ghost' refo projects uncovered

ILAGAN, Isabela-The Commission on Audit has uncovered more than P2.3 million worth of unaccounted reforestation. projects of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources in Cagayan. Valley.

A 2003 COA report released recentlyshowed that the DENR-Cagayan Valley. had reported P2,320,037.88 worth of reforestation projects that could not be located or identified due to lack of docu-; ments or insufficient evidence that these were implemented.

"The composition or details of the different reforestation projects making upthe recorded account balances closed to the government equity cannot be determined because of the absence of subsidiary ledgers and other supporting doc-" uments," the audit report said.

Antonio Principe, DENR-Cagayan Val-: lev director, said his office had fully accounted for the reforestation projectsimplemented during his term.

He said his predecessors might havebeen the ones who implemented the unaccounted reforestation projects that! were uncovered by the COA.

He said reforestation projects worth' P1 million were coursed through his office and these did not receive any additional allocation or grant for such projects. Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Court dismisses poaching charge vs 14 foreign fishers

TACLOBAN CITY—The regional trial court here has dismissed the charges of poaching filed by the government against 14 foreign fishermen arrested off the coast of Guiuan, Eastern Samar last Aug. 19.

Judge Salvador Apurillo of Branch 8 gave weight to the claim of the fishermen, most of them Chinese, that they were in the waters off Guiuan on board a Tai-

wanese-registered vessel "Hasuda 1222" to take refuge from the bad weather.

In a Sept. 30 decision, the court described the entry of the fishing vessel as an "innocent passage" to the Philippine waters on its way to Indonesia.

Apurillo used as basis in dismissing the case the certification issued by the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and As-

tronomical Services Administration, which was submitted by the fishermen.

The certification said that while tropical storm "Lawin" was in the Philippines on Aug. 15 to 17, the southwest monsoon had caused strong winds and rough seas in the waters off Guiuan on Aug. 18 and 19.

Apurillo said "the vessel's fishing gear was not deployed and neither was there any

catch of fish on board the said vessel when apprehended," which proved that the fishermen were not poaching as claimed by the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources.

The fishermen, composed of 11 Chinese, two Taiwanese and Vietnamese, were arrested by the Coast Guard about 73 nautical miles off Sungi Point in Guiuan.

Joey A. Gabieta, PDI Visayas Bureau

Feel the excitement in Hong Kong!



For as low as US\$235*!

Experience the best of the Orient with Swingaround Hong Kong! Shop till you drop with the fabulous 2004 Hong Kong Shopping Festival. See the amazing Symphony of Lights as it sets the night sky on fire. And get to walk down the Avenue of Stars.

*Prices per person on twin-sharing basis include:

- · Round-trip Fiesta Class airfare
- Round-trip airport transfers
 Two nights hotel accommodation
- · Daily breakfast for Kowloon side hotels and

Ibis North Point Hotel only
 One day Hong Kong and Shenzhen city tour

Prices are valid for Sunday to Wednesday departures from Manila 01-21 October 2004. Peak season surcharge shall apply for other departure dates,

For bookings and inquiries, call PAL Swingaround Reservations at (02) 855-7777, or visit the nearest PAL Ticket Office or your travel agent.



Di's about experience www.philippineairlines.com



HONG KONG TOURISM BOARD

www.DiscoverHongKong.com

FARTEWI 42" 5245 427 5514 PANG 642 1616 PASIGE 6416

THE NEW CARRIER ULTIMA DOUBLE REBATE



Panay execs oppose tax measures

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr. PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY-Legislators and executives on Panay Island has formed an alliance to oppose the eight proposed tax measures of Malacañang.

The first such group organized by local officials, the Alliance of Legislators Against Regressive Taxes (Alert-Panay) will campaign against the tax measures, which aim to raise P80 billion to help offset the government's mounting budget deficit.

The measures include a P2-increase in specific taxes on petroleum products, an increase in the value added tax from 10 percent to 14 percent, increase in taxes on tobacco and alcohol or "sin

taxes" and increase in charges on fees on government transactions.

In a statement signed by around 50 municipal councilors, mayors, and provincial board members, the officials said the revenue measures will aggravate rather than solve the country's fiscal crisis.

"It is like strangling the people just to pay banks and creditors," said Aklan board member Ramon Gelito. He noted that the major cause of the country's financial problems is the huge debt pay-

Gelito said people especially in rural areas are already suffering from widespread poverty. "Businesses are doing badly because people are buying less and less and these taxes will only worsen the situation."

Iloilo board member Cecilia Capadosa, Alert-Panay head, said the tax measures will affect everyone regardless of their income.

The alliance is the first to be formed outside of Congress, said Bayan Muna Rep. Teodoro Casiño, guest speaker in the assembly of the alliance.

Casiño said 71 congressmen have joined Alert and have supported. House Resolution 91, which directs the House committee on ways and means to investigate tax leakages that have caused about P285 in annual

losses to the government. Instead of passing new tax measures, Casiño said the government should strictly implement existing tax laws and improve tax collection. He cited a study that a 15 treasurer.

percent improvement in tax col-lection would raise more than the amount targeted by the eight proposed tax measures.

The Panay officials are also opposing plans to suspend or cut the share of local government units in the internal revenue allotment

"Any cut on the IRA is very disadvantageous to poor municipalities," said Mayor Jose Christopher Varona of Sebaste town in Antique. Sebaste is a fifth class municipality.

Capadosa said she would sponsor a resolution in the Iloilo board against the measures. Chapters of the Philippine Councilor's League have also launched a signature campaign against the measures, said Wilson Balingit, PCL-Iloilo

4 die in Albay massacre; love triangle eyed

LIGAO CITY-All four members of a household in a farflung coastal village here were murdered inside their house by still unidentified persons at 12 midnight on Fri-

Chief Insp. Arnel Rabe, Li-gao City police chief, identified the victims as Estemson Lominario, 65, his live-in partner Maritess Reynancia, 23, Maritess' daughter Abigail Cedeño, 6, and Lominario's daughter Rose, 3.

Rabe said a report showed that a group of men were allegedly drinking in front of the victims' house in Purok 1,

Barangay Kabarian, some 40 kilometers from Ligao City proper, before the incident happened.

The victims suffered deep wounds in their necks and bodies, which instantly caused their death, the reports said.

Supt. Guillermo Paguio, Albay police director, also said an initial report pointed to a certain Jojie Cedeño, Maritess' former husband, as the primary suspect.

The police were still investigating the killings, with love triangle as the probable motive. Michael Jaucian, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau



· AVAILABLE AT MERCURY drug STORES NATIONWIDE

medical center trading corporation

[D43] 757-2051 (045) 961-781 (032) 254-2367 (502) 222-4454 (033) 520-1413

Mirant expansion in Quezon hit

LUCENA CITY-An official of Pagbilao, Quezon and an environmental group are against the expansion of the 700-megawatt coal-fired power plant in Barangay Ibabang Polo.

Pagbilao Councilor Juan Zaporteza said the local government has an approved resolution opposing any new power plant in Ibabang Polo.

Mirant officials announced last week a plan to expand its coal-fed power plant in Pagbilao to 350 megawatts with \$300 million invest-

"These expansions, which are in an advanced stage of development and subject to our obtaining all the needed clearances, should be operating in early 2008 in time to meet the projected capacity shortfalls in Luzon and Cebu," Ed Bautista, president and chief executive officer of Mirant Philippines, said in a statement.

But Zaporteza said the additional plant should first have the approval of the local government and the residents in a series of public

"No public hearings have been conducted for the purpose," he said.

The power plant has yet to settle the back taxes it owes the local government amounting to P3.6 billion, he added.

The Tanggol Kalikasan-Southern Luzon, a public interest environmental law office here, said it would also oppose the planned expan-

"No more coal-fired power plant in Quezon," lawyer Asis Perez, director of Tanggol Kalikasan said in phone interview.

But Perez admitted that his group has no data on any possible environmental damage

caused by Mirant's operation in Pagbilao.

"Yes, there were reported cases but we don't know what happened. But since it is coal-fired plant, we're sure it will really cause damage to the environment because of its carbon emission," Perez said.

If there is really a need for additional power plants, he urged the government to source it from indigenous materials like natural gas.

"It is cheaper, environment friendly and we have lots of indigenous energy reserve," he

But Bautista assured that the new plant will use state of the art clean coal technology (fluidized bed technology) as well as the latest environmental mitigation measures that will ensure environment friendly operations.

About 600,000 metric tons of local coal per year will be used once operations begin, the Mirant official said.

Energy Secretary Vincent Perez, said the expansion would help avert any power supply shortfall in the next few years. He said it takes about three to four years to build new power

"In the case of Luzon, projection shows that Luzon would need additional power supply by year 2008," Perez said in a statement.

Mirant, the biggest private producer of electricity in the country, owns and operates over 2,500 MW of generating capacity.

The expansions would be undertaken by Mirant Global Philippines Corp., a joint sub-sidiary of Mirant Philippines and Global Busi-

ness Holdings Inc. of the Metrobank Group. Delfin Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bu-

GENERAL SANTOS CITY-A village official who bragged to have sired at least 17 children with eight different women was arrested Sept. 27 on rape charges. Antonio Armilla, a councilor of Barangay Fatima here, was accused of sexually abusing a neighbor he offered to help in 2003. The complaint filed by a woman before a local court in Digos City in Davao del Sur, said Armilla sex with him. Armilla said he and his accuser were lovers and that she could have been influ-

Philippine Educators for the Environment Conference 2004 October 22-23

ISO Bldg., Ateneo de Manila University 9:00 am - 5:00 pm Registration Fee P1,800

Biodiversity and Water Education for Schools and Communities, Ecological Waste Management, Outdoor Education, Inner Ecology and more exciting topics!

Open to formal and non formal educators of all levels, government and non government agencies, pre-service educators and interested individuals.

Call the Center for Environmental Awareness and Education at

Tel. 721-7360 Telefax. 533-3712 or visit www.peec.ceae.org







Presented by: CEAE, Nestle Waters & Ford Motor Company

Batangas resort owners warned on security

thorities and officials of a beach resort homeowners association here have warned the members of the group and their guests to be extra careful after a family member of a homeowner was hacked with a bolo by a would-be robber on Sept. 25.

The Nasugbu police said it received a telephone call on Sept. 25 from a certain engineer Sosa who reported that there was a stabbing incident at Sitio Tali Beach, Barangay Balaytigue here.

Police composed of SPO1 Beni-lo Bay, SPO1 Godofredo Magaling and PO1 Leandro de la Vega immediately proceeded to the place to verify the report and conduct an investigation.

Based on the team's report, at about 9 p.m., Sept. 25, one Sarah Brodett-Sia, a resident of No. 8 Marina Drive, Tali Beach, Barangay Balaytigue here, was wounded when hacked on her back with a bolo by a bonnet-wearing suspect who fled after the incident with the weapon used.

Brodett-Sia, 29, married and businesswoman, was immediately brought to the Nasugbu Doctor's General Hospital for treat-

NASUGBU, Batangas-Police au- ment and later released after given medical attention.

Initial investigation by the police showed that the victim had just left her bedroom and after a few steps, the suspect, who had gained entrance unnoticed to their beach house, held her neck from behind.

Sensing danger, Brodett-Sia managed to free herself, and ran back to her bedroom but was chased by the suspect and hacked at her back before she could enter the bedroom.

The wounded victim was able to shut the door but the suspect tried to open it. She said she shouted, which called the attention of her companions who ran after the suspect who fled through the grassy, dark portion of the area.

Police combed the adjacent beach house compounds and shorelines for the suspect but to no avail.

Officials of the Tali Beach Homeowners Association have warned its members to be extra security conscious, according to a homeowner interviewed by the INQUIRER, who requested not to be

He said Brodett-Sia's case was not the first to happen in the area. Arlene Javier Ona, PDI South-

ern Luzon Bureau

ROUNDUP

Dengue kills 8

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-Dengue has killed at least eight people, five of them children, and afflicted 1,388 others in seven Central Luzon provinces, the regional Department of Health said in a report released last week. The virus, spread by the mosquito Aedes aegypti, killed six in Pampanga and two in Bulacan, the report for the January-Sept. 11 period showed. In Pampanga, the deaths from dengue were monitored in Barangay Cansinala in Apalit town, Betis in Guagua town, Pio in Porac town, and Caduang Tete and San Gabriel in Macabebe town. In Bulacan, the two deaths were recorded in Barangay Pulong Buhangin in Sta. Maria town.

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

Cop shot dead

CEBU CITY-A policeman involved in the antidrugs campaign, was shot dead last Sept. 24 in Argao, Cebu. PO1 Julius Amarillo, 32, died from a bullet wound in the head fired by one of the two assailants in Barangay Canbanua, about 25 meters from his home. The policeman was a member of the police task force on Anti-Dangerous Drugs Enforcement and Crack Team in Argao. Argao Mayor Wilfredo Caminero said the killing came a few days after Amarillo hit one of the alleged thieves arrested by the police due to the suspect's rude behavior.

Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau

Village dad held for rape

volunteered to help her settle a case filed against her brother, but in the process forcing her to have enced by those who have an ax to grind against him. He said they have a child.

Aquiles Zonio, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Indonesian nabbed for piracy

DAVAO CITY-An Indonesian national and two Filipinos were arrested for their alleged involvement in piracy in the waters of Davao del Sur. Supt. Nestor Quinsay, Davao del Sur police director, said the suspects, Miki Talamigis, 23, of Bitung, Indonesia; Relly Ravaja, 24, and Manuel Yanos, 21, both of Barangay Tinago in General Santos City, were arrested while aboard an unregistered boat off Jose Abad Santos town in Davao del Sur on Wednesday. Quinsay said the Indonesian national and his Filipino cohorts were brought to the provincial police office, where they were identified by some of their victims.

Anthony Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Ex-cop held for smuggling

ZAMBOANGA CITY-Authorities arrested a retired police official during a raid in Bongao, Tawi-Tawi on suspicion of involvement in gun smuggling. Chief Supt. Sukarno Ikbala, police director of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, said retired police Supt. Sarras Gadzali of Jolo, Sulu, was arrested by joint military and police operatives aboard the MV Evergreen of Asia, which docked at the Bongao Pier from Siasi, Sulu Friday. Ikbala said recovered from Gadzali's possession were at least four .45 caliber handguns, a .38 caliber revolver, a rocket grenade tube, and various types of ammunition. He said Gadzali was still being interrogated.

Julie Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Make your rent an investment. Call 888-3333 and Rent-to-Own a DMCI Home.

1





In strategic locations within Metro Manila.

because the second

ry favored an \$87-billion spending bill for

SUPER BRAND PLATINUM 2004

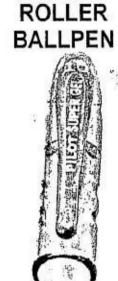




GOLD 2003 SUPER BRAND **GOLD 2002** SUPER BRAND **GOLD 2001** SUPER BRAND **GOLD 2000** SUPER BRAND **GOLD 1999**



in writing technology

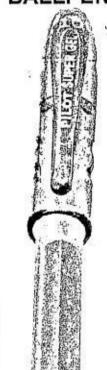




SUPER BRAND



Advancement



BL-SG-7

Exclusive Distributor

Per DTI-NCR Permit no. 2211 Series of 2004

Kerry gets campaign back on track after debating Bush

opinion poll, Bush was leading narrowly with 51 percent to Kerry's 45 percent.

Whether the debate results would turn the tide for Kerry is far from certain. But an independent commentator, Tim Russert of NBC News, described Kerry's performance as his "second coming," after the senator had been ridiculed by his fellow Democrats for running a "lackluster" campaign.

The Iraq war dominated the theme of the debate. The verdict of media commentators was that both Bush and Kerry had avoided gaffes that would have spelled disaster for either candidate, and that the debate crystallized the sharp differences in their respective approaches to the war. The debate also showed the strikingly contrasting styles of the two rivals.

The debate was viewed by an estimated TV audience of up to 50 million in the United States, and a million others in Europe and Asia, including the Philippines.

Europeans, Asians

Kerry was a seen as the clear winner by the Europeans and Asians. In France and Germany, which opposed the US-led invasion of Iraq, Kerry's promise of a multilateral US foreign policy was welcomed.

Prior to the debate, a French opinion poll said 90 percent favored Kerry. Andre Kaspi, an expert on the United States at Sorbonne University in Paris, said: "There is no doubt that international support for the US has fallen a lot in the last four years-in France particularly, but this is a global trend and it is also very strong in the Arab world.'

In Russia, Italy and Sweden, media websites declared Kerry the winner in the debate. But a commentator in the Swedish tabloid, Aftonbladet, said: "It wasn't a knockout victory, but Bush was groggy afterward."

A commentator on Germany's N24 news channel said: "Kerry seemed to show that he had the stuff to be president. He had more facts in his head, and he was able to explain his position in Iraq. He is back in the race."

"No knockout blow," was the verdict of BBC, which said Kerry struck "some serious blows against the president in his handling of the war in Iraq, but Bush didn't make any serious gaffes that could have left a serious opening for the challenger."

In Russia, one commentator said: "Frankly speaking, for a (sitting) president, Bush looked quite weak. He was defending himself. He wasn't attacking much ... At some points, he had to justify himself."

A viewer in Singapore was reported saying, "I don't think Bush did such a good job on the issues. He seemed to waver."

Taking a more aggressive position and apparently following the advice of former US resident Bill Clinton, Kerry went on the offensive, accusing Bush of leaving US alliances around the world "in shatter" and calling Iraq 'this incredible mess.'

Scowling, frowning

As Kerry relentlessly attacked his rival's war record, Bush appeared defensive and the camera caught him scowling or frowning.

Kerry appeared more decisive and argued with more focus and with short sentences, discarding his rambling style that has been

criticized as better suited for seminars than for the slash-and-cut debates of a political campaign.

Kerry appeared well-prepared and quick on his feet with arguments that turned the tables

Bush's style brought to mind a cowboy in a Western movie, quick on the draw. Bush came to the debate against the backdrop of the escalating insurgency in Iraq and mounting American casualties.

NBC News said: "We have, for the first time in this campaign, engaged the debate in a real way. People know now there are serious, profound, real differences between George W. Bush and John F. Kerry on Iraq.

Bush attacked Kerry as a politician without core convictions, pointing out that his opponent had repeatedly flip-flopped and changed his position on Iraq. Bush said Kerry had voted to authorize the war but now criticized it.

Kerry replied, summing up Bush's strategy for Iraq as "more of the same."

"This president has made, I regret to say, a colossal error of judgment. And judgment is what we look for in the president of the United States of America," he said.

Bush acknowledged that not every American agreed with his decisions, but said "people know where I stand." He suggested that people didn't know where Kerry stood. "People out there listening know what I believe."

Bush slammed Kerry for saying it was the "wrong war at the wrong time in the wrong place," adding: "What message does that send to our troops? Not a message a commander in chief gives.

Repeating this line of attack, Bush said Ker-

Cheap shot

In a cheap shot, Bush dragged France into the debate by accusing Kerry of withholding support for American troops and offering to turn over decisions about the nation's security to other countries. "The use of troops to defend America must never be subject to a veto from countries like France," he said.

Iraq and Afghanistan before he voted against

Kerry replied, "Well, you know, when I talked about \$87 billion I made a mistake in

how I talked about the war. But the president made a mistake in invading Iraq. Which is

But Kerry described Bush as someone unwilling to acknowledge realities in Iraq that experienced another bloody day on Thursday and who had made a series of wrong decisions, from rushing to war to failing to develop a plan for peace to shattering relations with US allies.

Addressing the issue of an alleged character flaw that would disqualify him from serving as commander in chief who might be sending mixed signals to the troops, Kerry said: "It's one thing to be certain, but you can be certain and be wrong."

He said: "I have a difference with this president. I believe we're the strongest when we reach out and lead the world and build strong alliances. I have a plan for Iraq. I believe we can be successful. I'm not talking about leaving. I'm talking about winning. And we need a fresh start, a new credibility, a president who can bring allies to our side."

Newsweek

Newsweek poll had a margin of sampling error of plus or minus 4 percentage points.

Bush led 49-43 in the poll in early September and posted an 11-point advantage over Kerry in the poll following the Republican convention.

Now Kerry enters a critical 10 days. He still has two more debates with Bush on Oct. 8 and 13. A vice presidential debate is scheduled on

Bush aides had hoped their man would nail Kerry in the first presidential face-off on Thursday-and effectively end the race. But now they must be wondering whether Bush had played his trump card too soon after pushing for the initial debate to be on foreign policy, supposedly his strongest point.

According to the Newsweek poll and other snap surveys after the debate, Kerry emerged the clear winner and dented support for Bush's stewardship of the Iraq war and the

global antiterror campaign. Although some analysts scored the event a draw, the debate evidently changed the dynamic in the race and presented voters with a

According to some observers, Kerry has closed the credibility gap with Bush, who has the power, prestige and trappings of the presidency to lord it over his opponent.

More confident

Kerry's performance in the debate seemed to release weeks of pent-up tension, as he appeared more loose and confident on the

"I have always had a feeling about the end of September when the leaves begin to change, the air gets a little cooler, my political juices start to flow," Kerry said at a fundraiser with wealthy donors on Saturday night.

Aides said Kerry would now link Bush's perceived failings over Iraq to his alleged mismangement of the economy.

"Time and again, George Bush has proven that he's stubborn, out of touch and unwilling to change course ... He confuses staying in place with leadership," Kerry said in Florida on Saturday.

"But it's not just in Iraq. Over the past four years, he has made a series of serious misjudgments here at home," he added.

Bush spent the two days following the debate claiming that Kerry would offer foreign powers a veto over US national security.

Democrats, defending Kerry's warning that such military action should satisfy a "global test" of being comprehensible to both Americans and foreigners, branded Bush's claim an outright lie.

'Misunderestimated'

It would be wise for Democrats, however, to remember that Bush had been "misunderestimated" before-to use one of his most celebrated gaffes.

The electoral math still seems stacked in favor of Bush, who appears assured of at least 210 of the 270 electoral votes needed to win. Kerry has about 186 electoral votes.

Thirteen swing states with a total of 142 electors are still up for grabs. Kerry, however, is struggling to hold onto states won by Democratic candidate Al Gore four years ago.

"All along we believed that it's going to be a very close election," Bush adviser Karl Rove said. Republicans are hoping Bush will put in a more polished performance at the next debate after he was caught scowling in cutaway shots at the University of Miami on Thursday.

Friday's debate is a town-hall style meeting, which may play into Bush's ability to connect with average Americans. Kerry has struggled with that format.

But there must be some concern that Bush's tried and tested tactic of sticking relentlessly to his core message has come unstuck. ports from AFP and AP



Deadline for dropping of raffle coupon is on October 31, 2004. Grand Draw is on November 4, 2004! See flyers for more details!

visitsingapore.com

Bishop

From page Al

He said he would reveal the names of the four national officials only to Aglipay. "The moment we are ready, we will submit the names to him," Cruz told the INQUIRER in a phone interview yesterday.

Noli de Castro

Cruz said he would also seek the support of Vice President Noli de Castro in fighting

The archbishop recalled that of all the presidential and vice presidential candidates from whom Krusada had sought a commitment in the fight against jueteng during the campaign, only De Castro and actor Fernando Poe Jr. had signified their interest.

Cruz said he had written De Castro to "follow up" on his pledge of commitment, which the Vice President signed early this year.

'We could invite him to join us in a press conference, where he can ventilate his ideas and plans about jueteng," Cruz said.

He, however, said he was not inclined to tell De Castro the names of the four national officials on the take from gambling lords.

"Those who get big fat jueteng payola know who they are. No need to tell them their own names. And those whose hands are clean, no need either for them to be worried-much less to be curiously defensive," Cruz said in a statement released by his Dagupan office yesterday.

Appalling

Cruz said he was appalled that the government was spending so much on intelligence work but did not know the people in the jueteng world. "Where has all its multibillionpeso intelligence fund gone?" he asked.

He said Krusada could not do the government's job because "it has no initial funds and no investigative arm. It is but a Hail Mary

In Baguio City, Mt. Province Rep. Victor Dominguez said he could not believe that only four officials, as Cruz had said, were involved in jueteng.

Dominguez said he would file a bill to legalize jueteng to raise revenues for local governments, despite Malacañang's opposition to With reports from Frank the proposal. Cimatu, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

From page Al

penses, the excessive salaries and perks of their directors and management (PNOC accounts for three of the five highest paid government officials), and the multibillion-peso subsidies that they receive to sustain their operations.

In a preliminary report to the President, Boncodin blamed the massive losses of the GOCCs and the GFIs on low collection efficiency, heavy government guarantee exposure, insufficient corporate funds to cover their operations, maintenance of losing subsidiaries, and charters that restrict the corporation's capacity to raise revenues.

Boncodin said the DBM and the Department of Finance would first review the operations of these GOCCs and GFIs before making a final recommendation to the President.

Under the government's game plan, all subsidies to these GOCCs and GFIs will be stopped and their management will be asked to come up with strategies to make their operations viable.

The budget secretary said the government was not setting a deadline for reforms but officials wanted the changes to start "as soon as possible ... maybe do it this year."

Special consideration

Boncodin said special consideration would be granted to a few of the GOCCs, such as the National Food Authority (NFA), which "were set up by government to help specific marginalized constituencies.

The NFA is the biggest money losing GOCC (P7.6 billion in net loss in 2003) after National Power Corp. (Napocor). Napocor, which lost P113.2 billion and owed creditors P1.3 trillion in 2003, is not on the list, but it is up for privatiza-

Defending the losses of NFA, officer-in-charge Gregorio Tan Jr. had

Home financing agency chief vows turnaround

THE HEAD of the National Home Mortgage and Finance Corp. yesterday vowed to turn around the losing government-owned and -controlled corporation.

Celso de los Angeles, newly appointed president of the NHMFC, said he was ready to provide affordable housing terms to the public and to address the institution's financial

In a statement, De los Angeles said the P1.5 billion in losses the NHMFC incurred last year represented loan penalties that had been waived in accordance with Republic Act No. 8501, or the Housing Loan Condonation Act of

He said the home financing agency condoned as of Dec. 31, 2003 a total of P1.6 billion in loan penalties. If the amount was not waived, it would have contributed to the

said the agency should not be expect-

ed to post profits because its mandate

was not to make money but to ensure

food security. The NFA buys palay (un-

milled rice) from farmers at a subsi-

dized price and sells rice to consumers

Among the options that the GOCCs

could undertake to avoid abolition are

the following: privatize their assets; in-

crease their fares; transfer their market-

ing, promotions and regulatory func-

tions to well-run GOCCs; merge with

other GOCCs, or convert into a regular

at a lower than market price.

No mass layoffs

government agency.

agency's income.

Palace to 15 GOCCs: Shape up or face ax

De los Angeles said the P2.3 billion in losses of the NHMFC as reported in the media recently must nave mistakenly included the P700 million in direct subsidy received last year by the agency from the government to finance loans for acquisition of land tenure and housing by the informal settlers under its Community Mortgage

He said the P700 million earmarked for lending to the homeless urban poor could still be recovered from loans granted at the concessionary rate of 6 percent per annum. Of the amount, P615.6 million was released last year.

De los Angeles said the NHMFC was negotiating with the Social Se-curity System, Home Development Mutual Fund and creditors and funders of its Unified Home Lending

Program (UHLP), which was implemented from 1988 to 1996, for the write-off of some P2 billion in penal-

De los Angeles said that while the NHMFC condoned the loan penalties of the housing loan borrowers of SSS and Pag-Ibig Fund under the UHLP, NHMFC creditors-funders did not correspondingly condone the penalties on the NHMFC loans.

Moreover, he said all government home financing institutions, including NHMFC, were barred from pursuing foreclosure proceedings un-der Executive Order No. 281 until Aug. 9, 2004.

This inability to foreclose delinquent accounts and instill credit discipline among borrowers further eroded NHMFC's collection efficiency and ultimately its profitability, De los Angeles said. Norman Bordado-

Boncodin assured the employees of the GOCCs and GFIs that "there would be no mass layoffs resulting from the rationalization program. "The welfare of these employees are

of major importance to us," said Bon-

codin, who unveiled last week a P30-billion "silver parachute" program to entice government employees to go into early retirement. The plan to abolish the GOCCs comes

on the heels of the government's drive to cut the fat off the generous paychecks of directors and top managers in public corporations.

The initiative to trim subsidies and excesses of GOCCs is part of the

cost-cutting measures the President outlined in "A Roadmap to Fiscal Stability and Fighting Poverty." The measures are aimed at generating P100 billion in cost savings.

Ms Arroyo has also asked Congress to pass eight tax measures, including one that increases the tax on "sin products," such as cigarettes and alcohol, to raise P80 billion.

Economists at the University of the Philippines had warned that a likely rise in global interest rates would make it much costlier to repay the government's overseas debt, raising the risk of default in two to three years' time. With a report from AFP



Safe.

Some simple things that you do can actually be harmful to your health. Like hugging a pet animal. Eating a certain food. Even lying on the bed. That's because animal danders and dust mites present in beddings can trigger an allergic reaction.

> To get rid of the discomfort, get Zyrtec in the 10 mg tablet. Now available over-the-counter

One dose a day is all you need. And you get quick relief from allergies without any unwanted side effects. When it comes to treating allergies, Zyrtec is man's best friend.

it symptoms posses, consum your opener For quick and safe relief from allergy. Pharma 9th Fir. Salcode lowers 169 HV de la Costa St., Salcedo Village 122 / Makati Lity

Ex-agri chief hits back

From page AI

Secretary Luis Lorenzo said on Saturday he was eager for an investigation.

"I welcome it to prove that [the accusations) are false and meant to destroy my integrity," Lorenzo said.

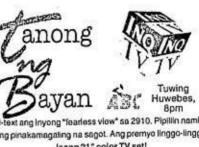
But he wasn't waiting for a probe to say that he had spent much more of his own money on the job than he was said to have filched from agencies attached to the Department of Agriculture (DA).

Lorenzo told the INQUIRER exactly how much these voluntary expenditures amounted to, but later asked that the amount be kept confidential, citing security reasons. Suffice it to say, he stressed, that it was a "significant part" of his person al savings.

The former agriculture secretary was said to have charged P2.9 million in Lear jet trips and over P300,000 in cell phone of the administration's food security cambills. He insisted that he had spent consid-paign, denied that he had intended to defraud erably more to cover his expenses in his past three years in government, first as presidential adviser tasked with generating one million jobs and then as agriculture secretary.

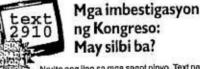
Richest

Reputedly the richest man in the Arroyo Cabinet, Lorenzo has a declared personal net worth of more than P500 million. His



ing pinakamagaling na sagot. Ang premyo linggo-linggo: Isang 21" color TV set! I-type: INQTV <ang inyong sagot>, <buong pangalan>,

csiyudad o probinsiya>, tapos ipadala sa 2910. Cut-off time; WEDNESDAY, 6 PM. Winner will be identified during the InqTV program: Thursday, 8pm, on ABC.



Natito ang ilan sa mga sagot ninyo. Text nal sympre malamang wala,gusto lang nila makita sa news,malaki alowance pag may imbstgasyon db?* Ramiro del Mundo, Bagulo City

nasa kulturang pinoy na ang likas pakialaman lahat lalo na kung may hihigitin pababa (crab mentality), wala silbi talo tayo lahat" Dennis Zaballero, Lucena

family owns Macondray and the Lapanday Group of Companies-exporters and distributors of food products, among other things. He is current chair of Land Bank of

Peasant leader and party-list Rep. Rafael Mariano (Anakpawis) said Thursday that Lorenzo charged his phone bills to the Quedan and Rural Credit Guarantee Corp., of which the agriculture secretary was also chair. On the same day, Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas secretary general Danilo Ramos said Lorenzo had made Livecor, a DA livelihood agency, pay for chartered flights contracted with Subic International Charter.

Mariano and Ramos had based their allegations on Commission on Audit reports.

Denial

Lorenzo, one of the officials at the forefront the government when he incurred the phone and jet travel expenses.

"[The money] was spent with the genuine interest of helping the agriculture sector, especially the farmers," he said.

To prove this point, Lorenzo said that during his DA term, the agriculture sector posted its highest growth rate in 15 years-an increase valued at P23 billion in the first half of

He insisted that he had paid P189,000 of the cell phone bills in question even before he had heard from the COA, which disallowed the expenses. He also pointed out: "[My accusers] make it appear that [the phone bills] were incurred in so short a time. They were incurred over 16 months.'

Field duty

Because he was out in the field most of the time, he explained, he had to communicate with his staff and other people in the department mainly through cell phone. "If you [computed] the average per month, [the phone bills wouldn't] even reach P30,000," Lorenzo said.

As for his Lear jet trips around the country, he said he had chartered flights only to destinations not accessible by commercial aircraft.

But more than the alleged misuse of public funds, Lorenzo seemed to mind the criticism that his work had all come to nothing-specifically, nothing for the farmers he was supposed to serve.

"I was on the job for less than 21 months," he lamented. "If you helped 11.2 million farmers and 20 million involved in the food sector ... there's still be [others] who'd say they weren't helped at all."

Apparently, he was broken-hearted: "I wanted to do a lot more."



Ang inyong tagapaghatid ng ulat-pangmulat, jorger Simula ngayong Huwebes

Kasama ang inyong kabalitaan, Cheri Mer





poration or as an official in the National Intelligence Coordinating Agency.

"The former is too tame for me, while the latter is too hot," the former chief of the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (Isafp) laughed.

Unmatched for its unexpected twists, Corpus' career path swung from the military to the communist New People's Army to the ultra-right Rebo-

lusyonaryong Alyansang Makabansa. "[He] joined the left but never became a leftist, and joined the right but never became a rightist," a retired officer said of the man.

Even while in the "middle," Corpus, who graduated from the Philippine Military Academy in 1967, was never known as a "neutral" player.

As Isafp chief, Corpus launched an exposé against the alleged criminal activities of Sen. Panfilo Lacson. The charges have remained unsubstanti-

ated. Two years after graduating from the PMA, Corpus led a raid on the academy's armory, carting away weapons which he delivered to the NPA. Five years later, in 1974, a disillusioned Corpus called up a PMA classmate and surrendered.

tenced Corpus to death by musketry for rebellion. Convicted with him were opposition leader Sen. Benigno Aquino and NPA chief Bernabe "Kumander Dante" Buscayno.

In November 1986, Corpus blew the whistle on a military plot to oust President Corazon Aquino, who had released him from jail months earlier. Ms Aquino would later grant Corpus executive clemency, paving the way for his reinstatement in the military.

A recipient of two Distinguished Service Stars, two Bronze Cross Medals and various awards, the old soldier has no regrets over the many roads his life has taken.

"When I made those decisions, I believed in my heart they were the right thing to do," he said, referring to his defection to the NPA, his move to abandon the leftist revolution, his decision to help overthrow President Joseph Estrada and his denunciation of Lacson.

"All my decisions, I thought, were the right path to take at the time," he said.

"When I joined them (NPA rebels), I was sincere, only to find out later that this decision led me to the lion's den," Corpus said.

"I became disillusioned because of the Plaza Miranda bombing. I was

In 1978, a military tribunal sen- there when Joma (Communist Party of the Philippines leader Jose Ma. Sison) was planning the Plaza Miranda bombing. It is a well-known fact of party history. Joma cannot hide the truth from history."

Sison had denied the allegation. Corpus also said the communist ideology ran counter to his religious

beliefs. There were other "injustices in the system" which he declined to talk about.

Corpus is not optimistic about the prospects of peace with the communist rebels.

"They will never deviate from the armed struggle which they consider as the primary form of struggle. The parliamentary is only secondary in support of armed struggle," he said.

Corpus has recommended the ces-

sation of peace talks with the rebels.

"We must defeat them on the battlefield," he said. "They are just fooling the government with the negotiations. I don't think it will amount to anything."

Corpus said the Oakwood mutineers should not be given "kid gloves" treatment.

"They should suffer the consequences of their action or this (military adventurism) will just be repeated again and again."

Rosales warns gov't vs granting amnesty

From page Al

take up arms again.

"No more. We have had so many coup attempts," Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales said. "... But if they are forgiven, it should be accompanied by a promise that it will not be repeated because coup attempts have been the biggest impediment to our progress."

Analysts have said the government's failure to sternly punish military men behind the coup attempts from 1986 to 1989 had emboldened some 300 junior officers and enlisted men to seize the Oakwood hotel in a failed mutiny last year.

Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz last week raised the possibility of amnesty for the mutineers but Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez quickly squelched any such plan, saying the soldiers were already facing charges in court and were beyond any presidential act of pardon at this time.

"If the coups had stopped after the first attempt, we would have been very progressive now," Rosales said in an interview the other day after celebrating Mass at the Edsa Shrine.

"Now, I ask, should we forgive again? Let us not forgive without an assurance that it will not be repeated. Clear?" the prelate said.

But the final decision was up to the government, he added.

Held in various detention centers, the mutineers fight boredom by reading newspapers and books, making hammocks and handcrafted bags, painting T-shirts and watching TV programs-from news to sitcoms and reality shows, such as "Extra Challenge" and the fantasy telenovela "Mulawin."

The reading tastes of the so-called "Air Force 12" detainees range from "Wisdom of the Generals," "48 Laws of Power," "Da Vinci Code" and "Sell-ing Hitler" to "Gideon's Spies: Secret History of the Mossad," "The Art of War" and "The Purpose Driven Life."

And, of course, the Harry Potter series and Tolkien's "Lord of the Rings" trilogy.

Some have cut out enrollment forms in magazine advertisements offering distance-learning education. Six have enrolled in business management and speech proficiency.

Like anyone looking for the light at the end of the tunnel, all are optimistic they will one day again serve the Armed

"But we are still lost somewhere in the middle of the tunnel," an officer said.



Other models available. For further details call:

EPSON PHILS, CORP. Head Office: TEL. 813-6567 / 813-6552 / 813-6562 • Distributors: ASTECH PENGSON DISTRIBUTION, INC.: TEL. 634-8351 . •ALL-VISUAL LIGHTS & SYSTEMS: TEL. 911-0904 OR 47 • COMPUFAX: TEL. 890-6754 • PHIL-DATA BUSINESS SYSTEM, INC.: TEL. 781-0581

WE'RE BACK!!!

SAUGUME BROZY

This early Christmas!!!



- MINIMUM PURCHASE REQUIREMENT OF «P=3,000.00
- ZERO INTEREST AT 3, 6, 9, 12, 18 AND 24 MONTHS ON GREAT SELECTIONS THRU MAJOR CREDIT CARDS
- ZERO INTEREST UP TO 36 MONTHS ON GREAT SELECTIONS THRU UNIONBANK VISA
- ZERO PERCENT BUY NOW PAY NEXT YEAR THRU EQUITABLE CARDS E-PAY INSTALLMENT PLAN LAST QUARTER STORM PROMO FROM OCTOBER 1 DECEMBER 31, 2004
- ZERO INTEREST IS AVAILABLE IN ALL ANSON BRANCHES
- . PROVIDED YOU PAY YOUR MONTHLY INSTALLMENT IN FULL

ALABANG TOWN CENTER ACTIVITY CENTER OCTOBER 4-17, 2004

SAMSUNG . JVC . PANASONIC . PHILIPS . PIONEER SHARP ● LA GERMANIA/FISHER AND PAYKEL ● WHIRLPOOL CARRIER ● CONDURA ● KELVINATOR ● ELBA ● FEDDERS KOPPEL ● KOLIN ● SANYO ● CHANGHONG ● CASIOTONE NEXTBASE ● KODAK ● CANON ● MAGIC SING ● AUDIOVO

FUKUDA • INFINITE QUALITY DESIGN



A CHANCE TO WIN ANY OF OUR 50

Equitable

Standard Chartered

citibank

HSBC (X)

Diners Club

UNIONBANK TO

METROBANK TO

BANKARD my Dream

See you there!

VISIT OUR BRANCHES AT :

anson building, ayala center A. Arhaiz St., Makati City

3RD FLOOR THE LANDMARK ROBINSONS GALLERIA EDSA NODE LEVEL-3

BDO SALAZAR ST., BINONDO, MANILA

ALABANG TOWN CENTER MADRIGAL AVE., (Beside BPI)

FOR YOUR PERSONAL MEEDS AND CORPORATE TRANSACTIONS. LOOK FOR DEXTER, TESSIE, FROILAN or DONG

SUERTRES 9 7 0 (In exact order)

EZ2 3 13

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Desk Editors Cenon B. Bibe, Ester G. Dipasupil

KILLING OF JOURNALIST

Moms of rob-slay suspects arrested

By Nancy C. Carvajal

IT IS now a family affair.

Police arrested yesterday the mothers of two key suspects in the killing of Today assistant business editor Jose Luis Villanueva for forcing a 13-year-old boy to give false statements in favor of their sons.

The three suspects in the killing of Villanueva: Rommel Capones, Henry Lizardo and Gerry Cecilio, are now detained at the Pasay City jail. No bail has been recommended for the three.

The boy, who was close to tears, told the INQUIRER yesterday that the mother of Capones, Nita, 39; and that of Cecilio, Lourdes, 52, talked to him Saturday evening and told him to lie for the

The boy, a neighbor of the two women in Barangay Sto. Niño, Pasay City, said both women told him to tell the police that it was Lizardo who stabbed Villanueva during a bus robbery on the midnight of Sept. 23.

The false testimony was apparently aimed at getting

Capones off the hook.

Earlier, three witnesses pointed to Capones as the one who stabbed Villanueva.

Also, Lizardo, in a video confession, related that Capones stabbed the victim in the neck after the latter refused to hand over a Nokia 7610.

The boy said the mothers of Capones and Cecilio even offered him money. When he refused, they started threatening him.

"Tinakot po nila ako na hindi na ako makakalabas ng bahay pag hindi ako tumestigo (They told

me that I would no longer be able to go out of the house if I didn't testify)," the boy said.

Officer on case Senior Insp. Joey Goforth said that at about 8 p.m. Saturday, the boy, with the mothers of the suspects, arrived at the Pasay police station.

He was told by the mothers that the boy would be testifying that their sons were innocent.

However, when Goforth talked to the boy, the child admitted that he was only threatened by the mothers of Capones and Cecilio to give a false testimony.

The official said he then fetched the boy's mother, who later angrily decided to file charges against the two women.

Charges of violation of the Child Abuse and Exploitation Act were then immediately readied against the mothers of Capones and Cecilio, who were detained at the Pasay police station.

As the charges were being prepared and as the INQUIRER was talking to the boy and his mother, relatives of Capones and Cecilio tried to gang up on them.

In the presence of the INQUIRER,

the unidentified relatives, speaking in stern voices, told the boy and his mother to drop their plans of filing charges.

As they spoke, the boy trembled in apparent fear.

They pursued the filing of charges before the Pasay City Prosecutor's Office but the duty prosecutor for yesterday was a no-show from 1 p.m. to 7 p.m.

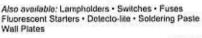
The no-show of the prosecutor raised suspicion that a ranking Pasay City official was trying to aid the alleged killers of

Your Investment...



Most fires are caused by faulty electrical wiring and substandard electrical devices. Be safe with top quality electrical wiring devices from Eagle Electric.





Protect It





Owned and operated by: COMMAND ELECTRIC CO., INC.

WARNING: BEWARE OF IMITATIONS!

COUNTERFEITERS BE WARNED:

Any person, establishment or company that is engaged in the manufacturing and/or marketing of counterfeit Eagle Electric products will be subject to criminal liability and will be prosecuted to the full extent of the law. Reward will be given to anyone who will provide substantial information leading to the successful arrest of violators.

King, Capuchino, Tan & Associates 2/F Belman Bldg. Quezon Avc. Corner Cordillera St., Quezon City, MM Tels. 7114316/7122976/7430017/7122971

plying Edsa

By Margaux C. Ortiz

JEEPNEYS are not allowed to ply Edsa, the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) reminded drivers yesterday.

"Jeepneys are not authorized to use Edsa because they do not have the franchise to do so," MM-DA Chair Bayani Fernando said in a phone interview.

Fernando said jeepneys should use side streets, adding that only jeepneys crossing Edsa would be given leeway.

Drivers caught violating the policy will be fined P6,000 for plying out-of-line.

At the same time, Fernando told bus drivers to always bring the original certificates of public conveyance of the buses.

"Bus units without CPCs will be considered illegally operating and will be impounded," he said.

MMDA goes \$\P150\text{-M}\ 'shrine for poor' after jeeps rising in Quezon City

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THEY call it "church for the poor." And it will cost P150 million.

Others may frown at the irony but people supporting the construction of the Santuario de San Vicente de Paul Shrine and Columbarium could not be

Work on the project began on May 9, 2003, with a budget of P500,000.

A year and five months later, more than P50 million have poured in and the money just keeps coming, project director Fr. Atilano Fajardo told the In-QUIRER yesterday. The multi-million project is aimed at

"teaching our people to look at things in another way," Fajardo said. Some groups criticize the project's

huge cost, but he chose to look at the essence of the shrine, that is of giving people the hope they need. He said the project symbolized the

power of believing in teamwork."

Also, Pajardo said the shrine would serve as the "venue for the rich to reach

out to the poor."

The three-story sanctuary is within the six-hectare seminary grounds of the Vincentian fathers in Tandang Sora, Quezon City.

The amphitheater-shaped shrine is on the upper ground floor. The centerpiece and the walls would be glass sculptures by famous artists.

Below the shrine is the columbarium, where a fountain with surrounding pockets of gardens will be built.

Each garden will have bowls of water where candles could be floated.

Cremated remains are accepted for safekeeping at the columbarium. There are 9,000 available niches, with prices ranging from P50,000 to P75,000.

The third floor will house the offices. Around the main structure will rise facilities for value formation and housing assistance that will cater to poor members of the parish.

This way, the sanctuary would become the bridge between the rich and the poor, said Fajardo, who was hopeful the shrine would be finished next year.

Piglet came to be blessed

By Tarra V. Quismundo

IN THE arms of her handler, "Babe" paraded down the aisle of the ivory-white church, behaved as she prepared to receive heaven's blessing.

The month-old piglet, demure with a pink and red ribbon tied around her belly, quietly awaited her turn to be blessed for the first time in the annual pet blessing at the Our Lady of Remedies Parish in Malate, Manila.

Babe was a standout. The only pig at the blessing, she caught the attention of kids and grownups who gathered for the event to either have their own pets blessed, or witness the yearly affair.

At past 1 p.m. yesterday, Babe, named after the straight-talking pig character in the movies, had her moment at the altar for a shower of holy water from Fr. John Leydon, Malate Church parish priest.

Like the sluggish pig from Manila Zoo's Kinder Zoo, around 80 pets from all over Metro Manila turned up at the church to be blessed, a celebration of the feast of St. Francis of Assisi, who loved animals.



BABE after the blessing

"It has become a wonderful tradition yearly and it has caught on," said Bonjin Bolinao, a member of Old Manila Classics, an organization of Malate and Ermita residents who wanted to renew the district's community spirit.

Started in 1997, the pet blessing was supposed to be the opener of a yearlong series of community-oriented events at the church. But after initial successes, the group was forced to lay low for lack of funds.

Charges catch up with lawyer

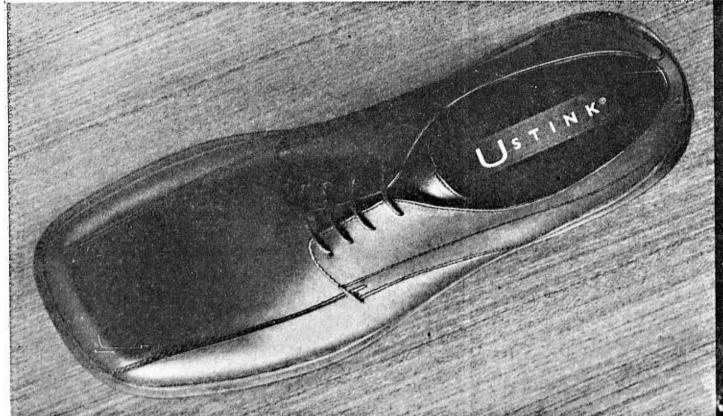
By Tarra V. Quismundo

LAWYER now faces criminal charges for the death of his wife almost two years ago, after the justice department found evidence to indict him.

John Fabico, corporate counsel for the Energy Development Corporation of the Philippine National Oil Company, has been charged with parricide for the death of his wife in 2002.

Through a resolution by state prosecutor Edwin Dayog, the Department of Justice found probable cause to bring Fabico to court for allegedly shooting his wife around 1:30 p.m. on Dec. 23, 2002, in their house on P. Salita Street, in Obrero, Tondo, Manila.

That day, Edith Fabico was found dead inside the bathroom of the couple's bedroom.



Treat itchy, smelly athlete's foot with Clotrimazole Caneste Cream. And to prevent fungi from coming back, use Canesten Foot Powder everyday. It's a combination of Clotrimazole, an anti-fungal agent, and a pharmaceutical powder formulation clinically proven to effectively absorb moisture. So feet stay dry and protected from re-infection. otrimazole ANESTEN" From the anti-fungal brand most prescribed by doctors.

Expressway mishap kills 2

By Ruth L. Navarrra

TWO DIED and six were injured in a multiple vehicular collision along the South Luzon Expressway (SLEX) in Susanna Heights, Muntinlupa City, yesterday morning.

Driver Romi Cris Torquator, 22, and his passenger Gerald Abarintos, 27, from Calendola Village, San Pedro, Laguna, were declared dead on arrival at Ospital ng Maynila.

Their Mitsubishi Gallant, with plate number PMS 981, was sandwiched between a trailer bed truck the two road giants.

and a trailer tractor head. PO2 Cecilio Tomas said that at 2:26 a.m., Cristopher Repe, 40, was driving his

trailer bed truck, with plate number UKF 598, on the south-bound lane of the SLEX when he made a sudden stop.

Hit from behind

This forced the Mitsubishi of Torquator to hit his truck from behind.

Melchor Alo, 34, who was cruising behind Torquator in the trailer head failed to stop, hitting the Mitsubishi Galant, which was crushed between

Loosing control, Alo's vehicle veered to the opposite lane of the highway and collided head on with a northbound dump truck, injuring the driver and his two passengers.

Alo's passengers Jayson and Davelyn Rioflorido are in critical condition at the Asian Hospital.

All drivers except Repe were injured.

Alo will be charged with two counts of reckless imprudence resulting in homicide and six counts of multiple physical injuries and damage

Senator says tougher laws needed vs cell phone theft

SEN. MANNY Villar, chair of counts for over one-third of ment Identity (IMEI) and be the Senate committee on public order and illegal drugs, said the rising number of cellular phone thefts called for stricter controls in the resale of mobile units.

"We have to stop looking at cell phone crimes as simple cases of theft and robbery," said Villar, who noted that cell phone theft has emerged as one of the most serious crimes these days.

Recalling the tragic death of Today assistant business editor Jose Villanueva, the senator said, "People were killing for cell phones and people have died protecting

Based on police records, cell phone theft already ac-

the reported 2,621 robbery cases nationwide during the first half of the year.

In a press statement, Villar said these figures grow at an alarming rate every day, considering that there are nearly 30 million cell phone subscribers in the country recognized as the "texting capital of the world."

Villar also said that the majority of cell phone thieves were drug users who sell or pawn the stolen cell phones to sustain their drug addiction.

He added, "As the number of cell phone theft cases grows and the situation worsens, we should criminalize the altering or tampering of International Mobile Equip-

more vigilant in apprehending the people or establishments who sell stolen units in the guise of second-hand cell phones."

The IMEI marking, put into place by the National Telecommunications Commission, did not deter cell phone thieves since electronic technicians merely unblocked a blocked cell phone

These "unblocked" stolen units are then sold as "used" or "reconditioned" cell phones.

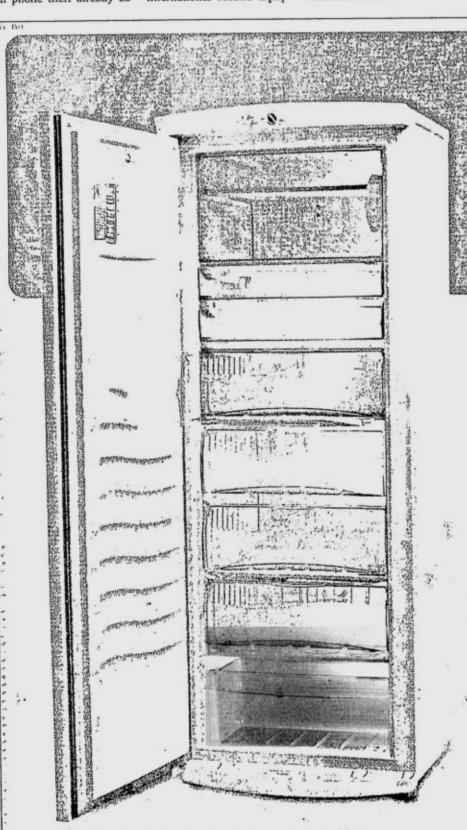
He said the citizens should not only be protected from cell phone theft but also from substandard cell phones being sold nationwide, most of which are stolen units.

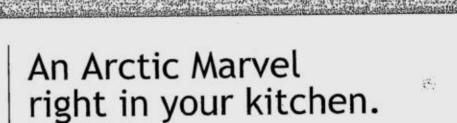


SUBIC BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL NOS: [047] 252-1129 • 252-1155 to 58 FAX NO: [047] 252-5569

MANILA TEL NOS: 1021 9297868 - 9205501 - 426-3908 - 453-7470 - CEL NO. 09178088824

FAX NO: (02) 929-0260 E-MAIL: :Info@nauctioneers.com Website: www.nauctioneers.com





Whirlpool Freezers give you the ideal in food storage capabilities, with different models and styles to choose from. Created with tropical countries in mind, sweating is therefore controlled making it hassle-free to maintain. Plus, its 2-in-1 dual function allows you to use the freezer either as a refrigerator or freezer*, making it easier to adapt to your household or business needs.

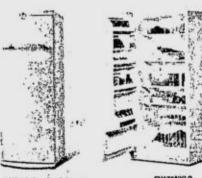
What's more, at the heart of every freezer is an Embraco® compressor, the most trusted name in compressors. So you can be sure it's built to last.

Whirlpool Freezers. Convenience and durability defined.

*available in chest freezer models







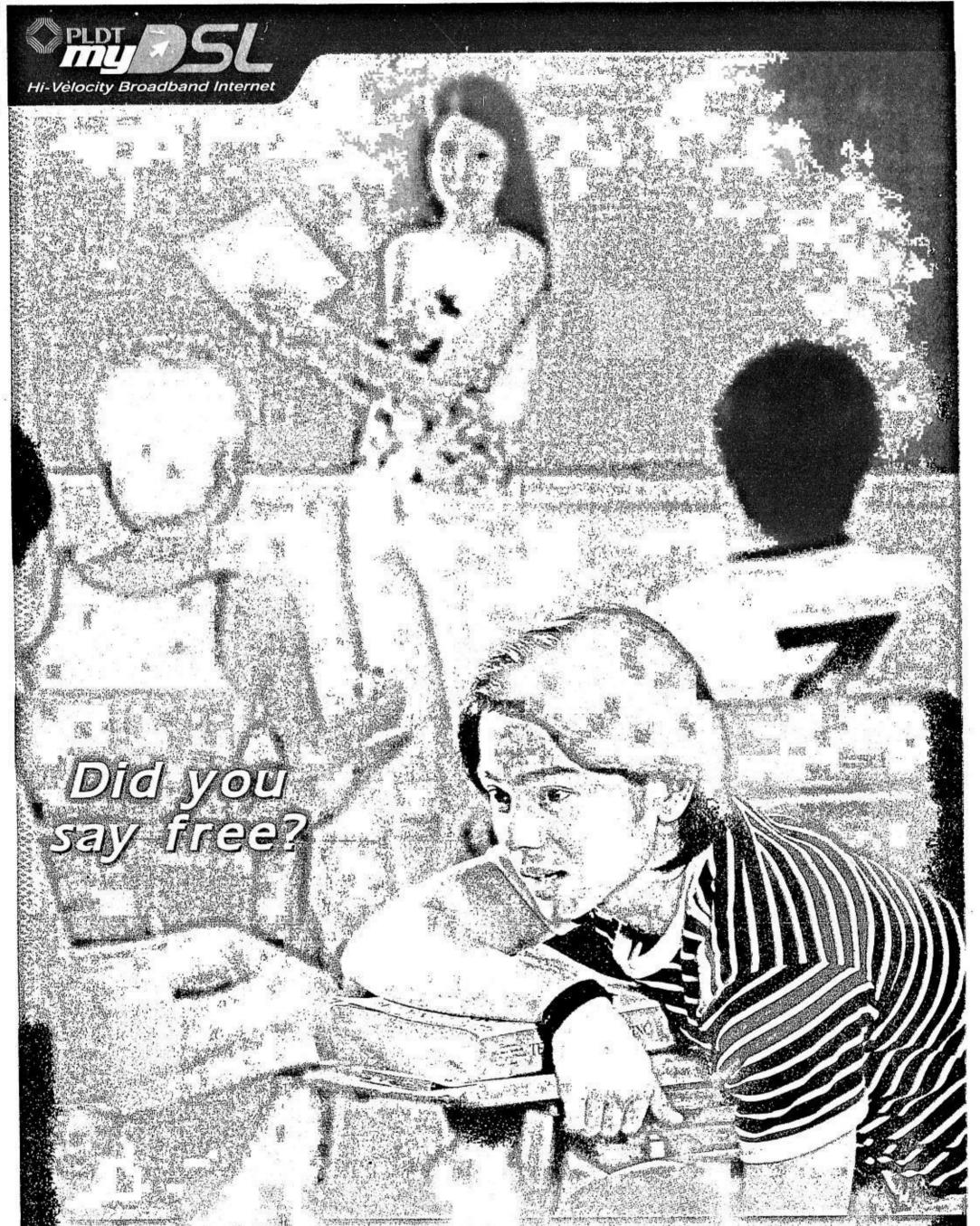


Distributed by: Excellence Appliance Technologies, Inc.



YOUand Whirlpool.
The world's best homemakers.





Get unlimited broadband access absolutely FREE With PLIDIT myDSL.

Heres something thats sure to wake you up. (Now, you ear by Fluit mybs). Flain 1995 for 8 days free See how you ear do research, get homework done, email school projects and stay enterained at 384 kbps. 7 times faster than dial-up. And you can even do all these while your phone line stays free for important phone calls, if you like what you get you get to keep your connection for only 1885 a day or 191,995 a month. So what are you waiting for? Call 1771 how for your free way to the internet

FREE 8 DAY TRIAL INITIALLY EVALLABLE IN the Colorwing subdivisions METRO MANUAL Outron City Marchings Wet Inlands Whole Notin Surface Estate 19 Homes Estate Arabas Village Us form Village Reality Creative of Security Metabling of Manuality one Product Medical Complete Notice of Metabling on Metabling of Metabling on Me

Subscribe now and get (FREE Installation) (FREE printer available in (Metro) Manilla). Gebra and Davao only





Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres



A DRIVING Jimmy Alapag is fouled by Olsen Racela in their game last night. AUGUST DELACRUZ

Telan powers TNT to victory

By June Navarro

MARK Telan usually plays second fiddle to Asi Taulava. Last night, it was his time to shine.

Telan banged in 18 points in the final half, giving Talk 'N Text a huge lift in a 93-89 victory over San Miguel Beer at the start of the PBA Gran Matador Philippine Cup before a sellout crowd at the Araneta Coliseum.

"It was Mark's game. I have to credit him for giving us a big lift tonight. I hope he keeps on playing that way," said Talk 'N Text coach Joel Banal, after the Phone Pals had rallied back from 49-57 in the third period.

GAMES WEDNESDAY (Araneta Coliseum) 4:30 p.m.—Goca-Cola vs Shell 7:20 p.m.—Ginebra

vs Purefoods

Asi Taulava delivered the marginal freethrows down the stretch but it was Telan who paved the way for the fiery windup by the Phone

Telan opened the final period with a threepointer and clustered seven points in a crucial run that had the Phone Pals turning the tables on the Beermen.

Telan finished with 20 points.

Brian Gahol had a field day in the paint by scoring 17 points, along with Dondon Hontiveros, while Dorian Peña chipped in 14 points and grabbed 21 rebounds.

Olsen Racela earned the distinction of shooting the first basket of the season, a three-pointer from left flank that touched off the Beermen's scoring rampage in the first quarter.

Taulava and Willie Miller finally hit their strides and Jimmy Alapag's back-to-back triples broke the momentum of the Beermen.

Telan and Bong Ravena continued the onslaught in the perimeter, pushing the Phone Pals ahead, 32-19, before Gahol singlehandedly brought the Beermen back into the fight.

Gahol had 12 points, including two threepoint plays and a trey during a five-minute span midway in the second quarter that overhauled

vernauled relan/ A26

Mark sews up Ukraine title

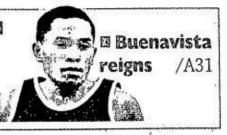
Standings: 10.0—IM M. Paragua (RP); 7.5—IM D. Andreikin (Russia), IM A. Obukhov (Russia); 6.5—IM O. Annageldyev (Turkmenistan); 6.0—IM O. Loskutov (Russia), IM I. Smirnov (Ukraine); GM V. Shtyrenkov (Russia), GM A. Nikitin (Russia), GM G. Kuzmin (Russia), IM A. Zubov (Ukraine); 5.5—GM A. Moroz (Russia); 5.0—IM D. Tishin (Ukraine), Y. Zinchenko (Ukraine).

FILIPINO Grandmaster-elect Mark Paragua stunned former Soviet Union champion GM Gennadi Kuzmin in the 12th and penultimate round Saturday to clinch the third leg of the Alushta Tournament trilogy in Crimea, Ukraine.

MARK/ A26

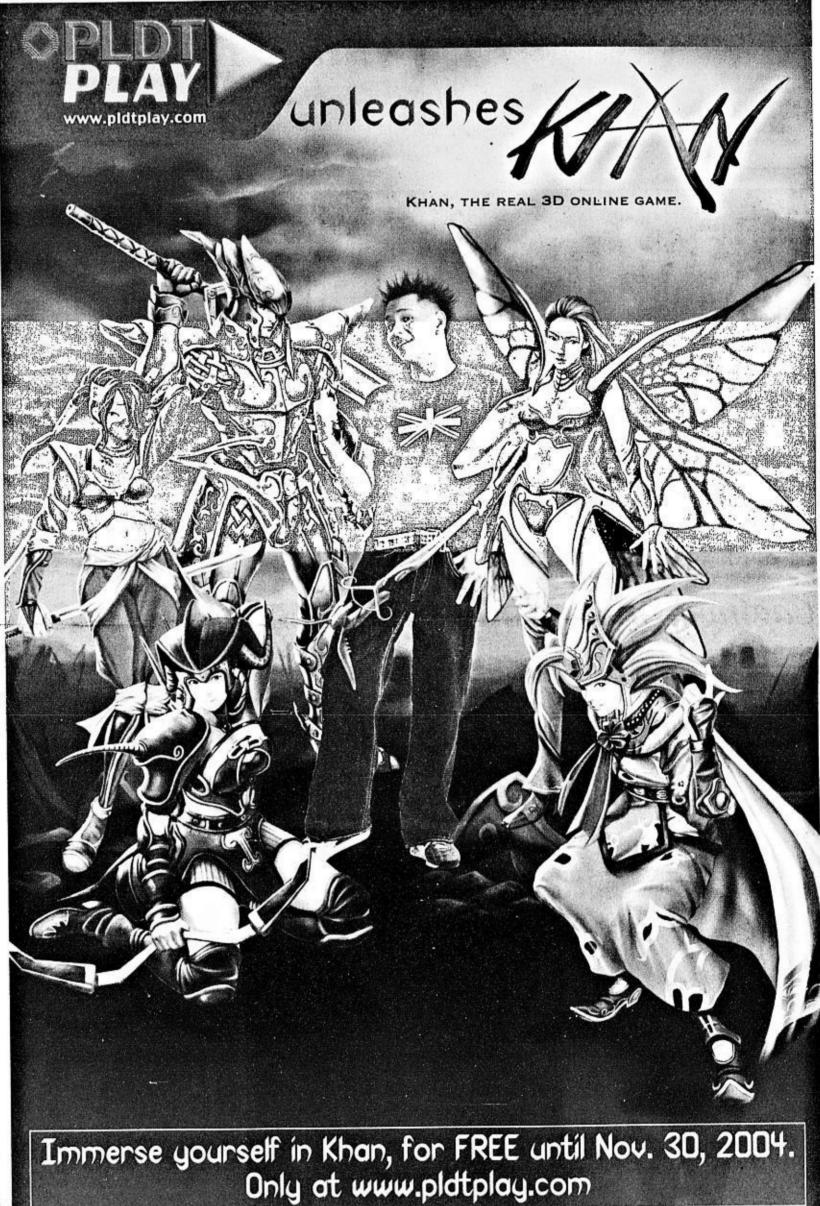


E Trinidad creams Mayorga /A28





CHEMICALLY INERT COATING
ACID-PROOFS. SCRATCH-PROOFS. SMOOTHENS.
CLEANS SURFACES WI NON-STICK LAMINATION
CLEANS SURFACES WI NON-STICK LAMINATION
HARDWARE WORKSHOPS/HAN NOY MAN
ACE HARDWARES AUTO SUPPLIES



Prepare yourself for a battle experience like no other. Where clan tactics could spell the difference between life and

death. Where you can go up against thousands of other gamers in a war against the fiercest warrior to roam this

earth. Introducing PLDT Play's latest online game, Khan: The Absolute Power, the country's first real 3D online

game to hit your computer screens. Let it all happen around you by registering at www.pldtplay.com.

Powered by:



Come together at

Call 171 or visit www.pldtplay.com for details.

Best played with:



neißames

STRIKER Edna Agravante cut loose to score the clincher in the second half as the Philippines nipped Singapore, 2-1, Saturday to get back on track in the Asean Football Federation (AFF) Women's Championship in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam.

The 23-year-old Agravante came to the rescue after Singapore had tied the match, 1-1, at the half.

The victory leveled the RP women's record at 1-1 following their 1-0 defeat to Indonesia Friday.

Clarisse Lazaro, the youngest member of the team at 18, put the RP women ahead in the eighth minute.

The Filipinas were still playing the Vietnamese at presstime.

To qualify for the semifinals, the Filipinas must beat Vietnam and hope that the Indonesians lose or draw with Singa-

In Group A matches Friday, Vietnam battled Southeast Asian Games gold medalist Thailand to a scoreless 0-0 draw and Myanmar routed Maldives, 17-0.



Telan powers

From page A25

the Phone Pals' advantage and moved the Beermen ahead, 35-33.

But Yancy de Ocampo scored on a pair of putbacks, allowing the Phone Pals to take a 37-35 edge going into the final half.

The colorful opening rites lasted two hours with Asia's songbird, Regine Velasquez, easily stealing the show.

Rock star Bamboo also performed while the crowd was treated to a glittering array of muses led by actress-model Cindy Kurleto of San Miguel Beer, Maureen Larazzabal of Barangay Ginebra and Coca-Cola's Angel Locsin.

"On the 30th year of the PBA, we are dedicated to pursuing a dream that will ensure the stint of the RP basketball team to the Olympics," said PBA chair Buddy Encarnado during the opening ceremo-

The tournament will serve as the tryouts for the creation of a national pool



COMMISSIONER Noli Eala makes the toss for the jump-off between SMB's Dorian Peña (left) and TNT's Asi Taulava. Behind Eala, at left, is guest performer Regine Velasquez.

that will take part not only in the Asian Games but in the ABC, whose 2007 edition will be the qualifying event for the 2008 Olympics.

The scores: TALK 'N TEXT 93-Telan 20, DE Ocampo 16,

Miller 15, Taulava 15, Alapag 15, Ravena 6, Camaso 6, Fran O, Belano O.

SAN MIGUEL 89-Hontiveros 17, Gahol 17, Racela 15, Ildefonso 14, Pena 14, Belasco 9, Mente 3. Castro O. Singson O.

Quaters: 24-18, 37-35,64-64, 93-89.



BOY'S GLORY YEAR: Arazas (second from left, kneeling) with the other members of the Meralco Reddy Kilowatts team that won the 1971 Manila Industrial and Commercial Athletic Association (Micaa) championship. Kneeling (from left), Lyle Ross, Arazas, Roberto Salonga, Francis Arnaiz, Lawrence Mumar, Jumbo Salvador. Back row (same order), Robert Jaworski, Ramon Lucindo, Jimmy Mariano, Bob Presley, Alberto "Big Boy" Reynoso, Alfonso Marquez, Fort Acuña, Orly Bauzon.

Caging icon Boy Arazas dies at 66

BASKETBALL internationalist Engracio "Boy" Arazas, noted for both his great skills and toughness, died on Saturday. He was 66.

A mainstay of the Ysmael Steel Admirals at the height of their fabled rivalry with the Yco Painters, Arazas was a member of the Philippine team which last won the Asian Games gold

He was also in the national teams to the 1964 Tokyo Olympics that competed in the Yokohama eliminations and the 1962 World Basketball Championships in Manila.

Arazas, who later also played for Meralco, is survived by wife Tessie and children Jayjay and Pingoy.

He had been wheelchair-bound following a stroke; later suffered from pneumonia, and confined at the Sacred Heart Hospital in Malolos, Bulacan, where he succumbed.

His remains lie in state at the Arlington Funeral Homes on Raymundo Street, Pasig City.

TENTE THE INQUIRER SEMINAR SERIES PRESENTS

Linking the Barangay to the Global Village:

New Challenges for the Filipino Youth

October 27, 2004 8:00 Am to 5:00 PM Henry Lee Irwin Theater, Aleneo de Manila University

Defining the Global Filipino

Founder, Ten Accumplished Organizations (TAYD) Award

Grace Nono

Singer and Produce

Sen. Francis Pangilinan

GENERALIO

Interment will be announced later.

La Salle-FEU clash an anti-depressant

LAST Thursday's monumental UAAP men's basketball championship game ought to have a special tag.

You know, something like the Thrilla in

Tired punsters had tagged it a clash of the ti-

But it was not only bigness, not mere size

which ultimately defined the event. It rose so huge, it gripped and sent all of us

basketball fanatics limp with excitement.

It was a pulsating theater. It was a first-class thrill.

So it may also be apt to call the La Salle-FEU game on Thursday a dictator's dream.

You wonder why?

Any ruler or nation president, like Madame Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, who faces tough, terrible times, like what we all have here, would have offered that great, unforgettable theater as a national balm.

It was a show that momentarily lifted and

refreshed. In fact, with all the hard times, the assorted aches poor citizens suffer here, the UAAP men's basketball championship clearly served as instant anti-depressant.

For proof, the game continued to be the topic of the town the morning after.

It was major stuff in both tabloids and

Over the weekend, it was still being talked about practically in all sporting corners hereabouts.

Of course, the effects, somewhat hallucina-

tory, would not last. Soon enough, everybody has to again brace

up for lawlessness, crippling street mess.

Everybody again has to face up to endless crimes, soaring prices of practically everything, topped by nepotism, corruption and limp, puton efforts to stall galloping graft.

But it would not be easy to forget how the men's varsity championship game surpassed original billing.

Maybe it was pure coincidence that the UAAP cage crown was contested on the eve of the anniversary of the Thrilla in Manila.

But as the title game was also held at the Araneta Coliseum, where Muhammad Ali and Joe Frazier fought in an all-time classic 29 years ago last Friday, it was enough to send a few scribes running berserk with their adjectives.

No, there was no keenness to a clash of heavenly bodies as when Ali, on the verge of falling, crushed Frazier for a TKO in the 14th.

The national thrill that followed La Salle's reclaim of the UAAP crown may not be as sweeping as Manny Pacquiao's demolition of pound-for-pound boxing great Marco Antonio Barrera last November.

But, at least, the La Salle championship win will have to be enshrined among the most BARE EYE



Recab Trinidad

Winning coach Franz Pumaren is sure to loom luminous with his latest achievement.

memorable main events in RP caging.

But, although it's said nobody remembers a second-placer, gallant FEU, the way it helped showcase La Salle might, should also be part of UAAP lore.

Yes, there were wild rumors FEU, heavily favored, took a dive in Game 1.

But so grand was the La Salle championship there continued to be a debate on what ultimately decided the rubber match.

Was it the lead-giving triple by JV Casio in the dying seconds?

Or Maybe Dennis Miranda's sorry miss on a layup, after he tried to bank when he was fully

primed at mid-air for a finger roll? Then what if Mac Cardona did not go up, up high to haul the crucial last rebound, before

sinking the subsequent free shots? Now here: pitifully lost in the euphoria was the mighty putback by a lanky, unassuming

rookie with the last name of Maierhoffer. The bonus goal had had a steadying effect

on La Salle, rendered unshakeable by solid, game-long defense, when the Archers were truly under siege

That's about all. Thanks and congrats.

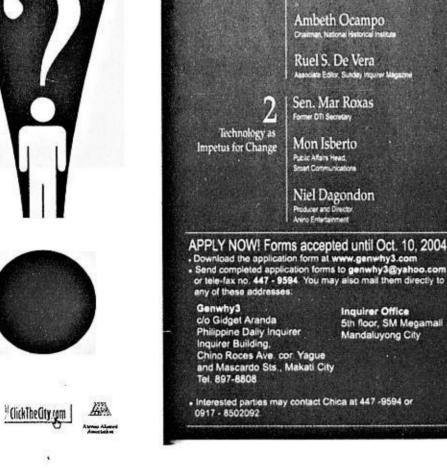
In the final analysis though, the overall texture of the championship game failed to lend promise of better international results for the

Despite the thrill, the deafening hysteria, the best we could say is that title game was "great inferior basketball."

This sorry fact is not meant to be a depres-

(SINGAPORE MAIL: From Herminia Pamatmat of PPG Industries in Singapore, who said she lost all her travel documents after her handbag was snatched last month by two men on a motorbike during a stop-over in Penang, Malaysia: "I didn't know how I could go back to my office in Singapore the next day. I thought of phoning a friend in RP a constituent of Congressman Mikey Arroyo. I was directed to go to Kuala Lumpur to rehabilitate my travel documents. I did. I arrived in Singapore a little later, but very happy to realize that there are kind countrymen ready to sympathize. I wish to thank the KL embassy officials-Second Secretary and Consul Angelo Amonoy and Consular Secretary Shirley Vergara. And of course, Congressman Arroyo, whom I have not met.")





Tanguilig shines; RP still 4th THE RP-PAGCOR Casino Filipino Trade Team

kept the pressure on third-running Hong Kong in the overall team standings after Rhyan Tanguilig placed fourth in the accident-marred fifth stage of the Dji Sam Soe Tour of Indonesia cycling classic from Yogyakarta to Madium Saturday.

The 2004 Tour Pilipinas champion was in the 14-man first group that clocked four hours and 19 minutes at the end of the flat 174.5-kilometer lap won by 1997 Marlboro Tour champion Wong Kam-po of Hong Kong.

Lloyd Reynante finished 18th in 4:00.49, but Albert Primero became the first Filipino casualty as he sustained injuries after a spill at the 140km mark and was forced to drop out of the race.

Thanks to Tanguilig and Reynante, the Filipinos remained fourth overall after five laps of the 1,052-km bikefest with a cumulative time of 62:35.52. They were a minute behind Hong Kong (62:34.53) with four laps to go. Greenfields Fresh Milk (62:15.33) and Poligon Sweet Nice (62:28.19) kept the 1-2 spots, respectively.

Mark sews up Ukraine title From page A25

The 20-year-old Filipino's win with the black pieces against the veteran Kuzmin, one of the strongest players of his generation, pushed his total to an unreachable 10 points. Paragua stood 2.5 points clear of his closest rivals, Russian IMs Dmitry Andreikin and Alexsander Obukhov.

Paragua's second victory in Ukraine in less than a month underlines his superb form before his stint in the 36th World Chess Olympiad slated on Oct. 14-31 in Majorca, Spain.

"I played to win in order to get a shot at the 2600 rating," he said. Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

Finex President's Cup tees off tomorrow

THE FIRST Finex President's Cup golf tournament will be held tomorrow at the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club. Tee-off is from 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. Globe Platinum and Pilipinas Shell are event

presentors while hole sponsors are McDonald's, Club Manila East, 2100 Customs Brokers, Inc., U-Freight Phils., Inc. and Cargo Haus. The tourney serves as the seventh leg of the Finex Golf Tour.

J 1-1 5 Seebern

SPORTS

Indon treats fans to Asian F3 victory

BOGOR, Indonesia-Saying he didn't want to look stupid before his countrymen, Indonesian Ananda Mikola sped off to an overwhelming victory in Race 7 of the Pertamina Fastron Asian Formula 3 Grand Prix Sunday at the Sentul International Circuit here.

The Indon, who got off to a flying start at the head of the grid, set a fastest lap time of 1:26.134 in lap 3 aboard the car lent to him by last year's champion, Pepon Marave of the Philippines.

Sharing the limelight was Filipino Dado Peña of Christian Jones Motorsport who finished first in the promotions class for cars with chassis built in 1998

A day after taking pole in the 12-lap race, Mikola, the 24year-old veteran of the tough European racing circuit, hardly found any opposition before a big crowd that had come to see their racing hero dominate an international field that includ-

ed six Filipino drivers. Mikola negotiated the 4.2km track in 17 minutes 21.415



DADO Peña (center) celebrates his victory in the Promotions Class with compatriot Don Pastor (left), racing for Fujitsu Ten Toyota Team Tom's, and third placer Kenko Miura of Japan.

supposed to be a three-cornered battle with Australian Christian Jones and Irish John O'Hara into a big rout.

"If I lose, the people won't understand that it was because of engine trouble or the like. They'd think I'm stupid," said Mikola, riding for Pertamina Fastron Kinetic F3.

He earned 20 points and will start on pole position in Race 8 later in the day.

O'Hara, who started third on the grid, jockeyed for position with Jones and Marave just after the green light and managed to secure second as the field sped down the 1.1-km straightaway in front of the two grandstands for the first

seconds, turning what was time, a position he maintained for the next 11 laps.

O'Hara, racing for Shell Kinetic F3, salvaged 15 points and shot past Jones in the overall standings going into Race 8.

After battling through a blown engine and oil leak in Peña clocked practice, 18:11.277, good for sixth place overall, behind fifth placer Enzo Pastor of Fujitsu Ten Toyota Team Tom's, who timed 18:07.939, and fourth placer Marave. who clocked 17:46.238 using a car lent to him by Jojo Silverio.

Promotions class leader Tyson Sy of Castrol Team Goddard-Minardi Asia spun out of contention in the fifth lap.

Briones, Torres defend Autocross crowns

MIKKO BRIONES and Mel Torres put their Novice, Experienced and Pro titles on the line in the second Castrol Autocross Invitational slated Oct. 9 at the Open Parking Lot D of the SM City

Drivers from Nueva Ecija, Cavite, Laguna, Batangas, Bulacan, Pampanga and

Metro Manila will provide the challenge in the event backed by Castrol Philippines, SM Supermalls, SM City North Edsa, The French Baker, Auto Extreme, Air Philippines, Top 40 Shirts and Ford Quezon Avenue.

In all, 19 classes will be contested in the Autocross.

Joey Sumcad, Ricky Suguitan, Arpee Manhit, Noel Rivera, Dannie Daquigan, Danilyn Ramirez, Jhack de Leon, Gerry Reyes and Dr. Peewee Mendiola are among the top drivers in the class championships.

Driver registration begins at 8 a.m. with the race proper starting at 10 a.m.



Gutierrez wins by 1; Handog scores rout

By Musong R. Castillo

CALATAGAN, Batangas-IG Gutierrez and Geleen Handog turned in scrambling rounds yesterday but still went on to win their respective divisions in the 2004 Samsung Junior Golf Season's Calatagan leg.

Gutierrez fired a six-over 78 and wound up with a 154 total, 10-over at the tough championship layout that played longer because of overnight rains.

That output was enough to hold off Matthew Manotoc, who engaged Gutierrez in an interesting duel. Manotoc matched that 78 and lost the boys' Class A title by one shot.

The 16-year-old Handog fired a 79 and won the girls' Class A by 26 shots as closest pursuer Bambee dela Paz fumbled with a 97. Handog won a slot to the prestigious Asian

Junior Masters in Thailand in December.

Debbie de Villa won girls' class B with an 82 (167), 20 strokes ahead of Frances Bawal, even as AR Ramos rallied with a 78 to beat Mark Anthony Arevalo. Ramos had 161, seven ahead of Arevalo, who struggled with an 86.

The Junior Golf Foundation of the Philippines will be sending teams to three international tournaments, including the Temecula Singapore Junior Open next month and the Malaysia championships in January.

The champions in the Calatagan leg will all see action this weekend at Sherwood Hills Golf and Country Club to determine who will be sent to the three tournaments.

Paulina Sotto won girls' Class C with her 78 (159), while Abigail Arevalo ran away with the Class E plum after a 44 (84). Miguel Arevalo won boys' Class C after a 90 for 184.

Shin, Servida, Pizarro shine in Riviera golf

YOUNG Seob Shin and Chito Servida won in similar fashion to share the spotlight in the third Riviera Amateur Golf Championship at Riviera's Langer course in Silang,

Cavite, over the weekend. Shin, tied with two others after 18 holes, came through with a 77 on the second day and came away with a two-stroke victory over Jon Judan and Teody Pascual in Class A of the event sponsored by Pacsports and DHL. Judan and Pascual both wound up with 79 and finished with identical 160s, with the former clinching second place after the countback.

Servida bested the field in Class B by carding an 84 for a 171 total, two shots up on Ding Kalinga, who had a

173 after a 94. Dennis Gamboa finished third with a 179 after a 93.

In senior play, Danny Pizarro made an 87 and nipped Felipe Judan (86) in the countback for the title. Both finished with 172, while Jose Nepomuceno settled for third with a 174 after an 86.

Shin, Servida and Pizarro thus joined Artemio Murakami and Bobby Celestino in the winners' podium during the awards rites.

Murakami, a former national champion, dominated the Championship I event with a 283 and a sixstroke victory over Jay Bayron.

Celestino edged Eric Gozo in the Championship II division, shooting a 77 and winning by one stroke.

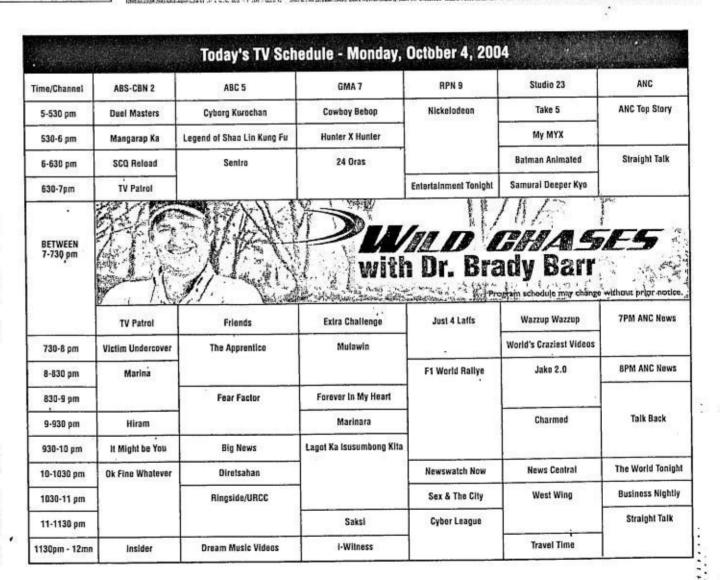
Vigan serves up NL Milo Junior Cup tennis finals

PLAYERS from the northern provinces take the spotlight when the North Luzon regional finals of the 2004 Milo Junior Tennis Cup unfolds on Oct. 8 to 10 at the Vigan Tennis Club courts.

Featured classes in the tournament organized by the Children's Tennis Workshop and backed by adidas, Malaysia Airlines and Vigan

Mayor Ferdie Medina are the boys' and girls' 14-under and 12-under as

well as the unisex 10-under group. The five age-group champions in Vigan will vie in the National Finals in November against the qualifiers from South Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao for tournament berths in the 2004 Malaysia Junior Tennis Circuit starting in December.





Trinidad crean

NEW YORK—Felix "Tito" Trinidad's return to the ring was a knockout success.

Accompanied and the second and the s

Trinidad pummeled Ricardo Mayorga in the eighth round, knocking him down three times before the fight was stopped with 21 seconds to go in the round Saturday night.

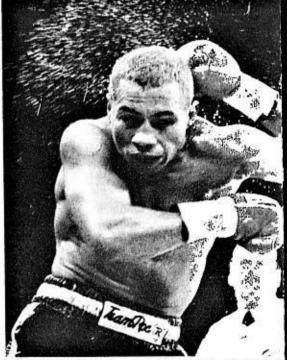
In his first fight in more than two years, Trinidad simply overwhelmed the game Mayorga with a barrage of punches, including a left hook that finished the middleweight fight in front of a raucous Madison Square Garden crowd of 17,406.

"I've been in tough wars before, but I dominated this fight," Trinidad said. "He can take a good punch and he took a lot, which was bad for him."

Trinidad, 42-1 with 35 knockouts, lost the middleweight championship three years ago to Bernard Hopkins. After one more fight, he retired, unable to get a rematch with Hopkins. Instead, Trinidad spent "the good life"

in Puerto Rico, he said. But at 31, he is back and he showed against Mayorga that he is in his prime—and probably worthy of that rematch with Hopkins.

Mayorga never had been knocked down, but he was cut under the left eye in the fifth round, and he had to stop from a low blow to the right thigh in the sixth. Referee Steve Smoger allowed him nearly two minutes to recover with 40 seconds to go in the sixth, but Mayorga never was the



FELIX Trinidad (right) sends sweat spraying off Ricardo M

same the rest of the way.

Mayorga, of Nicaragua, fell to 26-5-1. He knocked down Trinidad in the third and fought particularly well in the third and fourth rounds.

"I felt go my eye swe shots," said hospital for Trinidad

Federer joins another elite

BANGKOK—Roger Federer defeated Andy Roddick, 6-4, 6-0, to win the Thailand Open on Sunday, and joined Bjorn Borg and John McEnroe as the only players to win 12 consecutive finals.

"When I came here I didn't know what to expect," said Federer. "I took it easy after the US Open and was just hoping for a good tournament, and now I've won another one so that's really fantastic.

"I didn't believe I could somehow reach 10 (titles) this year, and it just keeps on going. Obviously I'm very happy." The Swiss world No. 1 dominated the American second seed, who received treatment in the second set for a right elbow injury.

The opening game was drama in itself,

with Roddick firing five aces, two doublefaults and holding off three break points.

Federer had to wait until the seventh game to take the lead, breaking for 4-3 when Roddick netted a forehand.

Roddick had an opportunity to rescue the set at 5-4, holding two break points. But Federer responded with consecutive aces to get back to deuce.

Federer maintained the pressure in the second set, as Roddick made a backhand error to give Federer a break for 1-0, and a further break for 3-0 sealed the American's fate.

The trainer then attended to Roddick's elbow, but that did nothing to delay Federer's march to victory.

"I hurt my e Safin, but I de ence. Roger's !

said Roddick.

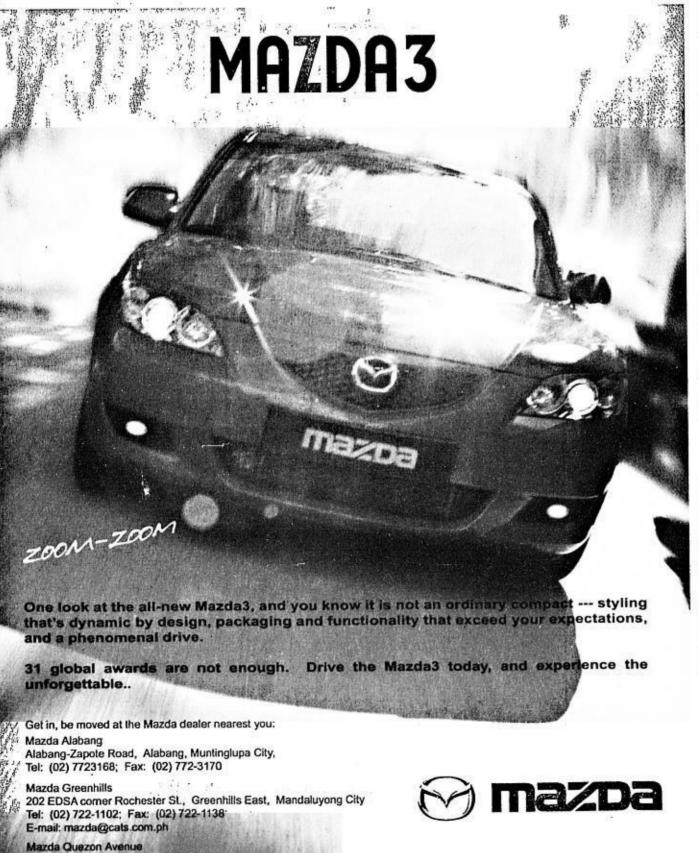
"I came out

feel somethin; elbow. "I probably pretty tough or

went back to t

pretty tough or "I gave it the got broken in feel too good a

"I was play: and I have a bafull deck of capointing."



WILD HUNT

GUYITO

The wild chase is on for Inquirer's Guyito!

no less than balanced news and fearless views.

Hunt from September 27 to December 14, 2004

See posters and print ads for more details.

iPod

721-729 Quezon Avenue, Sto. Domingo. Quezon City

Tel: (02) 712-3355; (02)742-2080 E-mail: mzcustomerinfo@mazdaqa.com

Look for the specially-marked Guyito coupon in the pages of Inquirer. Cut out, put your name, address and signature. Drop at designated drop boxes for a shot at your most wanted rewards!

All products are available at Digital Exchange Glorietta 3

Join the fun as inquirer celebrates 19 exciting years of giving Filipinos

exchange

Sharapova captures Korea Open

SEOUL—Wimbledon champion Maria Sharapova trounced Marta Domachowska, 6-1, 6-1, to win the Korea Open on Sunday.

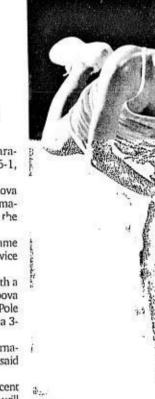
Grunting and grimacing to victory, Sharapova had too much firepower for Poland's Domachowska, who held her serve only once in the 58-minute match.

Sharapova took command in the third game after the two players had traded opening service

Pinning Domachowska to the baseline with a series of stinging service returns, Sharapova kept up the pressure until the 18-year-old Pole wilted, double-faulting to hand the Russian a 3-1 lead

"This is the first time playing three tournaments in a row, but I feel really good," said Shararova.

Sharapova lost in the semifinals of the recent China Open to Svetlana Kuznetsova and will play in the Japan Open later this week. Reuters



GAB slaps promoter with

I WAS glad to know that the Games and Amusements Board meted out suspensions on the guilty parties involved in a farcical boxing incident in Mandaue City on Sept. 19, but I was dumbfounded to learn that, despite incontrovertible evidence that the public was deceived, a certain Josephine Ouano, the promoter of the fight card, was slapped with only a warning by the GAB. How on earth could the promoter escape with a mere slap on the wrist? This boggles the mind. What on earth is wrong with the GAB?

with the GAB? Methinks the GAB should show more teeth in dealing with all the people, including the promoter, who prepared the Mandaue fight card that brought embarrassment to Philippine professional boxing. In that promotion, former World Boxing Council super flyweight champion Gerry Peñalosa won his muchpublicized comeback bid by stopping Samingkao Chutipol of Thailand in the second round. The Thai went down for the third time in the second round even though he did not receive a punch. The outcome was subsequently criticized by the fans who watched it and by the media who described the fight as "farcical" and a gross mismatch. I even wrote



make

ticular

ger to

matel

Than

from

comm

worth

repre-

And,

canne

cause

tion a

why

GAB.

mand-For

felt be

treat

cours

climin

name

VOLUM

prome

pering

it or m

and til

the m

are cap

into th

Pr

On

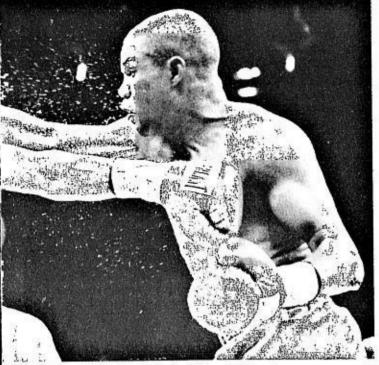
that the way it ended was "criminal" because it robbed the paying public

After two investigations, the GAB, headed by officer-in-charge lawyer Emmanuel Palabrica, suspended for six months licensed matchmaker Alijoe Jaro for deceiving the public and for betraying the trust reposed upon him as a licensed matchmaker. The GAB stressed that while Jaro may not be the registered matchmaker of the promotion, his admission that he was the matchmaker of the Peñalosa-Chutipol bout and his statements to the media that "Chutipol is a tough fighter, a good test for Gerry" have no factual basis and are tantamount to deceit. Chutipol has had only one fight as a boxer and even lost that fight prior to his meeting with the vastly experienced and dan-

gerous Peñalosa.

The GAB also meted out another six-month suspension to Concepcion Pitogo, the officially registered

18 Mayorga Klitschko nails



ayorga with a quick counter in their middleweight bout.

d about my performance, but cards: 68-64, 68-64 and 67-64. led up and I couldn't see some Mayorga, who was taken to a observation.

"I knew I could keep the pace up thanks to my discipline," Trinidad said. "I did. That was our game plan, to be cool and was well ahead on all three calm, and it worked perfectly."

split decision over Williamson

Klitschko survived a fourth-round knockdown to beat DaVarryl Williamson on points after the fight was halted prematurely by an accidental head butt.

Klitschko, who suffered a nasty cut over his right eye, won the heavyweight bout by a split decision after the ring doctor halted the scheduled 10-round fight at the end of the fifth round.

The clash of heads took place late in the fifth and opened a deep gash that the ring doctor said went down

"I built my fight with my left jab," said Klitschko. "I was using both hands well and I wanted to continue the fight.'

Two judges scored the fight for Klitschko, 49-46, 49-46, and one judge had Williamson ahead, 48-47, at the time the featured heavyweight bout was stopped on a card that also boasted two title bouts at the new outdoor Amphitheatre at Caesar's Palace.

Williamson was frustrated with

LAS VEGAS, Nevada—Wladimir the ending. He said his plan was to tire Klitschko by forcing him to go into the later rounds.

He knocked Klitschko down in the fourth round with a straight right hand to the head.

"This is unfinished business," Williamson said.

Klitschko (43-3, 39 KOs) tried to downplay the knockdown saying, "I was off balance and he caught me with a right hand."

The odd ending and knockdown did little to boost Klitschko's sagging credibility.

It wasn't long ago that the younger Wladimir was being hailed as the stronger of the two fighting Klitschko brothers.

Now older brother Vitali holds the World Boxing Council title while Władimir's stock has fallen.

On April 10, Wladimir was floored in the fifth round by Lamon Brewster in a fight for the vacant World Boxing Organization title.

Vitali will make the first defense of his WBC title against Britain's Danny Williams in December. AFP



WLADIMIR Klitschko (right) looks hardly impressive in his match against DaVarryl Williamson, winning via a split decision after getting knocked out in the fourth round.

The state-of-the-art of HAIR TRANSPLANTATION



- · Monografting to recreate an undetectable natural looking hairline
- Follicular unit transplant procedure up to 2000 grafts with 6000 HAIRS in ONE SESSION!
- Beverly Hills trained doctor to give you the best results
- · We fix all kinds of scars on any hair bearing area and reconstruct "old plug" or "dolls hair" technique transplants

he Pineda Hair Clinics

Beverly Hills-trained hair Transplant surgeon . Over 2,000 patients treated www.pinedahair.com MAKATI 8130691 . DAVAO 2212682

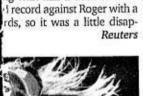
e circle

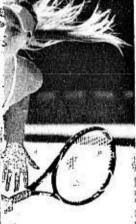
bow yesterday against Marat n't think that made a differcen beating people all year,"

and gave it a shot, but when I e room yesterday I started to in one of the tendons in my

ust strained it, but it made it t there.

best shot I could, but once I he second I definitely didn't out my chances. ng with half a deck of cards





PLAYING the second of a busy three-week schedule, Maria Sharapova looks as fresh as ever in beating Marta Domachowska for the Korean Open

warning

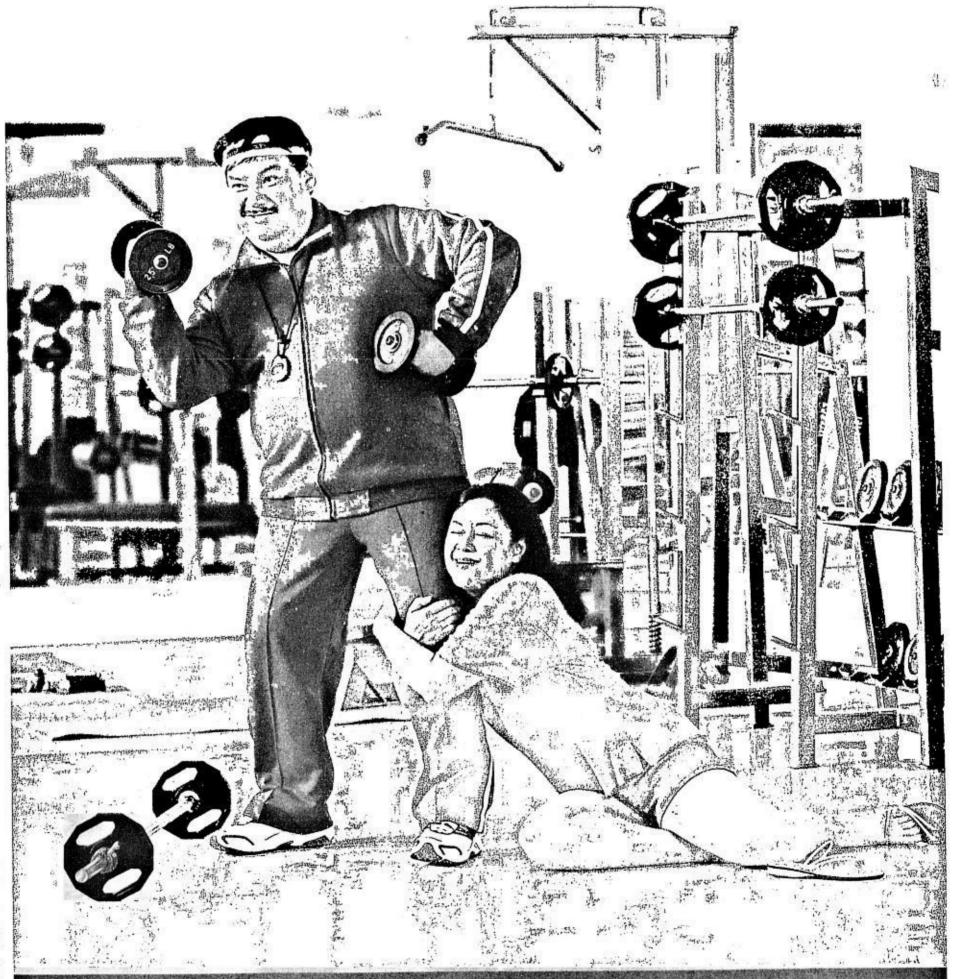
naker of that Mandaue card, wing her license as matchto be used by Jaro in this parfight and for not lifting a fincheck whether or not the was in order.

he other hand, Chutipol, the itsy, was banned for two years ghting in the Philippines "for out with a performance not of a professional boxer."

noter Ouano relied on the ntation of the matchmaker. ccording to the GAB, "She be faulted for doing so benatchmaking is a specializad that is precisely the reason id position is licensed by the Ouano was merely reprid and warned.

ne, that brought little solace. I rayed: The GAB should not rring promoters lightly. Of it should also find ways to ite the sport's other problems,

reported kickbacks, fa-, falsified records, sleazy ers, rigged ratings and whiscampaign of corruption. Like t, pro boxing is on the ropes re are only a few boxers in ld of Manny Pacquiao who able of seducing the fight fans venue by the thousands.



You'll be unforgettable.

Imagine you giving her passion-filled hours. It's easy once you've discovered the fast and sure way to improve erection. Ask your doctor how to "live it up". LIVE IT UP!



(Bayer HealthCare



SPORTS

Retirement WORLD GOLF for Malone

LOS ANGELES-Karl Malone is "retirement bound" but he has left the door ajar for a return to the National Basketball Association once his injuries heal, player agent Dwight Manley said.

"He is not closing any doors but he's going in a different direction that obviously is retirement bound," Manley told the Los Angeles Times.

"If he wanted to play today he couldn't anyway. He will be able to in the future."

The 41-year-old Los Angeles Laker is still recovering from right knee surgery and no career decision would be made until he is fully healthy,

Malone is a 14-time all-star and is the second leading scorer in NBA history. He told Lakers owner Jerry Buss he would play for Los Angeles if he decided to play again.

The Lakers open their training camp next Tuesday in San Diego. Their first pre-season match is Oct. 12 against Seattle in Anaheim and they begin the season on Nov. 2 by hosting Den-

ICTSI-La Salle rejoins PBL Open tourney

A STRONGER, wiser and sharper ICTSI-La Salle squad returns to the Philippine Basketball League (PBL) for the season-ending Open Championship set to start on Oct. 23.

After regaining the UAAP crown at the expense of the favored Far Eastern University, ICT-SI-La Salle has been tipped this early as one of the teams to beat along with perennial finalist Welcoat Paints and Montaña Pawnshop.

Even league officials are excited over the comeback of ICTSI-La Salle.

"Aside from their traditional rival, the Ateneo Eagles, the Archers have to prepare themselves since the Tamaraws are expected to get even with them," said Commissioner Chino Trinidad.

Viva Mineral Water, which won the Unity Cup over Welcoat Paints, is built around the core of FEU Tamaraws, giving way to another Mark Cardona-Arwind Santos rivalry.

an option Els still 2 shots up THOMASTOWN, Ireland—Ernie

Els stayed on track for a maiden World Golf Championship title with a four-under-par 68 in the WGC-American Express Championship third round on Saturday.

The world No. 3, chasing his first victory since the PGA Tour's Memorial tournament in early June, ended another day of wildly fluctuating weather two strokes clear of the field.

South African Els, who would replace Tiger Woods as the game's second-ranked player by winning this week, mixed five birdies with a bogey to finish on 15-under 201 at a rain-sodden Mount Juliet.

"I've got to be happy with the score I shot, I grinded out a 68," said the 34year-old Els after playing through

bright sunshine, driving rain and gust-ing winds. "I was a little off here and there but I got the ball up and down when I needed to.

"I made some better shots at the end there, on 17 and 18, and hopefully I can take that into tomorrow."

Denmark's Thomas Bjorn, after a bogey-free 66, was alone in second place with British Open champion Todd Hamilton, Ireland's Padraig Harrington and Britain's David Howell a further shot back in a tie for third at 12 under.

Hamilton returned a 69 while Harrington, urged on by his home galleries, and Howell carded matching

Defending Champion Woods, a doubtful starter for the tournament after straining his shoulder last week sleeping awkwardly on a flight to Or-

lando, returned a second successive 70 to lie seven off the pace.

The eight-time major winner, bidding for his third successive WGC-American Express Championship title and fourth in all, was one over for the day after nine holes but picked up three shots after the turn to climb into a share of eighth place.

"I'm going to need some help tomorrow and I understand the weather is supposed to be terrible," said the 28year-old American.

"But I'm still seven shots back, which is a long way back, especially when Ernie is playing the way he is."

Els, two strokes ahead overnight following his brilliant 64 on Friday, stayed in front with birdies at the par-five fifth and par-five eighth, where he sank a 20-foot putt.



PADRAIG Harrington keeps the home gallery hopeful as he stays three-shots off the lead. REUTERS



HIT-MAKER: Seattle Mariners' Ichiro Suzuki gestures to fans Saturday in Seattle, where he was honored for breaking George Sisler's single season hit record Friday night.

Miriam cagebelles stay alive

MIRIAM College lived to fight another day as it nipped Centro Escolar University, 56-55, Saturday, to stay in the hunt for a semifinal seat in the WNCAA 35th season seniors basketball tournament at the St. Scholastica's gym.

Miriam, which tied CEU at 6-3, must beat semifinalist Lyceum in the final playing day of the eliminations and hope for a Rizal Technological University (7-2) win over CEU to avoid the com-

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, the country's official festival representative, supports the quest for our first Gold Lion.

plication of a three-way tie.

St. Scholastica's College closed out its campaign with a 48-38 victory over Emilio Aguinaldo College to end the season at 3-7.

Host school San Beda College Alabang also won, 64-35, over University of Asia & the Pacific.

In volleyball, defending champion Lyceum completed its 10-game sweep of the elims after downing RTU, 25-20, 25-18, 26-24.

Palos Verdes grabs big Sta. Lucia lead

HOST club Palos Verdes Team 6 used a strong performance to emerge the runaway provisional Group III leader of the first batch of entries in the first leg of the Sta. Lucia Tour in Davao over the weekend.

Jing Tan, Ronald Galicia, and Jong Tan combined for 265 points to pull away from Eagle Ridge 11, which managed only 203, and Alta Vista 11 (197).

The battle in the other divisions was tight with a revitalized Orchard taking the Group II lead through its Team 2 and Alta Vista Team 1 showing the way in Group II by close margins in the Tour sponsored by Globe Platinum.

Carl Almario, Joseph Stevens and Edito Tirol started their bid for another Group I title with 141 points on the first day and 155 the next for a 296 that put them one point up on all-Korean Eagle Ridge Team 1.

Palos Verdes 1 failed to capitalize on the leg-leading 107-point effort total in Class B.

of Marcelino Tibor and settled for third at 286.

Orchard looks poised to recover from its anemic show last year as Alfredo Lim, Luis Bustamante, Roberto Reyes and Ric Nimo pooled 245 points on rounds of 121-124 to slip ahead by one over the Bobby Barrialed Alta Vista Team 8.

Also sponsoring this year's Tour are Samsung, Omega, Tideist, Footjoy and Philippine Airlines while Marco Polo (Davao), Marriot (Cebu) and The Bellevue (Manila) are partner hotels.

Alan Edgardo Alegre of Tour newcomer Summit Point scored a 98 that installed him as the Class C individual leader by six over Palos Verdes' Ronald Galicia and Jing Tan.

Tibor took a two-point lead over Jufil Sato of Alta Vista 2 in Class A while Bobby Wee of Palos Verdes led by six over teammate Milton Liu and Barria by six with his 96-point



Biggest little race marks its first year

LORENZA Cabatac came from her father's wake to run the race of her young life. Nichols Cordial, in slippers, mustered the strength to finish first so he can buy a new pair of shoes.

These and other heart-warming anecdotes make the first full year of the Beam Zest-O Patakbong Pinoy trully a fulfilling

one for the race organizers.
The 12-year-old Cabatac and Cordial characterize today's young students that Beam Toothpaste hopes to reach out to and draw toward the sport of running. And · most of these kids from public elementary and high schools didn't even know they had what it takes to run a race until they actually did.

"We reach out to students, mostly those who can't afford to pay entry fees to join a race," said Nelson Macaraig, head of the organizing Jonel Promotions who thanked Beam Toothpaste general manager Baby Yao for bankrolling the twice-a-month, 5-km race conducted by the Media Runners.

While the event also occasionally featured legs featuring some of the country's top runners, the Beam Zest-O Patakbong Pinoy also staged free races even in missionary routes where running is unheard of.

The Beam Zest-O Patakbong went to as far north as Baguio and as far south as Batangas, but it was the venues in between that allowed the race to establish its niche in the running scene.

The Philippine Military Academy in Baguio City and the Philippine National Police Academy in Silang, Cavite, welcomed races set exclusively for its cadets.

And the race took up causes like the preservation of a museum in Pila, Laguna, and fund-raising for school activities.

It once helped the Tandang Sora Elementary School's Palarong Pambansabound volleyball team in raising training funds and acquiring equipment from the Philippine Sports Commission during a race held in UP Dilliman. It also pitched in for the Gen. Ricardo Papa National High School's athletic meet in Taguig.

"There are things that are much bigger than a race," Macaraig said.

Velodrome action kicks off cycling...

From page A32

grated Cycling Federation of the Philippines or PhilCycling, headed by Bert Lina, is organizing. + Velodrome racing gets special emphasis in the National Open because of its potential as a rich gold medal source for the country in the 2005 Southeast Asian Games.

Meanwhile, cyclists from Malaysia and Vietnam are planing in tomorrow for the 10th Asian MTB Championships which is supported by Air21, Tour Pilipinas Inc., the Philippine Sports Commission, the Philippine Olympic Committee, Kontrol, Cargohaus, Dos-1, e-konek, Mail and More and Agua de Laguna.

Teams from seven more countries are arriving in the next few days for the continental championships which will be conducted in two worldclass courses in Sitio Magarwak, Barangay Sta. Lourdes, Puerto Princesa City prepared by Puerto Princesa Mayor Edward Hagedom

Japan is expected to stamp its mark in the annual event staged by the Asian Cycling Confederation and the Union Cycliste Internationale.

The massed start race in Tagaytay, to be supervised by PhilCycling road commission chair Paquito Rivas, will start at 8 a.m.

SPORTSWATCH

One-on-one at Las Piñas

THE ONE-ON-ONE duels between cockfighting heavyweights resume today at the Las Piñas Coliseum. The Gentlemen Cockers Association of the Philippines (GCAP) 5-Stag Derby sponsored by Sagupaan Complexor 3000 and Pagcor will see the Ramon Mancenares-Tony Faustino entry EDL Farms, which currently leads the Stagfighter of the Year race with 15.5 points, tangling with top favorite Patrick Antonio, who will field the same line from Californian Jorge Torres that won him the crown in last Friday's Pasay 5-stag Derby. Antonio's Sagupan Complexor 3000 BPZ and the team of Pol Estrellado-Boy Reyes (PEBR) tallied 13.5 points each in the Stagfighter race. Benjie Lim's Mt. Banahaw fighters (Love U Papa) are in solo third with 12.5 points. Today's 56-fight program will start at 6 p.m. For inquiries, call 873-1040 and 874-3910.

80 fights at Roligon today

AT LEAST 80 fights await derby fans as the Stag Festival 5-Stag National Derby resumes at 5 p.m. today at the Roligon Mega Cockpit with the second set of competitors vying for finals berth set on Wednesday. Hosted by Rolly Ligon, in cooperation with Thunderbird Baby Stag Booster and Thunderbird Stag Developer, the annual event stakes a P1 million guaranteed cash prize. World Slasher champions Pol Estrellado, Boy Royo and William Go lead the cast that also includes Blandy Tolentino, Dicky Lim, Altan Siaco, James Uy, Allan Tan, Sonny Lagon, Dong Lacson, Francis Lumunsad, Francis Afable, Tos Reyes and Boy Lechon." Last Saturday's opener saw Slasher titlist Rey Briones winning all four fights through his entries CLG Enforcer (with Col. Gara) and Showtime Masbate.





Long-distance ace is adidas king of the road

THERE'S no slowing down the Ballester settled for third in 31:05. country's long distance running king.

Olympian marathoner Eduardo Buenavista proved this yesterday when he easily ruled yesterday's 8th adidas King of the Road race at the adidas Sports Kamp in Fort Bonifacio Global City in Taguig.

The 4-foot-11 Buenavista, who was 67th among 81 finishers in the recent Athens Olympiad, clocked a personal best of 29 minutes and 29 seconds for 10-kilometer event.

National trackster Julius Sermona came in second at 30:59 while two-time Marathon champion Allan

Bernardo Desamito and Reynaldo delos Reyes placed fourth and fifth, respectively. Last year's adidas King of the Road Alley Quisay placed 13th in 35:19. "Delos Reyes was ahead in the first 2K

and when I caught up with him, I went all the way," said Buenavista, who holds the Philippine record in the 5K, 10K and 42K events.

Buenavista's old 10K mark was 29:57 recorded during the Milo Marathon elimination run in 2002. His national 10K record in the track oval is 29:02.

Mercedita Manipol led all the way in the distaff side of the race co-presented by Globe Gentext and sponsored by Mc-

Donald's, Snickers chocolate bar, adidas watches, Powerade, Viva Mineral Water, adidas Fragrance, Paintball Empire and

Manipol, also a national team mainstay, timed 35:51 minutes.

Former Milo Marathon champion Cristabel Martes was second in 37:25, while last year's Queen of the Road Liza Yambao clocked 38:13 for third.

Liza Delfin (38:58) and Gloria Diaz (39:07) followed in that order.

Buenavista and Manipol pocketed P10,000 cash and P10,000 worth of gift certificate from Adidas. They will also represent the country in the International King of the Road next week in Korea.

Virtual stroll for Cover Girl in Grand Futurity

By Edwin Villanueva, Contributor

BUENAVISTA: First among the stars.

COVER Girl turned the Grand Futurity Stakes race into a stroll at the Santa Ana Park yesterday.

"Parang nag-jogging lang. Magandang warmup sa takbo niyang kasunod (She simply jogged to victory. It's a good warm-up for her next race)," said star jockey Jonathan Hernandez, after Cover Girl cruised to a five-length victory in the 1,600-meter trip.

Knowing Cover Girl was a cut above her three other rivals, Hernandez allowed the Khozaam-Gallant Na-

tive filly to coast behind Paramount in the early going nents like Moab, Cool Runnings and Concorde. before guiding her to the lead at the far turn.

Hernandez has now steered Cover Girl to four straight victories since Aug. 7. All told, Cover Girl has nailed down 14 wins in 18 runs. Prior to yesterday's assignment, Cover Girl won in the Founders' Cup, Lakambini Stakes and topped a class division race.

Next up for Cover Girl, who won P250,000, is the much-awaited 3-year-old Fillies contest in the 5th Philtobo Grand Championship Day on Oct. 17, also at Santa Ana, where she will be facing tougher oppo-

Cover Girl negotiated the race in 1:41 flat, although her best time over the distance was 1:39 when she ruled the Cojuangco Cup last May 23.

Native Land took runner-up honors. Fear Factor wound up fourth and last.

Earlier, Speed Machine rallied hard under Fernan-

do Raquel Jr. to nip Hazmoore by a head in the White Mile race. Showing her upset of Bulakeña recently was for real, the favored Speed Machine charged down the wire mightily to salvage the victory in 1:42.



ANG HINDI TUMAWAG WALANG

Simpleng Kausap!



Valid for non-Direct Link and Non-UCPB Gen Policy Holders.





Tel.: 924-1894 / 924-1895 Fax: 924-1896

Makati Office: Suite 714 Herrera Tower, 98 Herrera Cor, Valero Sts., Selcedo Village; Makati City Tel, Nos.: 845-0879 / 845-1663 Fax: 845-1711

Cebu offices: Tel.: (032) 256-0347 Tel/Fax: (032) 256-0320

Quezon City Office: Suites 401-402 Columbian Bldg., 160 West Ave., Q.C.

NOW THAT'S MORE LIKE IT

(Cosmetic Transdermal Reconstruction) a non-invasive hair graft.

CTR™ achieves a non-surgical objective through viscous molecular binding in order to place grafts of hair on your scalp. It's not surgery, its not conventional hair replacement, its somewhere in between right where you want to be.

A cosmetically significant Increase in Hair Density Guranteed!

. IMAGE ASSOCIATES



ASIAN M'BIKE PRELUDE

Velodrome races kick off RP cycling festival

VELODROME racing makes a ties in Southeast Asia. comeback today with the revival of the National Open track and road championships which are among the featured events of the Philip-

pine Cycling Festival. Fifteen gold medals will be up for grabs in cycling's track competition at the Quezon City Amoranto Velodrome, one of only four such facili-

A 168-kilometer massed start race in an out-and-back course in Tagaytay City is also scheduled today followed by a 40-km individual time trial tomorrow from Batangas to Tagaytay.

The track and road events serve as appetizers to the 10th Asian Mountain Bike Championships in Puerto Princesa City, which the Inte-

VELODROME/A31



YOUR OWN RULES.







The biggest tournament. The country's hottest sport. Brought to you, of course, by Globe Platinum.

Globe Platinum brings you the Philippines' first national inter-club badminton tournament: over 50 clubs vying for more than P500,000 in prizes, including a trip to Bangkok for the over-all team champion.

Nationwide Area Eliminations: Oct. 9 - Nov. 7 • National Finals: Nov. 20-21, Market! Market!, Fort Bonifacio

For more details, visit any participating court or call the INQUIRER Badminton tournament hotline (02) 897-8808 loc. 259





Editor Louie C. Camino



FUN TIME. Cheri Mercado and

Cheri Mercado's good news: Motherhood /A34is fun



"THE WAY We Were." Basil Valdez (left) and Rico J. Puno

Basil, Rico J in one show for the first time

GRENADE IN HER HOUSE

was the first erson I called,

By Marinel R. Cruz

EDU MANZANO was the first person Ai Ai de las Alas called when

"Edu is very dear to me," said Ai Ai.

Of the reports that said Edu, her co-host on "MTB: Ang Saya-saya," has been courting her, she added, "I don't want to put him in a bad spot by reacting to every piece of write-up about us."

Edu is also the chair of the Optical Media Board (OMB), formerly known as the Video Regulatory Board.

According to Ai Ai, a joke that Edu cracked while they were hanging out with the staff members of "MTB" might have led people into thinking that they had an intimate relationship. But Ai Ai refused to say what the joke

"What's important now is that our working relationship is okay, and that despite the write-ups, we're still at ease with each other,"

Friday night, members of the Central Police District-Special Weapons and Tactics (CPD-SWAT) found an M2K fragmentation grenade in the driver's quarters of Ai Ai's house.

Ai Ai's driver, Amboy, found the grenade at about 10:30 p.m., according to reports reaching the CPD's Command and Control Office.

Ai Ai said a friend's driver, whom she identified only as William, brought the grenade to rity guard Alejandro Oril, who reported the incident to the police.

الهالا الطوالية المالية المساولية المساولين المراجع المساول المساول والمؤاد المراجع المراجع المراجع

Ai Ai said her former driver knew about the grenade and even told her eldest son about it. But my son ignored it because he thought it was just a joke," she said. "Fortunately, it didn't explode."

She said her children were with her Friday night while she was taping for the sitcom Tanging Ina."

"But there were people inside the house that day," she said. "I don't want to think of what could have happened if that grenade had exploded while the maids were cleaning that part of the house." With a report by Tina



EDU MANZANO



Christianna, 3 months old AUGUST DELACRUZ she learned that a live grenade had been found inside her house last Friday night, but he didn't pick up the phone. "So I called Arnel (Ignacio) instead," the comedienne told In-QUIRER Entertainment last Saturday. "I asked Arnel to help me contact a SWAT team to check the grenade." Ai Ai said she was not disap-SOMETHING SPECIAL. "What's pointed that Edu did not answer her call when important," says Ai Ai, "is that Edu and I are she needed him. Reports have been linking still at ease with each other." them romantically.

her house almost seven months ago. But William did not intentionally leave the grenade in the driver's quarters, she added.

"What happened was not intentional," she said. "It was sheer stupidity. He must have thought it was an anting-anting (amulet) or something. It must have excited him. My manager (Boy Abunda) and I already talked with him and his employer about it."

The actress said she would not press charges against William.

Her current driver, Amboy, was cleaning his room when he found the grenade in a corner, according to the police report. He called secu-

Dermatologic Services Botox REENBELT I Syringoma Restylane AYALA CENTER Perlane

Power Peel Laser Hair Removal вотох

POWER PEEL



Dermatologists & Cosmetic Surgeon available for consultation

WITH BRANCHES AT: ROBINSONS MALLS SM MALLS -BACOOR 1 (044) 916-5322 -BAGUIO / (074) 616-1744 -BICUTAN / 777-9383 -CENTERPOINT 51A, MESA / 715 -DASMARIÑAS / (141) 430-3814

-SOUTHWALL LAS PRAS / -SUCAT / 826 5532

GALLERIA (687-7718 *LIPA (7642) 757-3589 *MANULA (532-9381 *METRO EAST (646-1721 AYALA MALLS

PARKSQUARE | 117-453*

GREENBELT - PRINCE PLAZA / 483-1715 EVER GOTESCO MALLS EVER COMMONWEALTH I 45 GRAND CENTRAL / 384 4837 MOVED TO A BIGGER SPACE TO SERVE YOU BETTER: 3RD FLOOR, TUTUBAN CENTERMALL II (IN FRONT OF JOLLIBEE)

OTHER OUTLETS OTTHER OUT LITS

ALI HALL ARANTA CENTRE 993-999

OF HOUS PARABAGUE 122-129

FESTMAL MAL ALAMANG 7771-448

OREENHLS 1722-129

HASHISON PAZA 1735-510

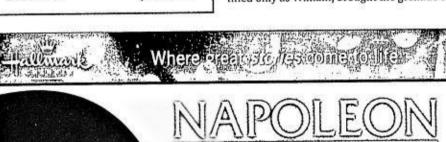
FELCIRELE C 1721-645

TIAL LUCIA EAST ORAND HALL 1567-4

TIMOGA 255-279

FUTUMAN 255-455

MAKATI CIMINA SQUAREF 644-2129 SOON TO OPEN: CYBER ONE MALL, EASTWOOD SM BATANGAS



STARRING: CHRISTIAN CLAVIER, ISABELLA ROSSELINI, GERARD DEPARDIEU AND JOHN MALKOVICH PREMIERES:

PART 1: OCTOBER 7, 9PM PART 2: OCTOBER 14, 9PM PART 3: OCTOBER 21, 9PM PART 4: OCTOBER 28, 9PM

Watch this exciting 4 part mini-series, NAPOLEON at the Hallmark Channel

Join Hallmark's NAPOLEON Trivia Contest Your chance to win one of three Samsung DVD Players

Watch all four parts of NAPOLEON to answer these questions.

In Part 1, Napoleon tried to conquer which country in Africa?

C. Ethiopia A. Egypt B. Morocco 2. In Part 2, who crowned Napoleon as the Emperor of France?

C. Napoleon's Mother B. Josephine

3. In Part 3, Napoleon remarried a woman from which country? C. Austria A. Russia B. France

4. In Part 4, what was Napoleon's last gift to Betzy?

C. Gun A. Ring B. Hair

> Send all four correct answers with your complete name, address and contact number by texting to 0917-4477744 or send it via email to napoleon@buensalido.com.ph All entries must be sent by 6pm on November 15, 2004

. 4

AKATE GUBAU-HARRISON-HORTH ACOOR PAIRVIEW - MARILA

DE DRO-BIGUTAN-LUCE

Watch Napoleon and get a chance to win I

Samsung DVD Player



katan sa a jina sanggaranda sa sihin pengagapang pengang kasan pang manga mengan sa sa pengangan asa pengangan

13450

en No. 5 d. Art. Art. are and Art again, and art by a m

Entertainment

The good news is, CHERI MERI thinks motherhood

By Marinel R. Cruz Photos by August dela Cruz

BEFORE the revitalized ABC 5 hired her as news anchor, Cheri Mercado-Santos was already thinking of leaving her former network, ABS-CBN, because she was pregnant.

"I was even thinking of leaving the industry because I didn't want to be stressed while pregnant," says Cheri, mother of 3-month-old Christianna or Ianna. "I didn't want to go through that kind of a daily grind while I was having my baby because they say the baby feels whatever you're feeling.'

Cheri says she used to work for eight to 12 hours when she was at ABS-CBN. She also used to host "Magandang Umaga

Bayan" in the morning and anchor the "Global News" late at night for the "Kapam-OF THE ilya" network.

CLOSET "When you're pregnant you can't be on cam, depending on the ABS-CBN bosses," she points out. "That's why I liked the way (ABC 5) management welcomed me, with open arms, even while I was pregnant. I also liked the feeling that I was free to suggest a lot of things. ABS-CBN already has a lot of brains. Now my ideas are being heard. I'm part of the conceptualization of the shows that might come soon."

Cheri says 2003 was one of the most important years in her life. "Last year, I changed jobs, names, residences and civil status," she says. "It was a turning point in my life. Everything happened in a year."

Unlike other moms, Cheri does not find motherhood too demanding. Although she wakes up at ungodly hours to breastfeed Ianna, Cheri says, "Everything else is fun. It's like you have a toy.

"It's true that your lifestyle changes when you have a baby. I used to spend most of my time on my work. When I wasn't working, I was always looking for places to go. In fact, I never got to eat at home because I was always out. Now, while I'm still at work, I want to go home.

Home for Cheri is the Santos residence in Quezon City. "Personally, I'm enjoying my time at home. But when I'm not with my family, I'm at work."

Cheri starts her day at 11 a.m. She leaves the house before 7 p.m. for the 9:30 p.m. newscast of "The Big News" on ABC 5. On Tuesdays, she goes to the INQUIRER office in Makati City to tape for INQUIRER TV, which she has been hosting since September.

When I first heard of it, I thought it was brilliant for INQUIRER to be venturing into television." says Cheri. "I'm honored to be a part of the project. The thing I like about Inquirer TV is that its content is very thorough. One of my frustrations in being in a daily newscast to do research."

Cheri replaced Philippine Basketball League commissioner Chino Trinidad as host of Inquirer TV.

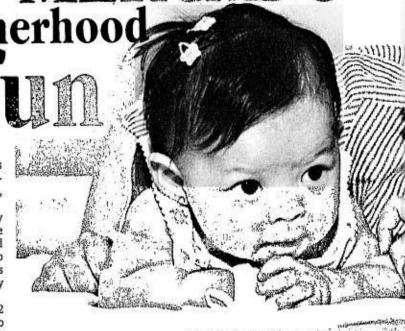
Cheri says being a mother also changed her fashion preference. "I used to like blacks and browns. But now I go for white, baby blue, baby pink and light orange. I don't know if it has something to do with giving birth and having a baby. Maybe it's because I like everything that surrounds my baby to be clean. You could



ACCESSORIZE, accessorize, which she does with basic pearls and other accessories



OLD RELIABLES are her DKNY rubber shoes, bought in 1999, jeans from college and Abercrombie jacket



PLAYTIME. "It's like having a toy," gushes the mom of 3-month-old lanna



BLACK pearls



WHITE pearls

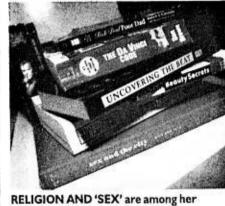




WELL-HEELED.

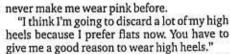
Flirty pair (above) and other high heels (below)







LADY bag prefers them in bright colors, beads, even coco shells



She says she used to share her passion for malling with her husband, Mike Santos. "He's a certified mall rat," Cheri says of her ex-stockbroker husband. "He knows every store. We used to go to the mall twice or thrice a week. Even during my free time, I used to window-shop with friends. Now, it's a shallow thing for me. I'd rather take care of the baby."

Shirts. "My favorite sporty casual shirt is from the States. Ginamit ko itong pangharabas doon. It's my shopping and sightseeing shirt. It's warm. The fabric is really thick. It's also reversible. I look young when I'm wearing it. In the States, they thought I was still in high school.

"I have lots of tops from Nulla. I love pairing them with jeans. They're casual and sexy at the same time. I wore them a lot before I got pregnant.

"I love dressy, flirty tops that go nicely with jeans. I loved wearing this white top until I was four or five months pregnant. I had second thoughts buying it because I found it too pricey for something so simple."

Jackets. "When it comes to coverage and newscast, I'm a moody dresser. Sometimes, I want to look like a ball breaker. Sometimes, I want to look sweet. So I have I-mean-business shirts. I wear them when I have interviews with personalities, politicians. I like mixing them with my fun shirts.

"I have both stylish and structured jackets or blazers. Structured jackets are more formal, tailored and a bit padded. I buy most of my structured blazers from Theme. They have my size. But I hardly wear them anymore.

'Now I prefer those that are stylish and don't have pads. Mango has lots of them. They make you feel you're not so stiff and you're not so far from the audience. It's easy to move in them.

I usually wear my Abercrombie cotton jacket when I go to the malls or to the gym. I love the color, yellow and baby blue. I also have a light brown Chinese-collared cotton jacket I bought here. I like the way the collar

Dresses, "I have my dresses made because I need to have dresses. It's not really a preference. I don't like being in skirts. Mia Urquico makes most of my dresses, like this Chineseinspired dress that I wore during a Chinese New Year coverage for ABS-CBN. Mia encourages me to be girly once in a while.



WHITE WAY. From black and brown, she has switched to white and other clean colors.



but it was mostly my idea. I liked a Narciso Rodriguez dress that looks like this. I was four months pregnant then so we decided on an empire cut. Mia is very good with details.". Jeans. "I've been wearing my favorite pair since college. It's so worn out. It's my reliable

"I wore this dress, also by Mia Urquico, at

my civil wedding. The style was by both of us,

comfy jeans.' Rubber shoes. "I've had this worn-out

DKNY pair since 1999. I don't have to tie the laces and it goes with almost everything. It's perfect with jeans. I'm always wearing heels when I'm in the office, so when I'm outside I like wearing rubber shoes.

"My second favorite is my pair of red Pumas. I wore it when I visite in New York a year after 9/11."

Slip-ons. "I got these basic black heels on sale at Myx in Greenbelt. They're flirty because you can tie them around your ankles. Even when they're three and a half inches high, they're still comfortable.

"My white slip-ons from Tyler are nice and girly, and they go with a lot of things when I'm not working.

Accessories. "Even before they became in fashion, I already had a Swarovski-studded brooch. I thought I could never wear it. Now, it's in fashion. Too bad I lost it. What I have

"Pearls are my basic accessories. I used to think pearls made me look old. Now, they go with a lot of corporate outfits.

"These bracelets are from Souk. They're kind of pricey but they're worth it. I wear them often, and a lot of people think they're nice."

Bags. "I love big bags, but there are outfits that don't go with them.

"I love bright-colored bags, like this fuchsia bag made of coconut shells. I also like them with beads and prints. This white lacey bag is nice, especially when you wear jeans."

Books. "I bought a 'Sex in the City' book when I was in New York. It has a map of New York and tells all the memorable things that happened to the girls in the series, as well as where they bought their favorite outfits.

"I've just finished Dan Brown's 'Da Vinci Code.' It's super-galing. It somehow answers a lot of questions about Christianity. I love the way he got out of the tangle of putting the Catholic Church and the Opus Dei in such a bad light."



COOL DRESSING. Most of her dresses are by Mia Urquico (left) while many of her tops are sexy, casual ones from Nulla.

ENTERTAINMENT

Ungainly combination

WE'VE watched the first three episodes of GMA 7's new telenovela, "Forever in My Heart," and can share the following observations:

The series combines romance, music, action and fated love elementsunfortunately, in a rather ungainly and sometimes confusing combination. For instance, Regine Velasquez plays a wedding planner, but she breaks out into beautiful song at a wedding ceremony when the singer her company has hired has a prob-

Despite its action element (Richard Gomez plays a rather shady character), facile touches like this give the series a rather frivolous and even fantasy air.

This is further exacerbated when the two leads plus Ariel Rivera are caught in a volcanic explosion that traps them in a hotel in Tagaytay. Regine and Ariel are in the same

room, and incredibly spend their time together trading insightful musings about life, love and "soul mates."

With the suffering carnage all around them, it's the height of unreality for them to "sensitively" engage in such profound talk!

On the other hand, the show's handling of the chaos after the volcanic eruption is visually dynamic and charged with gritty drama. That's all to the good, and it's unfortunate that the smaller scenes involving the lead actors weren't staged with similar realism.

Another upbeat aspect to the series is its "rediscovery" of Ariel Rivera. We've always felt that Ariel has been underutilized as an actor, so it's good that GMA 7 has put him back in thespic harness.

We'll continue "Forever watching in My Heart" from time to time, and hope that it will become more believably realistic from here on in. Sure, telenovelas are generally escapist productions, but in these edgier times, a greater sense of reality makes for better viewer empathy.

New MTV shows

"THE ASSISTANT" airs every Friday at 10:30 p.m. with replays at 5 p.m. on Sunday and 1:30 p.m. on Monday. In wacky reality the show, 12 Hollywood wannabes want to break into the biz, but first have to survive Andy Dick.

"MTV Supahstar" telecast every Wednesday at 7 p.m. It's time to meet the search's finalists. See what happens when casting directors Tim Yap, Andrew E. and Radha pare down the talents from Manila. Cebu, Davao and Baguio.

"Rouge" will pre-miere at 7 p.m. on Oct. 7. Regular telecasts are at 8:30 p.m. Thursday. every MTV's first ever regional series, which includes our Denise Laurel and Mariel Rodriguez, combine comedy, drama, action and style.

"Rouge" is a team of four sophisticated professionals with good looks, musical talent and martial arts skills. From sold-out rock performances to breaking up a nasty fraternity, no task is impossible for the "Rouge" ladies.

Music conference THE FIRST Asian Music and Marketing Conference will be held on Oct. 20 Nakikiisa sa Pamilyang Pilipino

AIG A Member Company of American International Group, Inc.

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

2

3

4

5

6



and 21 at the Edsa Shangri-la. The conference features music and marketing topics, campaign showcases, workshops, clinics and ex-

It will also look into the impact of new technology on the way consumers use music, and the emergence of new markets.

Evening events include live performances, new talent showcases and trade cocktails.

.Confirmed speakers include music marketer Ruth Simmons, Walt Disney International's Raymund Miranda, and radio producer Steve

Ackerman. The welcome address, "The Emotional Power of Music," will be delivered by Ms Emily Abrera, chairman emeritus, McCann-Er-

New series

DISCOVER THOUSANDS OF FINDS. HAGGLE FOR

GREAT BUYS, EXPERIENCE ALL THESE IN A VAST AIR-CONDITIONED, CLEAN, SECURE,

AND SAFE SHOPPING ENVIRONMENT.

The fun is in the finds

cinemas! cinemas!

CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE UNDER CINEMAS: 886-7515

BOURNE SUPREMACY

THE TERMINAL

HEAVEN'S POND

THE NOTEBOOK

13 GOING 30

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc. Another retail innovation.

EXORCIST

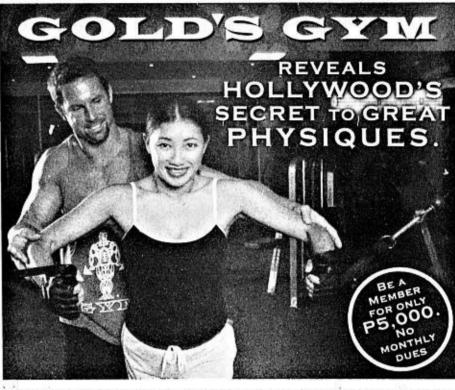
FENG SHUI

CARTOON Network's new series, "Atomic Betty," premiered last Oct. 3. It airs weekends at 9:30 a.m., with replays at 6 p.m.

Betty is a sweet and brainy girl to her family and friends, but when the galaxy beckons, she's transformed into "Atomic Betty, Galactic Guardian and Defender of the Cos-

With the help of her co-pilot, Sparky, and her robot, X-5, Betty zips around in her Galactic Starcruiser to battle super-villains like the Supreme Overload, Maximus I.Q., and their henchmen.

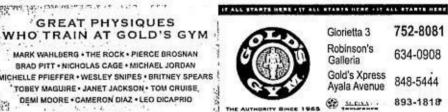
UNGAINLY/ A36



GOLD'S GYM, VENICE.CA.USA - Ever wonder how movie stars get their "Hollywood" physique? Ever wonder if that six-pack is special effects or real muscle tone? For the first time ever, the people behind Hollywood's big biceps and trim waisilines, reveal the secrets of what it takes to get in shape for the big screen. Top celebrity trainers from Gold's Gym. home to Hollywood's biggest stars, give us a "sneak peek" of Hollywood's latest fitness trends and how these can work for you. Gold's Gym's Achleving Balance trainer Mike Ryan, who has worked with Mark Wahlberg and The Rock, says it's all about balance: A healthy combination of cardio exercises, resistance training and diet. Ryan prefers that his clients workout for at least 40 minutes with 20-minute focus on cardio and a 20-minute resistance training session each day, or at the very least 3 to 4 times a week. "If you don't have the time for 40 minutes of exercise a day, do your best to do whatever you can. Every little bit helps.", says Ryan.

GREAT PHYSIQUES

MARK WAHLBERG + THE ROCK + PIERCE BROSNAN BRAD PITT + NICHOLAS CAGE + MICHAEL JORDAN MICHELLE PFIEFFER • WESLEY SNIPES • BRITNEY SPEARS TOBEY MAGUIRE . JANET JACKSON . TOM CRUISE, DEMI MOORE + CAMERON DIAZ + LEO DICAPRIO



752-8081 Glorietta 3 Robinson's 634-0908 Galleria Gold's Xpress 848-5444 Ayala Avenue

LOG ON DN WWW.goldegym.com or www.seeing-stare.com POR A COMPLETE LISTING.

Vagandang Kinabukasan sa halagang P28 lang! Sa P28 lang bawat araw, masisiguro mo ang magandang kinabukasan ng iyong pamilya --- sa PHILAM PLANS PANGARAP PENSION PLAN! Kumpleto ang mga features ng PHILAM PLANS PANGARAP kaya angkop sa inyong pangangailangant, TAPAT: Garantisada at sigurado ang iyong kinabukasan dahil sagat ka ng AMERICAN ITATERNATIONAL GROUP (AG), PHILAMLIFE at PHILAM PLANS, Toto so pinogkokquiyado at nangungunaria financial companies sa Plipinas at sa buong mundal ABOT-KAYA: So #28 lamong bawat araw, may , SULIT Sa sapatna halaga, protektado ka na at ang iya Tawag agad sa (02) 528-5200, burgisita sa pinokamalapit na Philant Plan ang inyong tapat na sales counselor. ANG PANGARAP MO, SAGOT NO PHILAM PLANS!

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services: Life and General Insurance • Property & Casualty Insurance • Health Care Pre-Need Plans • Savings and Mortgage • Mutual Fund Investments • Property Development • Credit Cards • Business Processing Service • Bancassurance • Financial Adv



whatto watch

-T H E-ODIUM

For Seat Reservation, call 633 8976 LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

FAHRENHEIT 9/11 12:10 FS/ 12:40 MF/ 3:15 MF/ 5:20 END

2 RAISING HELEN

SM City Dasmariñas SM City Manila SM City Bicutan

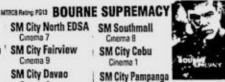
SM Megamall SM City Sta. Mesa SM City Bacoon

SM City North EDSA SM City Fairview

SM City Davao

SM City Cebu **SM City Pampanga**

SM Southmall



EXORCIST ATTREB Rating R 13

SM City North Edsa SM Megamall

SM City Sta. Mesa SM City Southmall SM City Bacoo

SM City Cebu SM City Lucent

SM City Dasmariñas **SM City Fairview** SM City Iloilo SM City Baguio SM City Marilao



FAHRENHEIT 9/11 MTRCS Rusing: PG 13

SM City North Edsa SM City Manila

SM Megamall

SM City Dayao SM Supercenter Sucet SM City Cebu SM City Lucena

SM City Fairview SM City Pampanga SM Tutuban SM City Dasmariñas SM City Marilac SM Iloilo

MIRCS Rusing PGID FENG SHUI SM City Sta. Mesa SM City Manila SM City Southmall SM City North Edsa SM Bacco SM Baguio SM Bicutan





RAISING HELEN MIRCS Beling: GP

SM North Edsa

SM Megamali SM Bacoor

SM City Supercenter Sucet SM City Cebu SM City Bicutan

SM City Fairview SM City Tutuban **SM City Davao**

MENCE PARRIED RESIDENT EVIL SM City Sta. Mesa SM City Southmall SM Bacoon

SM City Manila SM City North Edsa SM Megamall





SECRET WINDOW MIRCS Rading RILL

SM City Manila SM City North Edsa

SM City Sta. Mesa

SM City Tutuban

SM Megamall SM City Fairview

SM City Fairview

SM City Davao

SM City Lucena Cinema 3

MTRCB Rating: GP THE TERMINAL SM City Sta. Mesa SM Bacoon

SM City Manila SM City North Edsa SM Megamall



SM City Pampanga

SM City Baguio Cinema 1 SM City Lucena Cinema 2 SM City Davao

MINCS Resing PS 13 13 GOING ON 30

SM City Manil SM Megamali Coema 12



Movies are subject to change without prior notice · For complete movie schedule, visit www.smcinema.com

Japanese Contemporary Films



OCTOBER 6, 2004 Opening Movie: Waterboys The Podium Cinema

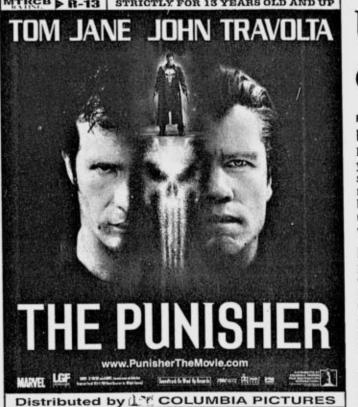
OCTOBER 6-12, 2004 SM Megamall Cinema 6





Marvel's Unstoppable Vigilante Strikes!

REVENGE BEGINS OCT 6 MTRCB > R-13 | STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OLD AND UP



A36

MONDAY, **OCTOBER 4, 2004**

Ungainly combination

From page A35

Kuh Ledesma

POP DIVA Kuh Ledesma is marking her 25th year in show biz with a major concert, an inspirational album, a techno compilation, edgy music videos, a Greatest Hits album, and a book of photos. Clearly, the lady is not about to rest on her many laurels, and is looking for-ward to more challenges to come.

Blanchard Ryan

FASTWOOD

(Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687.6963 or 72

LOGIES THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

Movie Theatres of the New Millenium

(Sta. Rosa, Laguna) tel (049) 837.0926

Cinema 2000 Target Mall

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383

FENG SHUI THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

EXORCIST. THE BEGINNING

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall

2 cours
THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
Sorts
EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

Cinema 2000 Cinemagix

(Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

Cinema 2000 Metrotown

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

2 FENG SHUI 3-20:01 EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

(Planidel) tel (044) 7953320

(Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729

FENG SHUI 13 GOING ON 30 TOOLBOX MURDER DOOGEBALL

THE TERMINAL

Lianas Cinema

(Alabang) tel 850.1276

BANGKOK HAUNTED CRISANTA... IBA KA BIKTIMA

Lianas MovieCity

BOURNE SUPREMACY FENG SHU

Mega Center Mall

TOOLBOX MURDER

Fiesta World Mall (Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

WEREWOLF (GINGER SNAP

FENG SHUI

FENG SHUI

MIND HUNTERS

Berma Cinema

BANGKOK HAUNTED

tel 879.2030 / 879.202

CRISANTA... IBA KA

SECRETARY TAKAW TINGIN

(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

(Cabanatuan City) tel (044) 463.3283

13 GOING ON 30 EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

ACACIA

BANGKOK HAUNTED

MIND HUNTERS

FENG SHUI

THE TERMINAL

ANACONDAS

RESIDENT EVIL 2

SECRET WINDOW

RAISING HELEN

BIKTIMA

PRIOR to her landing the plum role of Susan in "Open Water," Blanchard Ryan had starred in independent films like "My Sister's Wedding," "Remembering Sex" and "Exceed," and appeared in Fox Searchlight's "Broken Lizard's Super Troopers" and Kevin Smith's "Big Helium Dog." She also had stints on "Sex and the City."

'Open Water" has given Blanchard's career a big boost. In the film, which opens here on Oct. 6, she and Daniel Travis play scuba divers who suddenly discover that they have to face the dangers of the deep all by their lonesome.



Filinvest



PREMIERE THEATRE THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

RAISING HELEN 1,000,80 FAHRENHEIT 9/11 PG-13 200.00

SECRET WINDOW 3,000.00)

RESIDENT EVIL 2 SUPER CINERAMA

isetann tel 733.423 RESIDENT EVIL THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

FENG SHUI SECRET WINDOW CRISANTA... IBA KA

Gotesco Grand Central RESERVE ANACONDAS

TAKAW TINGIN SECRETARY FENG SHUL BANGKOK HAUNTED CRISANTA... IBA KA RESERVE RESERVE



RESIDENT EVIL CRISANTA... IBA KA



RESERVE RESERVE CRISANTA... IBA KA RESIDENT EVIL 4 (DOLBY DIGITAL EX) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

METROPOLIS www.elickthecity.com.ph Stimer (Alabang) tel 850.4285 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY CRISANTA... IBA KA

FENG SHUI RESIDENT EVIL RAISING HELEN www.clickthecity.com.ph MOVIES (Las Pinas) tel (047) 237.7007

SECRET WINDOW

DEAD PEOPLE



RESIDENT EVIL

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING 4 600 1075) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

5 cour (pour) RESIDENT EVIL

RAISING HELEN

7 совремя SECRET WINDOW

8(四點) DODGEBALL

THE TERMINAL 13 GOING ON 30

THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT



MALL CINEPLEX

3 (Dolby) RESIDENT EVIL 4 (SDDS) **FENG SHUI** 5 (DTS) HE BOURNE SUPREMACY

KRISANTA IBA KA 6 (Dolby) SECRET WINDOW 7 (Dolby)



WEREWOLF (GINGER SNAP-2) ANG GUSTO KO SA LALAKE

Jade Cinema (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03 DEAD PEOPLE FENG SHUI DODGEBALL

13 GOING ON 30

3 ,015 (1)

Cine Nepo (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.0121 BOURNE SUPREMACY **FENG SHUI** 13 GOING ON 30 DODGEBALL

Cine Nepo (Dagupan City) tel (075) 515.8489 THE TERMINAL GODSEND ANACONDAS DODGEBALL

Centre Plaza Cinema (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007



Mark Bautista rising

MARK Bautista has indeed come a long way from singing in small bars in his native Cagayan de Oro. Last Sept. 18, he performed in a concert in New York and, on Sept. 24, in another one in San Francisco.

It was Mark's first time to leave the country. He went with Vic del Rosario, Viva's big boss, and was not accompanied by a personal assistant.

For almost two weeks, Mark and the rest of the cast and the crew of the concert, "Night of the Champions," played in several places on the East Coast and the West Coast.

The "Night of the Champions" also has young singing sensations Sarah Geronimo, Rachelle Anne and Christian Go Bautista.

Mark's star began

to rise dramatically after he placed first runner-up in the talent search "Star for a Night." He is also Sarah's leading man in the TV series "Sarah: The Teen Princess." Mark and Sarah are starring in "Lastikman," Films' entry in the Metro manila Film Festival in December.

Mark confesses that when he was starting as a singer, his dream was to have his own album. "I just wanted to make it as a professional singer," he says. "I never dreamed of starring in television or the movies. But God opened a door for

me." He has another reason for wanting to make it as a singer. His father, a seaman, has a heart problem and Mark sees to it that he gets all the medical attention he

His father doesn't have to worry about anything any more. "I've taken care of things," says Mark.

needs.

FENG SHUI

THE NOTEBOOK MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT

TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

Together in 1 show for the first time

EXPECT Basil Valdez to sing "Ngayon at Kailanman," "Hanggang sa Dulo ng Walang Hanggan," "Paano Bang Mangarap?," "Gaano Kadalas ang Minsan?" and his

SHOW TIME

Rico J. Puno will once more bring the audience to Luneta through his "The Way We Were," "Kapalaran," "Ganyan Pala ang Magmahal," "Damdamin" and others. "Ganyan Pala

The audience at the Araneta Coliseum on Friday, Oct. 8, will have added treats from the iconic artists. Basil will sing a rousing "Macho Guwapito," a Rico J original, and Rico J himself promises a dramatic "Tuwing Umuulan," a Basil hit.

Together, Basil and Rico J will do the jazzy oldies recently revived by Michael Bublé plus hits by Maroon5, Simple Plan, Hoobastank and other current favorites.

Best of all, they will once more pick up the guitar to recall their teenage years as

ENTERTAINMENT GUIDE ALI MALL CINEPLEX

RESIDENT EVIL: APOCALYPSE

12:10 pm 2:25 pm 4:40 pm 6:55 pm 9:10 pm

FENG SHUI 11:35 am 1:55 pm 4:15 pm 6:35 pm 8:55 pm BOURNE SUPREMACY

12:00 pm 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 9:00 pm KRISANTA IBA KA 11:55 am 2:05 pm4:15 pm 6:25 pm 8:35 pm SECRET WINDOW

12:00 pm 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 9:00 pm ARANETA COLISEUM

Oct 6 GINEBRA vs PUREFOODS 7:20 pm

Oct 8_ BASIL VALDEZ & RICO PUNO CONCERT

Oct 9 _ ALICIA KEYS 2004 WORLD TOUR_

Oct 10 | GINEBRA vs STA LUCIA 6:30 pm

Oct 13 SAN MIGUEL vs GINEBRA 7:20 pm Oct 16 JASMINE TRIAS CONCERT Dec 11 JULIO IGLESIAS CONCERT

TOGETHER/ A38

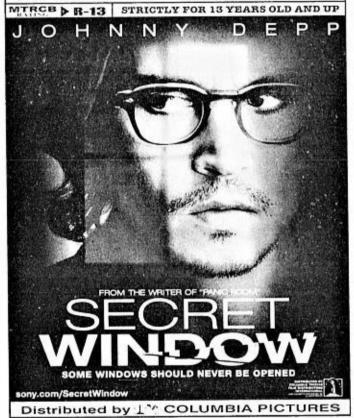
raneta Genler

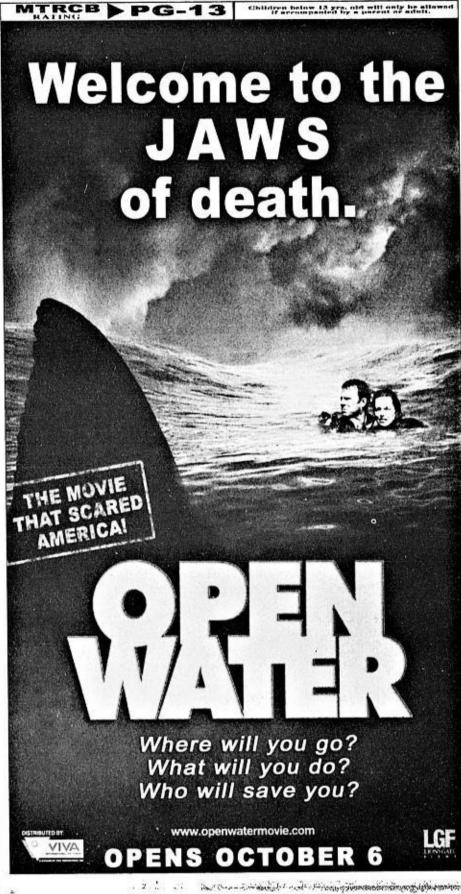


BLENDING. Serious-type Basil Valdez (far left) and funny all-around Rico J. Puno





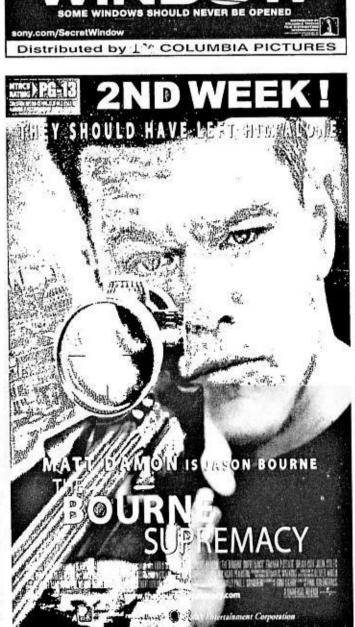




PENS O

The state of the state of the state of

To become a champion is great. But giving it up for someone you love is the greatest. Kaya nyo ba yun?







	MANILA
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SEX BOMB / RAMPADORA
ODEON	X-MEN 2
ODEON-2	BUKID AY BASA / KASIBULAN
ROBEN	BOLD STAR
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	SPY/LEGEND OF CROCODILE

a	JEZON CITY
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET A	KRISANTA IBA KA
CORONET B	A MAN APART
QUEZON-1	BERTUD NG PUTIK
REMAR	X-MEN2
REMAR-2	BOLD STAR
NOVA MALL	- NOVALICHES CINEMA
A	TAKAW TINGIN

A	TAKAW TINGIN
В .	CLOSED
C	
MAND	ALUYONG CITY

MANUALU	TORG CITT
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-26-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA 1, 2,3 & 4 RAISING HELERIFAHREI	DHEIT 9/11/GEORET WINDOW/RESIDENT EVILZ
PREMERE THEATRE	BOURNE SUPPEMACY
CAINT	A RIZAL

PREMERETHEATRE	BOURNE SUPPENACY
CAINTA	RIZAL
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	SAVED
CINEMA-2	KRISANTA IBAKA
CINEMA-3	ANACONDAS
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	EXORCIST. THE BEGINNING
CINEMA-5 (DIS)	HEAVEN'S POND
CINEMA-6	ALIEN VS PREDATOR
CINEMA-7 KAPAG	PALAY NAGING BIGAS (RE-ISSUE)
CINEMA-8	DON'T TEMPT ME (RE-ISSUE)
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	RESIDENT EVIL. APOCALYPSE
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	RESIDENT EVIL APOCALYPSE
CINEMA-11(spps)	RAISING HELEN
CINEMA-12	SECRET WINDOW
CINEMA-14	BOURNE SUPREMACY
CINEMA-15	FFNG SINJI
105	152

	On - S
CINEMA-2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
NE CINEMAG	IC-CABANATUAN
(LAS PIÑAS)	ANALUNUAS

CINEMA-2	DODGEBALL
CINEMA-4	TERM NA
UNIWIDE C	OASTAL MALL
(PARANAQUE)	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MER IN BLACK II

SELDA

CINEMA-1

CINEMA-4

1523 1 1 11 18







at ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

MOVIES SCHEDULES PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

OCTOBER 4 & 5 alleria • ermita • metro east • novaliches • imus • malabon • cainta Secenal!

Movies/schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729-7777

ATC	G1	G		GB3	ACC	
#1 RESIDENT EVIL:	1 HOUSE OF PLYING DAGGERS	1 RAISING HELEN	5 HOUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS	RAISING HELEN 1 20.3 50. 6 20.6 50.11.20	1 RESIDENT EVIL:	
2 RAISING HELEN	_ RESIDENT	2 FENG SHUI	6 RESIDENT EVIL:	2 2 35 4 45 6 55, 9 05, 11 15	2 13 GOING ON 30	
3 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	APOCALYPSE	4 FAHRENHEIT 9/11	7 SECRET WINDOW	3 FAHRENHEIT 3 200 430 700 930	3 DODGEBALL	
A HOUSE OF	3 RAISING	GI	100 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	A SECRET	A THE BOURNE	
DAGGERS			ILM FESTIVAL es, call 528-1448	7 20, 9 25, 11 30	4 SUPREMACY	
5 SECRET WINDOW	4 FENG SHUI	2 RAISING HELEN 11 40, 2 10, 4 40, 7 10, 9 40		5 SUPREMACY 2 10, 4 30, 6 50 9 10 11 30	5 FENG SHUI	

At the Activity Center				
AYALA CENTER				
XHIBIT REGIONAL POPULATION QUIZ 2004 17, 2004 October 7, 2004				

ENTERTAINMENT LIVE!

GREENBELT 2	GREENBELT 3
GREENBELT 2: MUSIC STYLES	SPANISH FESTIVAL:
from Thursday to Saturday (7-10pm)	LETRAS Y FIGURAS PAINTING EXHIBIT
PIDO (Thu), TAKE ONE (Fri), THOR (Sat)	October 8 to 15, Greenbelt 3 Lobby

鸽

REPERTORY PHILIPPINES presents PINOCCHIO at REP's GLOBE THEATER - August 7 to December 12, 2004

TRADE HALL FOR EXHIBITS, EVENTS AND MORE! For inquiries and bookings, please call 750-4982 to 84

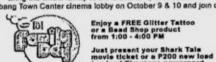






for every purchase of a Shark Tale ticket from Ayala Cinemas etta 1 & 4, Greenbeit 1 & 3, and Alabang Town Center) and enjoy discounts & freebies from Burger King

Bring the whole family at the Glorietta 4, Greenbelt 3 &







Gloratta 7 Greenbelt3 840 1259/0885 757 3878

Grountills SM Megamull 722-2159 687 6953 Cebu Robinsons Lipa 012 232 3501 (043)757 3612



Simply e-mail the word "SUBSCRIBE" to ayalacinemas@ayalaland.com.ph and you'll receive an e-mail from us with the latest updates each week.



AYALA MALLS Lovemall!

CUSTOMER SERVICE TEXT HOTLINE: 0917-6095900 • CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE: Glorietta - 752-7272; from 10am to 8pm • Greenbelt - 757-4853; from 11am to 12mm • Alabang Town Center - 842-2782; from 10am to 8pm Ayola Center Cebu - (032) 231-5342 loc 324 • AYALA CINEMA LINKS: For screening times call 729-7777.

Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart).

Or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.







AVALA CENTER LOVEMAII!



NICOLE JOY

Pop Center introduces new singer

THE CENTER for Pop Music Philippines will introduce a new singing talent, Nicole Joy, in a show called "A New Journey" on Oct. 12 at 9 p.m. at

Nyoy Volante and Christian Bautista are the guest artists. The show coincides with the 16th birthday of Nicole Joy, who was discovered by composer, arranger and record producer Sunny Ilacad in an audition for multiplex singers.

Nicole Joy will be singing songs from her album, including Nyoy Volante's composition "Maghihintay." The album was produced by Ilacad's wife Sherbert, who now acts as her manager.

Nicole Joy trained at the Center for Pop Music Philippines Inc. and was personally supervised by its founder and president, Butch Albarracin. After her training, she became a multiplex singer.

Among the other products of Center for Pop Music Philippines are Sarah Geronimo, Erik Santos, Rachelle Ann Go, Frenchy Dy, Sandara Park, Nina, Nyoy Volante, King, Josh Santana, Roselle Nava, Dessa, Geneva Cruz and many oth-

Dish is at the, ABS-Broadcasting Complex, Mother Ignacia Street, Quezon

Together

folk

From page A37

struggling singers.

All in all, the Viva Concerts show, "The Way We Were," will be a memorable evening of great music as Basil and Rico J perform together for the first time on stage.

Although both rose to fame during the '70s, they have never sang together in one show in the past 30 years. It is generally believed that this is because of their contrasting styles. Rico is considered an allaround entertainer who is also a natural comedian. Basil is the serious type who is famous for inspirational his recordings. "The Way We Were" is another

project of Viva Cocerts in cooperation with Smart Gold and media partners The Philippine Star, People's Tonight and Myx. It is directed by Al Quinn with Mel Villena as musical director.

Tickets P1,200, P1,500, P1,000, P450, P250, and P150 They are available at all SM Ticketnet outlets and the Araneta Coliseum. Call 911-5555 for inquiries.

ලවශ්ප්ර භීවක් මෙ

in a theoter near youlk From the creators of

www.sharktale.com

Sclar Entertainment Corporation

You haven't heard me sing these songs before, says 'Singer' Ogie

ONE of the season's most anticipated musical events is Ogie Alcasid's Music Museum concert, to Archie Castillo.

Ogie's repertoire, arranged by musical directors something new, something different from what they've heard in my previous concerts." "Ogie Alcasid . . . I Am a Singer," on Oct. 8 and 9.

"They haven't heard me sing these songs be-The concert features new offerings in fore," guarantees Ogie. "I want to treat people

The concert repertoire includes hits originally sung by Hajji Alejandro, Rico J. Puno, Ryan Cayabyab, Marco Sison, Basil Valdez,

Nonoy Zuñiga, Rey Valera, Ric Segreto and many others. Ogie will also sing Fra Lippo Lippi, Barry Manilow, and other favorites. "It will be a surprise, it will be fun," the

singer promises. Simultaneous with "Ogie Alcasid...I Am A Singer" is the launching of the singer-composer's album which is also called "Ogie Alcasid...

I Am a Singer," from Viva Records.

Ogie's official website, which hasn't been updated for a long while, will also be re-

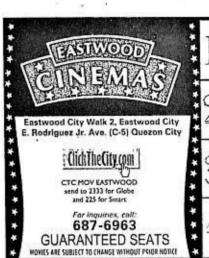
Ogie himself will direct the concert. Louie Ignacio directs for TV.

Ogie's guests will be Sheryn Regis on Oct.

SHOW TIME his instituted

8, Sarah Geronimo on Oct. 9, and Nyoy Volante with the Mannos on both nights.

Tickets are P1,500, P1,100 and P700 and are available at Ticketworld, 721-0635, and Music Museum, 891-5610.

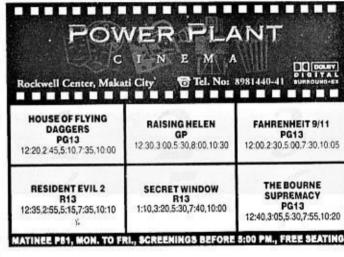


BOURNE SUPREMACY 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:20 PG-13

RESIDENT EVIL 2 10:30, 1:00, 3:20 5:45, 8:10, 11:00 R-13

> SECRET WINDOW 10:45, 1:00, 3:15 5:30, 7:45, 10:00 R-13

> RAISING HELEN 12:10, 2:55, 5:40



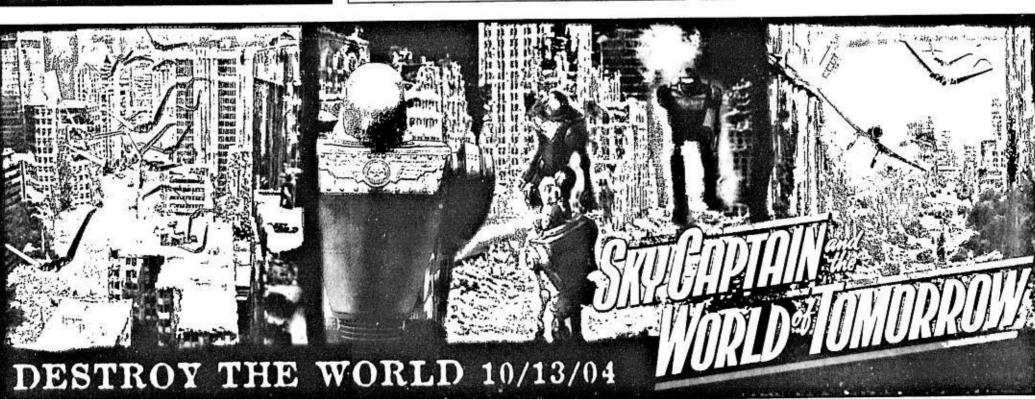












ENTERTAINMENT

Commercials as great movies

By Nini Valera

A FILMMAKER once said the best movies are television commercials.

To this day, about two decades after I first came across the concept, the observation still applies to TV ads. Like movies, great TV commercials (TVCs) have a plausible story line, a plot twist, outstanding cinematography, a credible payoff, a hit song or jingle or musical score, a brilliant cast, a catchy slogan-all squeezed into 30 glorious seconds, 60 if client has tons of money to spend on exorbitant media buys. Which makes commercials harder to do than full-length movies, according to the same filmmaker.

Take this year's Grand Prix winner at the Cannes International Advertising Festival-"Mountain" for Sony Play Station

A 60-seconder, the TVC opens with a long-haired man seated on the ledge of a building overlooking a city. With just the child star Shirley Temple singing "De Gospel Train/Get On Board Lil" Children" from the 1936 film "Temples" as musical score to a massive buildup of mountain of bodies, the ad ends with "fun, anyone?" and the the slogan "play the world on line."

Shot in a soccer stadium in Brazil using 500 extras, the ad also won for TBWA/London the Lion for excellence in music.

The 60-second spot was viewed last week along with other Cannes



ADBOARD'S Cerge Remonde (left) and PDI's Sandy Prieto-Romualdez (third from left) present TV ad PHOTOS BY ROGER CARPIO awards to Jimenez Basic's Don Sevilla III (second from left) and Joey Melliza.

winners at Cinema 2 in Greenbelt sador Madam Renee Veyret as in Makati City as part of the Cannes Lions in Manila, organized by the Philippine Daily Inquirer, the official Cannes Festival representative, and the Advertising Board of the Philippines. The exhibit showcased 300 Lion winners from all over the globe.

Very tough job

The exhibit opening last Monday had French Ambas-

guest of honor, and industrialist Jaime Augusto Zobel de Avala II as keynote speaker. Hosts were Ces Drilon and Pinky

"Filipinos are among the most artistic people in the world," said PDI president and chief executive Alexandra Prieto-Roofficer mualdez in her welcome remarks at the opening.

A Filipino, however, has yet

to win a Lion. The highest achievement so far by a local ad agency in Cannes is a bronze win for a direct marketing collateral by BCD Pinpoint. Three local advertising agencies, however, made it as finalists this year: BBDO Guerrero Ortega for its print and billboard work on FedEx, TBWA/Santiago Mangada Puno for Adidas print ads and billboards, and Jimenez/Basic for a Bench de-



odorant TVC.

"To ensnare a Lion in the vast jungle that is international advertising is, as we've all experienced, a very tough job," said Ms Romualdez. "But it can and will be done. Like you, our paper also strives to come up with innovations that lend themselves to the dynamic and creative nature of advertising. However, eight-page foldouts, scented ads, floating placements and the like have no impact without new ideas challenging them. We hope this fiveday festival will also open more new doors of creative collaboration between advertisers and the media they use."

Catching up

BBDO's David Guerrero is no stranger to that jungle. In 2001, he snared a Lion in Cannes as part of a regional creative team that worked on the FedEx account.

"I know what it's like to go up on stage, but I'd like to do it for an agency here as well," said Guerrero. "We want to do it now for our local client."

But more than winning, it's knowing what the benchmarks are for great advertising.

"Advertising people need to know what is the best work in the world," said Guerrero. "I think we will catch up very quickly. We have been behind a long time because we have been quite isolated in terms of foreign talents who come here to work, unlike in Singapore or Hong Kong where a lot of foreigners come to work. Not that they're better, but they bring a fresh perspective. A fresh perspective always helps."

Access to the annual Cannes the trips of local admen to on trying."



ZOBEL DE AYALA

Cannes in France.

Beyond winning

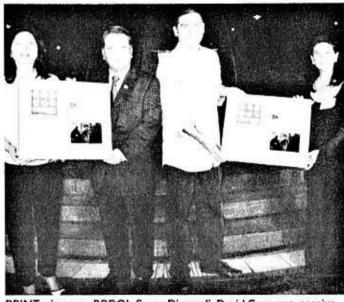
AdBoard Chair Cerge Remonde announced in his speech last Monday that the AdBoard had secured half a million pesos for next year's representatives. He said the AdBoard also allotted \$2,000 for any local adman who wins a bronze, silver or gold in any category of the ad derby.

For TBWA's Tong Puno, being in Cannes for the advertising festival goes beyond winning.

"It's being aware of what goes on," Puno said. "I think it's more of an education for our creative people. Being exposed to this kind of competition will lead to a learning curve about benchmarking our work against the rest of the world. We haven't been doing that so we think we're doing okay.'

What would it take to win a Lion in Cannes?

"I guess you just have to push Lion will be made easier next and push until you make it," said year as the Advertising Board of Evans Sator, who art-directed the the Philippines will bankroll Adidas ads. "You just have to keep



PRINT winnners, BBDO's Susan Dimacali, David Guerrero, receive award from Remonde and Sandy Prieto-Romualdez.

Salma Hayek to star in 'Betty La Fea' for US TV

LOS ANGELES-Mexican bombshell Salma Hayek has teamed up with a US television producer to adapt the popular Colombian soap opera "Betty la Fea" for US TV, a Hollywood trade publication reported Wednesday.

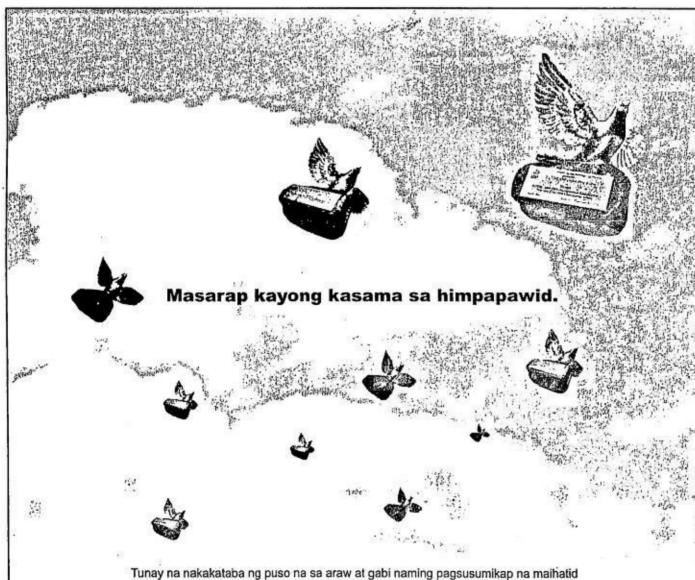
The "telenovela" would be broadcast on ABC television, said

The Oscar-nominated actress has partnered with producer Ben Silverman, who owns the rights to "Ugly Betty," to bring an hourlong version of the show to the

US, the magazine said. The telenovela was hugely

popular across Latin America, making its lead actress, Ana Maria Orozco, a star on the continent and in Spain. "Betty la Fea" is the story of a short-on-looks but effective secretary who falls in love with her boss, who heads a fashion design company.

Hayek, 38, starred in a telenovela in her native Mexico when she was 22. She starred in the action flicks "Desperado" and "Wild Wild West." Her role as the eccentric Mexican painter Frida Kahlo in the film "Frida" earned her a best actress nomination at the 2003 Oscars.



ang mga pinakahuling balita, mahahalagang impormasyon at serbisyong makahulugan at napapanahon ay naparangalan ng sampung natatanging parangal ang DZMM sa 13th Golden Dove Awards ng KBP.

> Maraming salamat sa inyo, mga tagapakinig, sa aming mga kasama sa KBP at mga advertisers.

Outstanding AM Radio Station in the Philippines DZMM

- Outstanding Public Affairs Program - Radio KORINA SA UMAGA
- Outstanding Newscast Radio 7 AM RADYO PATROL BALITA
- Outstanding Radio Newscaster ANGELO PALMONES
- Outstanding Radio Special **UPDATE IRAQ**
- Outstanding Magazine Talk Show Host for Radio JULIUS BABAO
- Outstanding Public Service Program Host for Radio Sen. ALFREDO LIM
- Outstanding Radio Drama ANG MGA PAYO NI COMPAÑERO
- Outstanding Public Service Radio Ad "TANGO" ELECTION PLUG

 Lifetime Achievement Award FRANKIE EVANGELISTA



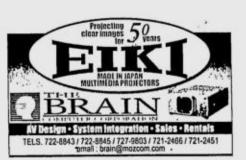
ABS@CBN



MONDAY, **OCTOBER 4, 2004** PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph Website: www.inq7money.net

Editor Raul O. Marcelo Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

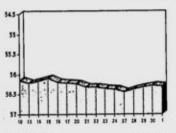


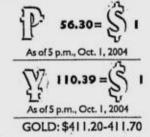
BSP survey: Consumer confidence weal

INDICATORS

CURRENCIES

PESO-DOLLAR RATE





SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER per ounce Hong Kong, Sept. 30, 2004		
October 1, 2004 Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.803923	1.000000	56.2760
Japan	Yen	0.007309	0.009092	0.5117
United Kingdom	Pound -	1,47030	1.812400	101.9946
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.103095	0.128240	7.2168
Switzerland	Franc	0.645462	0.802890	45.1834
Canada	Dollar	0.637377	0.792833	44.6175
Singapore	Dollar	0.477389	0.593824	33,4180
Australia	Dollar	0.581710	0.723589	40.7027
Bahrain	Dinar*	2.132536	2,652661	149.2812
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.214374	0.266660	15.0066
Brunel	Dollar	0.475976	0.592066	33.3191
. Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000088	0.000109	0.0061
Thalland	Baht	0.019423	0.024160	1.3596
UAE	Dirham	0.218879	0.272264	15.3219
Euro	Euro	1.000000	1.243900	70.0017
Argentina	Peso	0.269999	0.335852	18.9004
Brazil	Real	0.281486	0.350140	19.7045
Denmark	Kroner	0.134370	0.167143	9.4061
India	Rupee	0.017526	0.021801	1.2269
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.211564	0.263165	14.8099
Mexico	New Peso	0.070659	0.087893	4.9463
New Zealand	Dollar	0.542824	0.675219	37.9986
Norway	Kroner	0.119805	0.149025	8.3865
Pakistan	Rupee	0.013596	0.016912	0.9517
South Africa	Rand	0.124183	0.154471	8.6930
Korea	Won	0.000699	0.000869	0.0489
Sweden	Kroner	0.110482	0.137429	7.7340 .
Syria	Pound	0.015549	0.019342	1.0885
Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.023666	0.029438	1.6567
Venezuela	Bolivar	0.000420	0.000522	0.0294

STOCK MARKET **Bullish sentiment seen to continue**

ANALYSTS still see a bullish stock market in the coming weeks, boosted by prospects of better corporate earnings and the expected passage of tax reform measures to help plug the gov-

ernment's budget shortfall. Despite some profit-taking early last week, the composite

index managed to break record highs, surging 24 points or 1.36 percent to 1787.25. This was the market's highest close since April 10, 2000.

The market opened weaker due to some profit taking after the late rally (the previous) week. In the first three days of the trading week, we lost 21 points but this was recovered in the last two sessions (where the Phisix gained 45 points) due to bargain hunting and foreign buying," BPI Trade said in its weekly report.

Credit Lyonnais head of research Alfred Dy expects the market to re

By Doris C. Dumlao

LOCAL consumer confidence was weak from July to September due to worries over shrinking household earnings, but would likely pick up over the next 12 months starting the fourth quarter of this year, a new Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas survey showed.

The BSP, which conducted its very first consumer expectations survey (CES) in the first week of July, collaborated with the National Statistics Office to complement its quarterly business expectations survey. The new CES survey was based on three components; family financial situation, level of family income, and economic conditions of the country.

Based on the third quarter survey, half of the sample households in the National Capital Region rated their present economic situa-tion as "worse," 40.5 percent "stable" and only 9.5 percent "better" compared to a year ago. This resulted in a negative 40.5-percent diffusion index (DI), computed as a share of households that answered in the affirmative less the share of those who replied in the

negative for a given indicator. A negative DI indicates an unfavorable view, except for unemployment, interest rate and inflation rate where a negative DI in-

dicates the opposite. Respondents expected their family income to decline by an average of 4.3 percent compared to a year ago.

The major concerns of respondents with negative expectations during the third quarter were the lack of work or permanent work, decreasing income, low salary, high cost of living, personal indebtedness, and graft and corruption in the government.

On the other hand, those with positive expectations during the quarter anticipated increases in domestic and overseas income, wages, employment and savings.

"With the expected decline in income in the third quarter of 2004, respondents were cautious in purchasing assets during the period," BSP Officer-in-Charge Armando Suratos said in a statement.

Based on the buying conditions index, he noted that only three out of 10 sample households thought it was a good time to buy assets like a house and/or lot, consumer durables and motor vehicles.

Anticipating a moderate rise in income in the next 12 months, Suratos said respondents would remain prudent in their decision to buy assets.

About two out of 10 households either intended or were undecided whether to buy a house and/or lot, consumer durable or motor vehicle in the next 12 months. More respondents intended to buy consumer durables than house and/or lot or motor vehicles.

Those who thought favorably about buying conditions and intentions regarded prices of the assets as reasonable with good installment terms. In addition, 67

percent of those who planned to buy motor vehicles intended to use them for business while 33 percent would use them as service vehicles for their families.

On the other hand, respondents who considered it a bad time to buy any of these assets said they had "no money, no savings, assets have high prices, and basic needs like food and education are their priorities."

From a negative 40.5-percent DI in the third quarter, consumer expectations for the fourth quarter showed an improvement at negative 8.1 percent as one component of the index, level of family income, turned positive compared to the third quarter where all three components registered negative indices.

For the fourth quarter, family income was estimated to rise by an average of 0.8 percent, increasing further to an average of 3.9 percent a year ahead. This was a reversal of the slowdown expected in the third quarter.

With the expected improve-

Gov't eyes VAT P2-B GOV'T LOANS LRTA debt conversion set on bus, jeepney operators By Michelle V. Remo

THE NATIONAL government intends to convert into equity some P2 billion in accumulated loans to the heavily losing Light Rail Transit Authority, believing the move was practical considering the uncertainty of whether the LRTA could still afford to repay the borrowings.

Undersecretary Finance Nieves Osorio said the DOF would revive its old proposal to Congress to increase the authorized capital of the LRTA so that the national government could place more equity into the mass transport agency. As of December 2003, LRTA's

authorized capital stood at P3 billion. The national government's advances to the agency have already reached P1.9 billion as of Aug. 31 this year. Advances cover the amount of matured borrowings of a state-owned company that the national government agrees to shoulder and collect later from the company.



LRT coaches

Osorio said the DOF had been pushing for a bill that would increase the authorized capital of the LRTA several years ago, but Congress

THE DEPARTMENT of Finance is considering placing the public-transport industry-including jeepney and bus operators-under the value-added tax system to complement moves to impose VAT on petroleum products.

According to Finance Undersecretary Grace Tan, the DOF was studying the possibility of imposing VAT, to replace the current percentage tax, on public transport utilities to allow them to use the inputoutput tax mechanism under the VAT sys-

Since the imposition of VAT on petroleum products will increase their operating cost, public transport operators could be allowed to partly or fully recover the additional expense to be caused by the 10-percent VAT on petroleum through the tax system's inputoutput mechanism.

Under this scheme, a business owner is allowed to declare as input credits the amount of VAT he or she paid for materials necessary

GOV'T/BIO

To celebrate its first year, the Optra gives you its BEST DEAL ON FOUR WHEELS As low as P100,500 down or P7.574* monthly.



Great financing plans and great features make the Chevrolet Optra truly the Best Deal on Four Wheels. See your Chevrolet or GM AutoWorld dealer and ask about a plan that fits your budget and suits your personal cash flow needs.

Promo is good for Optra 1.6 LS model only, from September 1 to November 30, 2004.

All plans subject to BPI Family Bank approval. All prains source: to GP1 Family mans approval.

O% Interest on a 50% downpayment, 12 months installment.

*At 15% downpayment **At 50% downpayment, 60 months to pay. Pe - 71-ht # Permit for 1839 Sense of 2004

Chevrolet Optra 1.6 LS M/T

O N THE
 12
 18
 24
 36
 48
 60

 49,067
 33,601
 26,672
 19,159
 15,412
 13,208

 46,078
 31,553
 25,047
 17,992
 14,473
 12,403

 43,099
 20,505
 23,423
 16,825
 13,535
 11,599

 40,100
 27,457
 21,799
 15,658
 12,597
 10,793

 37,108
 25,499
 20,175
 14,491
 11,858
 9,988

 34,118
 23,361
 18,549
 13,325
 10,719
 9,194

 31,126
 21,314
 16,925
 12,158
 9,781
 8,378

 27,916
 19,266
 15,301
 10,992
 8,842
 7,574
 Chevrolet Optra 1.6 LS A/T

%DP	DP	12	18	24	36	48	60
15%	106.500	52,102	35,677	28,319	20,343	16,365	14,025
20%	142,000	48,933	33,509	26,599	19,107	15,370	13,172
5%	177,500	45,768	31,338	24,877	17,870	14,375	12,319
30%	213,000	42.597	29,168	23,156	16 634	13,381	11,466
35%	248.500	39.427	26,998	21,435	15,397	12,386	10,613
10%	284 000	36 260	24,829	19,713	14,161	11,391	9,760
15%	319.500	33 092	22 658	17,992	12 924	10.397	8,907
1403	355,000	20 583	20.490	16 271	11.688	9.402	B.05-



The Chevrolet Optra is proof that you don't have to be loaded to drive home a fully-loaded car. You get distinctive Italian styling, British-tuned suspension, American build quality and an impressive standard equipment package that includes:

- · 4 wheel disc brakes with ABS
- · 15-inch wheels · Blaupunkt 6-speaker audio system
- with 5-disc in-dash CD changer Front airbag
- · Free parts and labor on periodic maintenance for two years or up to 30,000 kilometers.
- · 3 year or 100,000 km warranty
- Free roadside assistance 24 hours a day, 365 days a year.
- Customer Assistance Center 1800-1888-4646

Call your Chevrolet or GM AutoWorld dealer and see why no other car gives you more for your money than the Optra.

GM Autoworld MAKATI 2296 Don Chino Roces Ave., (formerly Pasong Tamo) Makati City. Phone 867-8183 to 87 / 894-1976, Fax 894-5495, GM Autoworld QUEZON AVENUE 1231 Quezon Ave., Quezon City. Phone 374-1250 to 59 / 372-8001. Fax 372-8008. GM Autoworld SHAW 500 Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City. Phone 535-4944 / 533-8375 / 533-1263 / 533-6349. Fax 533-5670. Chevrolet PASIG 92-102 E. Rodnguez Jr., Avenue C5 Bo. Ugong, Pasig City. Phone 672-1612 to 14 / 672-1485 to 86. Chevrolet ALABANG Westgate, Filinwest Corporate City Alabang, Phone 771-1206 to 09. Chevrolet PAMPANGA San Fernando - Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga. Phone (045) 963-3333. GM Autoworld CEBU Gov. Cuenco Ave., Cebu City. Phone (032) 234-0426. Fax (032) 231-7760. Chevrolet DAVAO Km. 7, J.P. Laurel Avenue, Lanang, Davao City. Phone (082) 300-77 / (082) 235-3811 / 13.



BUSINESS

GenSan tuna firms: Models of Mindanao business

PAMPANGA ROCK OUARRY & CRUSHER FOR LEASE OR JOINT VENTURE



250 TONS PER HOUR **ROCK CRUSHING +** SCREENING PLANT W/ ROCK QUARRY LOCATED NEAR CLARK, COMPLETE W/ EEC AND PERMITS. SERIOUS INQUIRIES ONLY.

5316782 • 5359069

· Windows based

Windows based

Aging of AR & AP, etc

Handrich Basic-GL EXPRESS

LIMITED OFFER-P9,900

(Gen. Ledger, Accts. Receivable, Accts. Payable)

- Add-on amount if integrated with Inventory System

HANDRICH Basic Payroll - P2,490

- Easy to set-up, user defined chart of accounts

- Prints Balance Sheet, Income Statement,

- Complete features available upon request

Easy to set-up, unlimited employees

Pag-ibig w/ remittances report

Computes w/holding tax, SSS, P/health &

Computes OT, Ecola & 13th Month Pay

Generates Payslip & Payroll Journal

SSS, P/health & Tax Tables can be modified

 Generates data for BIR/Alpha list at year end - Features available upon request (Free Demo of our Office for oil of the above Programs)

School System also available

(Registration, Assessment & Grading System) HANDRICH Advance Computer Systems, Inc

31 Narra St. Quirino Dist.3, Quezon City Tel. 436-8901 www.handrichsystems.com

CONGRATULATIONS to the SOC-SKSARGEN Federation of Fishing and Allied Industries, Inc. (SF-FAII) for the successful conduct of the 6th National Tuna Congress, held once again at the capacious Family Country Hotel and Convention Center in Gener-

al Santos City on Sept. 2 and 3. The conference was national in scope-attended by all the major tuna players from Zamboanga, Navotas, and even some from neighboring countries. For all intents and purposes, GenSan is home to RP's tuna industry, and the Federation is its undisputed

Last month, the world marked the Sept. 11 tragedy. I recall how GenSan had its own version of 9/11 a few years back, when bombs went off in commercial and public places, casting a pall of gloom to the once-bustling city.

Flashback to 2002, right after the bombing: commerce went on the decline, the residents avoided malls and department stores, taxi companies reduced their vehicle complement, and soldiers in full battle gear roamed the city.

The Federation made short work of that, however, when it braved the threat of further attack and made sure that the 5th National Tuna Congress would push

Totally eliminates

bedsores
No need to turn
patient as pad
alternately inflates
& deflates every
5 minutes

Relieves pressure

on pallents back Made in Europe

STAR MILLS PAMPANGA 2nd Floor 45-636-3513

BEDRIDDEN

WITH BEDSORES?

ALSO AVAILABLE: SM MANILA MEDICAL BED - SORE PATCHES STIT FLR. 484-1471

FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT



through. The ordinary mortal would probably succumb to the fear of joining such a gathering, with all the major business leaders converging in one place-a tempting target for even the dullest bomber who couldn't hit the broad side of a barn.

Nonetheless, all players big and small—from the federation's head honcho, Domingo Teng, industry stalwarts like Marfenio Tan, Rodrigo Rivera, and Paul Candelaria, fishing company and cannery owners, members of the academic community, pumpboat operators, small fishermen, government officials, to the promo personnel manning the exhibits-got in on the act.

It was the first time since the bombings that a major gathering took place in the city-and it was like a shaft of light that penetrated the dark.

Fast forward to the present: Gen-San is up and running again.

> There is a new international

our ties in the EAGA). A sprawling new mall has been built. Commerce throbs downtown, as well as in the fish and seaports of the country's tuna capital.

There is a strong sense of order as the city maintains tight security measures without being blatant. A major factor, of course, is the tuna industry, which provides direct employment to roughly 50,000 people in the area and contributes 4 percent to the country's GNP.

The fulcrum is the federation, which has enabled the tuna industry to sail through rough

On its own, the federation has made initiatives to ensure sustainability of the country's fishing grounds by forging bilateral agreements with the Pacific Island Nations (PINs) and Indone-

It has manifested its commitment to the Convention on Conservation and Management of Highly Migratory Species in the Western and Central Pacific. It also supports Presidential Proclamation No. 756, establishing the Sarangani Bay as a protected area.

I am also aware that the federation, through its tireless executive director, Fely Lim, has been instrumental in the success of the Philippines-Australia Quality TVET Program (PAQTVET). I myflight and sea self support the project, which route to Indone- seeks to establish a truly indussia (if I may say try-led Tech Voc Education and so, the links Training System for the agricul-have reinforced ture and fisheries industry.

This year, the federation reportedly would pursue its application for inclusion in the US Generalized System of Preferences (GSP), so that exporters of tuna products bound for the US may avail of tariff liberties-an endeavor I had committed to continue for Teng ever since I took over his duties in the Export Development Council (EDC).

Through the 6th Tuna Congress, the Federation has requested government to help boost the industry through the extension of Executive Order 209, which allows for dutyfree importation of fishing vessels, gear, and other necessary equipment.

If any industry deserves such a tax break, it should be the tuna industry as it has consistently shown its mettle in promoting growth, contributing to regional and national development, and penchant for sustainability and self-regulation.

It is good that the industry has champions like DA Undersecretary Cesar Drilon and Senator Mar Roxas.

We hope that the rest of our national leaders take cognizance of the fighting spirit of the tuna in-dustry and help it in its efforts.

(Joji Ilagan Bian is a strong advocate for Mindanao; she is vice chair of the Mindanao Commission Of Women and National Corn Board, chair of the Mindanao TVET, member of the Export Development Council and former chair of the Mindanao Business Council. Email comments to jojibian2@yahoo.com.)

DO YOU NEED ADVERTISING, GRAPHIC DESIGN, & CREATIVE CONSULTANCY SERVICES ? 10. REAL ESTATE ROAD DIRECTIONAL SIGN DESIGN 11. PRINT PUBLICATION 12. PRODUCT LAUNCHING 13. INDOOR JOUTHOOT LANGE FORMAT BANNER DESIGN 14. GOLF TOURKMARENT'S MAIN SCOREDOARD / LEADER BOARD I YARDAGE BOARD & ADVERTISING BOARD DESIGN (MIN Mechanical Dauling Plant for Final Production) 15. TRAVEL AGENCY ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP

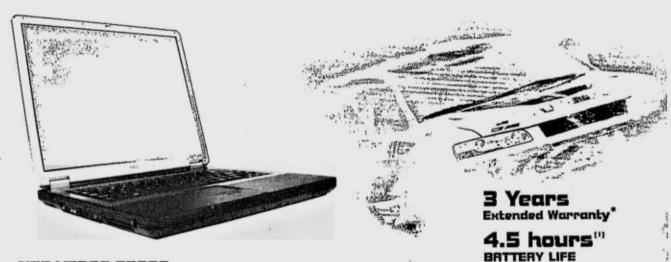
SM FAIRVIEW SM NORTH EDSA servent 418 75-40 Car Park Plaza 45.3 3.326

- 1. CORPORATE IDENTITY DESIGN
 2. BROCHURE & POSTER DESIGN
 3. PACKAGING DESIGN
 4. SAHK ANNUAL REPORT DESIGN
 5. BANK ANHUAL MANAGERS' MEETING COLLATERALS
 6. LIFE & NON-LIFE INSURANCE ANHUAL
 AWARDS COLLATERALS
 7. EXHBIT / STAGE BACK DRAFT DESIGN
 (NON Michaelea) Designed Plan is Final Production)
 8. MERCHANDISING DESIGN (SUPERMARKET GORDOLAS)
 (MISS Mechaelea) Designed Plan for Final Production)
 9. CORPORATE NEWSLETTER

DIRECTORY LANGUT / DESIGN
16. AUDIO VISUAL CONCEPT DESIGN PRESENTATION
17. SPECTACULAR BILLBOARD CONCEPT LAYOUT DESIGN PACE NF LEGASPI SUITES, 178 Salcedo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City
Tel. Hea. 8188738 5182414 5184686 Fax No. 6183284 E-mail: pace@tri-sys.cem

Gov't urged to tap workers abroad in promoting RP

NEC Powered by innovation. Run fast with confidence & style.



NEC VERSA E2000

with

3 years

International

Warranty

FREE

Digital Camera

(2 mega pixel)

NEC recommends Microsoft Windows XP

models only]

NEC VERSA E2000-150DW / 152DW* Intel® Centrino™ Mobile Technology -Intel Pentium M Processor 1.5GHz, Intel 855GM Chipset, Intel PRO/Mreless 2200BG Network Connection 802.1 Ib/g

•Microsoft* Windows* XP Home (£2000-150DW) Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional (E2000-152DW)

*40GB HDD *256MB *DVD/CDRW Combo · 15" TFT XGA LCD · 2.8kg · w/ Norton

AntiVirus 2004 & NEC Wireless Optical Mouse Battery life: 4.5 Hrs.(8cell Li-lon)⁽¹⁾

PHp 14,983/mo. ERP: P 89,900 XP Home PHp 16,000/mo. BRP: P 96,000 XP Pro

NEC VERSA E680-158DW

Intel®.Centrino® Mobile Technology

Microsoft* Windows* XP Home Edition

40GB HDD • 256MB DDR RAM •DVD/CDRW Combo • 15* TFT XGA LCD

*Battery life: 4.5 Hrs.(8cell LI-Jon)(1)

PHp 16,484/mo.

SRP: P 98,900 XP Home

· I Year International Warranty

+4-In-1 Card Reader

-intel Pentium M Processor 1.5GHz, Intel 855GM Chipset Intel PRO/Wireless 2200BG Network Connection 802.1 Lb/s

NEC VERSA 5820-102DW*

Intel® Centrino™ Mobile Technology - Intel® Pentium® M Processor 1.0GHz (ULV), Intel® 855PM Chipset, Intel® PRO/Mreless 2100 Wreless Network Connection 802.11b Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional Edition

[For E2000/5820 E6000

O% FREE
Interest (6 mos.)**
FREE NEC Wireless Mouse

·FREE NEC Carrying Case

 40GB HDD • 256MB DDR Memory External USB DVD/CD-RW Combo •12* TFT XGA LCD Display •Battery life: 4.5 Hrs.(8cell LI-lon)⁽¹⁾ or

with 3 years International Warranty

Ultra

Lightweight at 1.3 kg.

PHp 19,167/ma. SRP: P 115,000 XP Pro

12Hrs. w/ the optional secondary battery



NEC VERSA E6000-165DR

·Intel® Pentium® M Processor 725 - 1.6 GHz. 400 FSB. 2MB L2 Cache

•Microsoft® Windows® XP Home Edition

•60GB HDD • 256MB DDR Memory •DVD Super Multi (Supports DVD-RW/CD-RW) •15* Super Shine Screen TFT LCD

•4-In-1 Card Reader

•1 Year International Warranty ·Battery: 9 cells Li-lon up to 5.3 hrs.(1)

PHp 16,250 /mo. SRP, P 97,500 XP Home

Topy II Building #3 Economia St., Libis Quezon City, Philippines 1110 Tel: 688-3706 / 688-3923 • Website: www.msi-digiland.com for more inquiries pls. contact: btapang@msi-digiland.com NEC Premiere Partners: Retail: ABC Computers 7220370 / 7214960*Electro World 6331624 / 6334996

Exclusively Distributed in the Philippines by:

MSI-DIGILAND (PHILS.) INC

8123868 / 8136154*The Computer Authority (TCA) 6331594 / 8106766 / 8105090 /7210957*Microstation 7250471*6338490*Octagon Computer SuperStore 6359080 / 8671704 Corporate: Advance Solutions Inc. 526-4067/526-4093 Hytech Integrated Products 7235878 7221122 Northgate Technologies 7244405/10 or 8937454/64+Yutivo Corporation 2414601+Zenshin 3650536 www.nec-computers-ap.com

Intel, Intel logo, Intel Inside, Intel lestde logo, Intel Centrino, Intel Centrino Logo, Celeron, Intel Xeon, Intel SpeedStep, Itanium, Pentium, and Pentium IliXeon are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or it's subsidience in the United Setes and other countries. PROMO PERIOD SEPTEMBER 1-DECEMBER 31 2004



By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE GOVERNMENT must create a strategy on tapping nurses and doctors working abroad tp promote the country as a destination for outsourcing health and medical services.

Henry J. Schumacher, executive vice president of the European Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines, estimated that there are about 70,000 nurses in the United Kingdom alone and maybe a thousand in his native Germany.

During an interview, Schumacher said that out of the 8 million or so Filipinos working overseas, there were about 500,000 health care and medical professionals who could help the government promote the country.

These are professionals who have surely made a lot of patients happy in those countries," Schuer said. "They would be the best ambassadors who can tell Europeans that there are many professionals like them back home, where services are more affordable than in Europe."

Although there is no largescale movement of European health care seekers to Asian destinations at the moment, expect something like this to happen in the future, Schumacher said, citing the rising costs, overburdened public health care systems

and aging populations in most European countries.

"Countries like India, Thailand and Singapore have caught on to this," Schumacher said. "We hope the Philippines would realize that health care and medical service would be an important business to look into."

He said that in 2003 alone, the three Asian countries attracted more than 600,000 patients and generated some \$500 million in revenues.

But Schumacher said that while service infrastructure was more advanced in India, Thailand and Singapore, the Philippines still had an advantage for its "pockets of English-speaking areas."

Even then, the government should ensure that the quality of education for doctors, health professionals and nurses be maintained.

"There will surely be a rush to put up schools, and it is happening now," Schumacher said.

This may lead to a decline in the quality of graduates, he added.

Aside from that, the ECCP official said the country needed to address its image problems on health and hygiene, as well as peace and stability.

"(There is also) a need to accredit Philippine hospitals with public health care systems in the United States, Europe and Japan, and with private sector health insurance providers."

LRTA debt .

From page B1

She said the DOF could again was raised earlier in the Senate. make a draft bill on the proposal

failed to legislate the proposal. and push for its legislation after it During deliberations by the

HOSOING ACCEPTING CONTINUOUS INK SYSTEM DEALERS FOR EPSON PRINTERS PROFESSIONAL WORK Distributor: PEOPLE ENTREPRENEURS, INC Call: 642-1209 or Text Only: 0919-2570535

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

HOSPITALIA ACTIVEHEALTH (PHILIPPINES), INC., a corporation duly recognized and existing under Philippine laws with principal office at 4/F, Fortune Bldg., Legaspi Village, Makati City, hereby serves notice that on June 18, 2004, the stockholders and the board of directors of said corporation, with a legal quorum respectively acting throughout a special meeting duly called in accordance with its By-Laws, have amended its Articles of Incorporation by shortening its corporate life effective October 31, 2004, subject to approval of the Securities and Exchange Commision.

> (Sgd.) RUFO C. VENUS, JR. Corporate Secretary

Senate on the proposed 2005 national government budget last Friday, Sen. Sergio Osmeña asked why the advances of LRTA from the national government were still being booked as liabilities, instead of capital, when it already seemed a fact that LR-TA could not pay the government back. Osorio said the

DOF would preparing a draft bill on increasing the authorized capital of the LRTA to pave the way for the conversion of the government's advances into equity. The finance official

also said the DOF could do the same with its advances to other government-owned and -controlled corporations (GOCCs) that were having difficulty in paying back their loans.

BUSINESS

Foreign firms seek gov't guarantee on validity of BOT contracts

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE EUROPEAN Chamber of Commerce last week expressed support for the government's move in pushing for amendments to the Build-Operate-Transfer law.

ECCP executive vice president Henry J. Schumacher said in an interview that, in particular, business foreign groups wanted the law to ensure that contracts would be honored and that the judicial courts would not touch business deals.

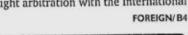
"There has to be more guarantee against the unpredictability of the Supreme Court changing the rules," Schumacher said. "We want the law to state that contracts are valued in this country."

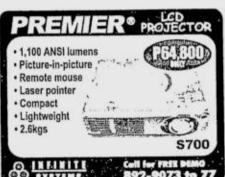
He said this was a general sentiment among foreign business groups, including the Japanese and the Americans.

"I'm sure we can get more infrastructure firms to invest in the Philippines, but such firms want some positive signals like the opening of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport Terminal 3," he added.

Naia Terminal 3 has been the subject of litigation since the Supreme Court ruled in May 2003 that all five contracts related to the project were void, saying these violated the BOT law.

Concessionaire Fraport AG, a German firm, had sought arbitration with the International





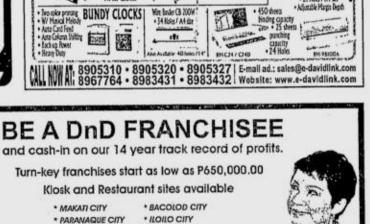
one of the best managed

fastfood chains of 2003









· CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY

Call us for more information.

So premium you get more!

* PASIG CITY

PRIME PACIFIC CORPORATION! Tol : 721-9695 to 98 | Fax : 722-6751 | Email : ppc occip@vasia.com / dnd Evasia.com



DLP™ Technology • 1600 max ANSI lumens

2000:1 Contrast Ratio . 3000 Lamp Hours For a free demo of this and/or other models, call 723-0601 or visit www.infocus.com The Worldwide Leader in Digital Projection

home entertainment.

Exclusively distributed by: Fax: 723-7951

PSBank IN CHECK values in 1



Easy Tracking

Comes with a Record Book that you can update in any PSBank branch. Reconciling your transactions is made easier as the check number you issued appears in the Record Book. It's like having a statement of account anytime.



Accessibility

Access cash day and night thru any Bancnet ATM nationwide and Cirrus ATM worldwide. Use it also as a debit card to shop and pay in affiliated establishments here and abroad.



Convenience

Quickly encash checks, make deposits, and do other transactions in any of our branches with our Electronic Signature Verification System. You'll get personalized service in all of our 121 branches nationwide.

What's more, it's a checking account that earns interest too. That's Premium Checking for you!



OPEN AN ACCOUNT NOW. Visit any of our 121 branches nationwide.



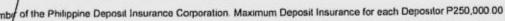
Working harde











PSBank Center, 777 Paseo de Roxas cor. Sedeño St., Makati City • www.psbank.com.ph

Fiscal incentives

ONE of the major culprits for the current fiscal crisis is the huge amount of foregone revenues from fiscal incentives of all sorts. These take the form of outright tax exemptions, income tax holidays, tax credits and reduced taxes for designated beneficiary firms or industries. The government estimates these to have been worth P741 billion over the last five years, and P175 billion for the year 2003 alone. With a targeted national government budget deficit of P198 billion, most of it could have already been made up for by these revenues lost due to fiscal incentives. The call, then, has been to "rationalize" fiscal incentives, and a corresponding bill has been filed in Congress by no less than House

sures to address the fiscal crisis.

Given the sheer number fiscal incentives granted to various types of enterprises or economic activities, it would seem that in our economy, tax exemptions are the rule rather than ... well, the exemption. House economic affairs committee chair Rep. Joey Salceda recently remarked that Filipinos seem to have a culture of exemptions. Everyone can think of a good reason why he or his uncle should be allowed to pay less than the usual amount of taxes due, or no taxes at all. And the troublesome part is, they actually get it, thanks to lawmakers who are all too sympathetic-and all too eager to win reelection votes. Hence, there are now at least 110 existing laws and statutes that grant significant fiscal incentives to various types of enterprises or transactions.

Who gets them? Of the P175 billion lost to incentives, the single biggest chunk, P157 billion, is attributed to the tax and duty exemptions (P152 billion) and income tax holiday (P5 billion) granted under RA 7916 or the Peza Law to firms in export processing zones. These are the incentives justified as needed to attract foreign investors into the country. The second biggest piece (P10.4 billion) is attributed to tax subsidies granted under EO 93 to certain government corporations, no-tably NFA (P9.7 billion), LRTA (P639 million) and a sprinkling of others. Other tax incentives go to LGUs, the BSP, PTV-4, the Zamboanga Special Economic Zone, Pagcor, the National Museum, National Dairy Authority, and the Comelec, to name a few. Also benefiting are labor unions, cooperatives, jewelry industry imports, aviation fuel imports of PAL, Cebu Pacific and Aboitiz, fishing vessel importations, and a iff Commission, a Neda attached host of many others. Add to this the exemptions from the VAT enjoyed by lawyers, doctors and other professionals, housing developers, book and magazine publishers, and many others. These are mere samplers out of a

Fiscal incentives need not be chabito@ateneo.edu

the sheer number of us around, we just might get it. Comments welcome

Foreign firms seek

From page B3

Center for the Settlement of In-

vestment Disputes. Schumacher said that as long as the Terminal 3 issue was not resolved, regardless of who was found at fault, there might never be new infrastructure invest-

ments from foreign firms. "This is a visible sign that BOT does not work under the current system. I can't see any BOT project that has not gone sour," he said.

The official noted that while the Terminal 3 contracts were voided, other BOT project such as those in the power sector were subjected to renegotiation.

tor investments amounting to \$2.68 billion. RA 7718 later amended the original law to increase private sector investment in infrastruc-

landed in the front pages of news-

and communication technology and property development.

From page B1

ment in family income and the rise in prices of goods and services in the fourth quarter, family spending for basic commodities could rise by an average of 4.5 percent during the period. Food and electric bills are expected to dominate their household expenditure.

it is likely that the growth rate in personal consumption expenditures would increase modestly will continue for the next 12 months," Suratos said.

"Within the next 12 months, under the new administration, respondents expected greater stability in prices, power cost, household income, jobs and investment. Crime rate is expected to decline," he added.

However, the survey showed that unemployment and interest rates were expected to rise and the peso



12.1" TFT.LCD WXGA reported. BSP

Php 89,900.00

With Free Carrying Bag, Optical Mouse and Webcam

Price quoted is cash basis only. 1- Year Limited Warranty

Infinity IW2 Intel Centrino Mobile Technology Including

- Intel Pentium M processor 1.5GHz
- Intel 855GME and ICH4 chipsets
- 256MB DDR SDRAM up to 1024MB
- 12.1°TFT LCD WXGA
- 64MB Shared Video Memory
- DVD/CDRW combo drive 40GB Harddisk drive
- One Cardbus Type II slot, One CF socket
- V.92 56Kbps data/fax modem
- 10/100 BaseT LAN on board
- One external monitor port
- One line/mlc-in Jack
- Two USB ports 2.0
- Wireless 802.11b
- One IEEE 1394 (4-pin) port 1.8 kgs.; 296.8x205x33~37mm dimension
- 2.7 hours battery life
- 1.5 hour rapid charge / 3.5-hour charge in use
- MS Windows XP Home Edition

Exclusively Available at:

COLUMBIA COMPUTER SUPERSTORE - METRO MANILA BRANCHES

SM MEGAMALL 6339318, 6359060 SM NORTH EDSA 9269141 PARK SQUARE 8671704 ROBINSONS MANILA 5242572/5242533 VIRRAMALL-QH 72220056 72212143 ALIMALL 4210002 STA LUCIA GRAND MALL 6817371/74 PACO 3390761/0650 CHALLENGER COMPUTER - FESTIVAL MALL 8096476 DISCOVERY COMPUTER - SM SOUTHMALL 8016130/35/38

Infinity

OCTAGON-COLUMBIA COMPUTER SUPERSTORE - PROVINCIAL BRANCHES

SM BACCOR (046)4171836/4493/2142 SM BAGUIO (074) 4447570 SM CEBU (032) 2317354/55 CEBU-LAHUO (032) 2318681/82 2318579 SM ILOILO (033) 32091459295 BACOLOD (034) 4323095 DAGUPAN (075) 5158992 5168138 DUMAGUETE (035) 4221389 2261454 PALAWAN (OI8) 4347092 ZAMBOANOA (OI8) 9921951/5400 SM LUCENA (O42) 3735309 CAGAYAN DE ORO (OI8)22) 725634/720/36 DAVAO-MONTEVERDE (O62) 2254337/39 DAVAO-MAGSAYSAY (082) 2254335/36 GENERAL SANTOS (OI3) 5529672/73/74 DAVAD-MONTEVERDE (002) 225M337/39 DAVAD-MAGSATSAY (082) 225M335/39 GENERAL SANTOS (083) 852/87/27/37/4
TACLOBAN (083) 3765288 3251131 CABANATUAN-MEGACENTER MALL (044) 464/224 CABANATUAN-MAHARLIKA HWY (044) 464/2864
LEGASPI (052) 8202744 8204922 SAN FERNANDO LA UNION (072) 8881410/17 TARLAC (045)989/3868 ANGELES (045)3228793
BATANGAS (043)7222311/7222304 LIPA (043)756968/7566753 VIGAN (077)7223139 SANTIAGO (078)88247/88/8824718
TUGUEGARAO (078)8448075/8448074 OZAMIS (089)5214552/83 COTABATO (064)4216411/21 ILIGAN CITY BACOLOD CITY II ILOILO CITY II DAVAO CITY-BAJADA , DAVAO CITY-MATINA DAVAO DEL SUR-DIGOS CITY KORONADAL CITY(MARBEL)





This announcement appears as a matter of record only

STANDARD INSURANCE CO., INC. The Insurance Standard



(The Cooperative Partner of Zurich Financial Services)

Standard Insurance Co., Inc. reissued on September 21, 2004 its consolidated audited financial statements for the years 2003 and 2002 to fully conform with the generally accepted accounting principles in the Philippines (GAAP). Correspondingly, the Report of Independent Auditors, SGV & Co., states:

In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements present fairly, in all materials respects, the financial position of Standard Insurance Co., Inc. and its subsidiaries as of December 31, 2003 and 2002, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for the years then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the Philippines.

Presented below are the financial highlights for the year ended December 31, 2003 of the reissued consolidated financial statements of Standard Insurance Co., Inc. and Subsidiaries, and those of eStandard Insurance Corporation (formerly Zurich General Insurance Philippines, Inc.), one of the wholly-owned subsidiaries.

	Reissued Consolidated	eStandard Insurance
Net Premiums Income	1.251.002,209 1,224,193,573	563,874,617 100,108,536
Premiums earned Net Underwriting Income	347,690.036	117.924,923
Net Income	159,646.586	46.092.942
Total Assets	2.297,319,125	353.622.552
Total Liabilities	1,543.604.777	40.819.228
Stockholders' Equity	753.715,348 600.000.000	312,803,324 250,000,000

(The consolidation of eStandard Insurance, was effected in December 1, 2003 and the columns above are not additive. However, the combined net premium income, premiums carned and net underwriting income would indicate the group's overall revenues.)

Standard Insurance would like to extend its apology if the company's past audited financial statements qualified by its auditors under GAAP may have been misinterpreted or have misled the public in general, its clients and financial institutions. Standard Insurance previously agreed to its auditors' qualification on its audited financial statements in adherence to transparency and full disclosure. The qualified audited financials were never intended to mislead or misinform the public in any way.

Standard Insurance is committed to continuously improve the quality of service to the insuring public by raising the standards of competency and professionalism, and through integrity.

STANDARD INSURANCE CO., INC., The Insurance Standard has the highest Paid-up Capital in the industry at P600,000,000.000, Backed-up by Reinsurers highly rated by Standard & Poor's; Accredited with most Banks & Financial Institutions; Quality Management Systems-ISO 9000:2001 Certified; Widest branch network located in key cities of the country: The leader in Motorcar Insurance and a Major Player in Non-life Insurance; The only insurance company with its own Technical Department which provides Technical Assistance all over the country.

Tel Nos.: Head Office - (02)400-7777 Corporate Marketing Group - (02)750-0378 Metro Manila Branches Caloocan - (02)3650856, Head Office Branch - (02)522-4472, Makuti - (02)8911041, Ortigus - (02)7244024, Ayala - (02)8940793, West Avenue - (02)4153772. Metro Cebu - (032)2544337, Metro Davao - (082)2212929

Website http://www.standard-insurance.com Email_inquiry/q/standard-insurance.com

\$421M in 'hot money'

in the experimental winds the second state of the second state of

PHILIPPINES raked in \$421.1 million worth of net foreign portfolio investments or "hot money" in the first nine months of the year, 4 percent better than the inflow posted a year ago, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Offficer-in-Charge Armando Suratos said the month of September so far registered the highest net inflow during the year amounting to \$78.3 million.

"This may be attributed primarily to positive reaction to the government's efforts to address the fiscal problem, the upgrading of the economic growth forecast and the retention of BSP policy rates," Suratos said.

Despite the government's fragile fiscal position, robust private consumption fueled by election spending and higher usage of cellular phones allowed the domestic economy to grow by 6.2 percent in the second quarter from a year ago.

This brought the first-semester annual gross domestic product growth to 6.3 percent compared to only 4.5 percent in the same period last year, still on track with the government's target range of 4.9-5.8 percent for the full year. RP LURES/ B6

No Free LUNCH

asked, item by item.

The biggest chunk is lost to in-

centives meant to attract in-

vestors. This has been a perennial

debate between DOF and DTI.

DOF worries about the magnitude

of directly foregone revenues. DTI

argues that the revenues we lose

now will be more than regained

from other tax collections that will

grow with multiplied economic

activities resulting from the at-

tracted investments. Who's right?

Unfortunately, it has not been pos-

sible to verify this quantitatively,

as even the best economic models

find it difficult to attribute actual

economic growth to specific policy

variables, especially as the exter-

nal environment keeps changing.

The other issue is on whether the

incentives are even critical in at-

tracting those investments. Critics

point to the numerous studies and

surveys that have shown other fac-

tors (e.g. infrastructure, peace

and order, political stability) to be

higher up in the list of factors de-

termining the decision of investors

on whether or not to locate here.

Proponents argue that we need to

at least align our incentives with

our neighboring competitors. I do

not believe the debate will ever be

Other incentives are justified

on the basis of a wide range of po-

litical, social or (often outdated)

economic grounds. An examina-

tion of the long list of exemptions

makes this immediately appar-

ent. Many of the economic justifi-

cations amount to giving prefer-

ential treatment to identified

"winners" (e.g. publishing, jewel-

ry), an exercise that economists are always wary of due to the eco-

nomic distortion that results, as

against a situation with a level playing field. The whole system has become a Pandora's box that

is too complicated, duplicative,

fragmented, inefficient and administratively costly to imple-ment. As such, it has been prone

to abuse (i.e. fraudulent claims,

"double-dipping") and has per-

mitted "incentive shopping" to

maximize incentive availment. As

Neda chief in the 1990s, I used to

get a regular report from the Tar-

agency, on incentive availments.

The reports consistently showed

about half of the availments to

have been spurious or without

Culture of exemptions? Hm-

mm. Maybe I'll start a lobby for

tax exemptions for newspaper

columnists. Who knows-with

settled definitively.

Pandora's box

Cielito F. Habito bad if they yield benefits that outweigh the costs to the economy in the form of foregone revenues. Do they? At this time when the cashstrapped government is passing around the hat just to help narrow the deficit, this question begs to be

Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. as part of the administration mea-

Culture of exemptions

long list that takes Salceda nine fine-print Powerpoint frames to show his audiences.

Attracting investors

"That is ironic because the Philippines made a buzz and

valid basis.

papers around the world when the BOT law was passed. It was a groundbreaking event." The first BOT law, RA No. 6957, was enacted in 1990 and brought into the local power sec-

> ture. In the five years up to 1999, a total of \$15.78 billion in private investment was made in the power, transport, water, information

BSP survey . .

"Based on these expectations, starting in the fourth quarter and

to weaken in the next 12 months.

Business 4-жылын жарын карымда жарында жарын байын жарын жарын байын байын байын байын байын байын байын байын байын бай

Metrobank to the rescue

METROBANK has stepped in to bail its director Felipe Alfonso out of the P32.5-million scam perpetrated on him by a car salesman.

According to the grapevine, no less than Metrobank president Antonio Abacan has called the various parties to a meeting this afternoon in an effort to settle the competing claims amicably.

Alfonso, the chair of the bank's risk management committee, is facing estafa complaints from a car dealer who received bad personal checks as payment for a Lamborghini Murcielago, a BMW 645 Ci, and a BMW X3.

To those who may have failed to read Friday's column, Alfonso, a former president of the Asian Institute of Management, admitted to issuing four pre-signed blank checks to Anthony Bitanga, owner of the Six Speed car accessories shop in The Fort, to cover for alleged court-related expenses in Batangas.

As it turned out, the Batangas court problem of Alfonso had just been a scheme perpetrated by Bitanga, who instead used the checks to acquire the brand-new luxury vehicles from another dealer.

The first of the four checks, for P4 million, cleared and went to pay for the X3 sports utility vehicle. But the rest bounced, but not after Bitanga had already taken possession of the two other more expensive cars and subsequently resold or mortgaged them.

After his name appeared in this column Friday, financier JP Lomotan called up to clarify that he was merely trying to mediate among the parties involved as he knew both buyer and seller as well as the middleman.

Lomotan said he does not know the whereabouts now of either Bitanga or the Murcielago, but hinted that the sports coupe, which Bitanga was trying to dispose of for P20 million-as against the manufacturer suggested retail price of \$281,400—had been pawned to a third party for only P7 million.

The missing yellow Murcielago had for some time been displayed in front of the Six Speed car accessories shop, right past the

COCKTALES





Not only did it attract the attention of passing motorists, but also that of motoring magazines Top Car and CI, which both featured the Italian muscle car, ap-parently the only Murcielago in the country today, in their October issues.

(Correction: AlM, not Alfonso, was a Ramon Magsaysay awardee in 1995 when Alfonso received the award in his school's behalf.)

P132-M house

COCOBANK is auctioning, at P132.35-million starting price, one of the more expensive house and lot packages in the country today.

The choice property is a 1,217.92-sq.m. house on a onehectare lot in Ayala Alabang's Acacia Avenue.

At the asking price, the cost of the house and lot effectively translates to a reasonable P13,235 a square meter.

the property, at 10-percent down and 11-percent interest.

Bank officials declined to discuss the provenance of the property; according to the grapevine, it used to be the residence of the late Commissioner Angel Limjoco Jr. of the Marcos-era Securities

Acacia, incidentally, is home to the Zobels, the Pardos, the Madrigals, and the Aranetas, where the subdivision lots are in the 10,000square-meter cuts. Two senators of the republic, Ramon Magsaysay Jr. and Rodolfo Biazon, also maintain their official residences along

(Clarification: The two upper Le Triomphe penthouses that PS-Bank is trying to unload used to belong to the family of Rolando

Cocobank is even willing to accept a 10-year payment plan for

and Exchange Commission.

the gilded avenue.

COCKTALES/ B6



BDO Capital & Investment Corp.

Your Solution To Your Business Requirements

- Securities Underwriting & Trading
- Loan Syndications
- Financial Advisory
- · Private Placement of Debt & Equity

a subsidiary of:



CALL BDO CAPITAL: (632) 633-2676

www.bancodeoro.com.ph

BPI fails in bid to buy Indon bank

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE AYALAS' Bank of the Philippine Islands and its offshore allies were knocked out of the race for a controlling stake in PT Bank Permata Tbk, Indonesia's seventh biggest lender.

BPI executive vice president Aurelio Montinola III said the bank had teamed up with Indonesia's Bank Danamon, UK-based Barclays Bank and Temasek Holdings of Singapore to bid for Bank Permata, which is being privatized.

"We were not included in the shortlist," he told reporters in an interview.

Up for grabs was a 51-percent interest in the Jakarta-based bank valued at about \$382 million. After the recent shortlisting of bidders, the winner is expected to be announced by December.

Permata has more than 300 branches in Indonesia and 29 trillion rupiahs of assets at the end of 2003. The Indonesian government, which controls 97 pércent of the bank, also plans to unload a 20-percent stake through the stock market later this year.

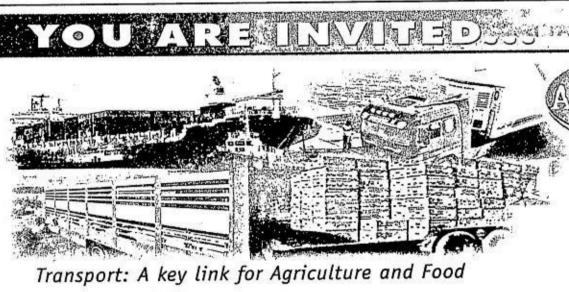
Nevertheless, Montinola said BPI was proud to have been invited by these foreign institutions to be part of their consortium and noted that the bank could make use of a similar team-up with them when other opportunities arise in the future.

Analysts said that except for BPI, which has ample capital funds, banks in the Philippines have a slim chance to expand overseas because of the high cost of domestic funds.

Sure Savings for Voice & Data **O VOIP** Gateway Router Fully Integrated and stand-alone VolP Gateway Support SIP and DDNS . Built-in VolP Server and Client . Easy configuration by IVR and Web GUI . Suport IP to PSTN / PSTN to IP Services

Web Mail Server . Built-in Router, Mail Server and Mail Logger . Unlimited user account can be created . User Storage quota setting · Embodded Linux System, No Software License issue

Tel.: 4123200 • 4123201



SEMINARS (as of September 29, 2004)

October 14, 2004 Phytogenic Solutions for High Performance Farming/ The Fourth Generation of Mycotoxin Binders by: Agnmate, Inc. (Venue: Sentinar Room 1) Usage and Biosafety of Genetically Modified Corn and Soybean in Animal Feeds by: Monsanto Phils. (Venue: Seminar Room 2) The Relationship Between Environmental Control 3:30 - 5:30 nd Viral Disease Outbreak by: Mingley Trades (Venue: Seminar Room 1) Control of Piglet Scours / Gamefowl Management and Conditioning by: Univet Agricultural Products (Venue: Seminar Room 2) October 15, 2004 10:30 - 12:30 pm Salmonela Control in Farn and Feemili by: Diconex (Phils.), Inc. (Vanue: Saminar Room 1) 10:30 - 12:30 Knowing French Technologies in Agriculture and Services by: Mission Economique Manifa Staughtenin, Dressing and Feeding Equipment for the Poulty Industry by Bayle and FAL "WINE MAKING" A Tradition in France by: Le Cetier and Fice des Lois Preparation and Transformation of SASSO Chicken by: Pamora Farm Growing SASSO Chicken in the Philippines by: SASSO

Duck Industry in France and What Can Be Done in the Philippines Using Quality Breeds Hog Industry: The French Expertise in Genetics; Acclimatization and Optimization of the Insemnations in Gills and Sows by: France Hybrides Trends for Grinding and Conditioning in the Aquatic Feeds Plants by: Stolz Sequipag (Venue: Seminar Room 2) Using Organic Selenium and Fermented Yeast 1:00 - 3:00 Cutture in Swine and Poultry Diet by: Philchema, Inc. (Venue: Seminar Room 1) Use of Poultry Byproduct Meal in Pig Starters / Use of Poultry Byproduct Meal in Aqualeeds by: National Renderers Association - Hongkong 3:30 - 5:30

(Venue: Seminar Room 1)

October 16, 2004

Organic Farming of Salad Greens by: Leemasters Infl. Systems, Inc. (Venua: Seminar Room 1) Understanding & Managing Transport, Logistics &

the Supply Chain by: Aboitz Logistics, Inc. (Venue: Seminar Room 2)

Global Strategic Initiatives of Syngents on Food Value Chain 1:00 - 3:00 by: Syngenta Phils. (Venue: Seminar Room 1)

EXHIBITORS' LIST (as of September 29, 2004).

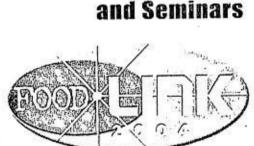
EXHIBITORS' LIST (as of September 29, 2004)
INDOOR: Abeitar Eqpt-Aboltiz Transport Group-ACMC UK-Agri Specialist-Agrimpte-Alminco-Amanatosan Trading-Aquasur Resources-Argent
Lab -Art, Inc -Asia Giant Ent.-Atlanta Inds -Belmont-Biomin Lab, Singapore-CEFN Phils -Chia-Tung Phils -(Cledacor Ent.-Cryo Reefer Van-DA
Regional Office-DA-NAFC-DAR-Duconex (Phils.)-DOST-Filippine Inventors-Easy Bio Phils -Eurasia Cassava Ventures-FBIC Reefer Van Corp.
Feedmix Specialist-Fibervan Mig & Trading-First Phil. Scalo-Floatech Intil-Gallery Red-GDM Trading-Gournet Farms-Grains Handlers Phils -GSI
Asia-Handyware Phils -Inca Plastics-Interheat-Intertool Precision Grp -Jeida Farm Supply Corp -Jann Yang Livestock Resources-L. A Agro Indf.
Tachnik-Lexber-Livestock Grp -Dept. of Agnoulture (BA), LDC, NDA, NMIC, PCC)-Luz Farm-Manita Builetin Publishing-Marid Agnosianeses DigestMaysan Casting-MiK Phils -Mingley Trades & Imports-Monsanto Phils -New Tatson Weiglung Eqpt.-Nova Laboratories-Nuevo Milonio, Inc.-OPTAPAJ Agri Trading-Paleono AP, Inc. -Philotheria-PHILFOODEX, Inc. -Philmalay Poultry Breeders-PHTRC-PIC Phils -Pixografs-Plastimer Indf. Corp.Pulnia-Royal Vet-Satmot-Senko Plastics-Sen Crop Multipurpose Goop -Shenzhen Starway Ent -SMFI B-Meg-SMFI Vet Med-Sparkfer Far EastSupervet Inf. -Symergy-Syngenta Phils -Tang-Cor Mig -Telai Mkig -United Vinyl-Unive Agnosiane Formani-Pamora Farm-Sasso-Sepalm-Stotz Sequipag
FRENCH Pavilition: Bayle/PAL-France Hybrides-Le Cetter/Fiee Des Lois-Mission Economique-Pamora Farm-Sasso-Sepalm-Stotz Sequipag

RETAIL: Agn-Aqua Network Intl.-Almee's Footwear-Albay Plinut-Alson's Aquaculture-Aller Trade-Carica-Country Dried, Inc.-East West SeedsEng Bee Tin Chinese Det-Exquisite Focus-G O. Engig -Gaden, Inc.-Green Petals-Halcyon AA Agnx-Harbest Agnibusiness-Hoobee
Packagrig-King Louis-KSK Food Prods -Mabuhay Orchids-New Polland Bakers-Omar Yapchionigco -On the Go Ventures-PharmacereSegana 100 Phils -See's Intl. Food Mig -Seminis Phils -Souriso Holday-TLRC-Tryco Pharma. Corp.-Water & Orinks Ent.-Xylena FarmsOPTA Pavillion Backlo Basics-Bote Central Arengga-Cara Natural Prods -Ever Rich Farms-Geo Farm-Horbakh Inds.-Heibana FarmsNatural Wonders-Rita Ritz Bakeshop-Sorsogon Foods-Veggi Life Green Herbs-PHILFOODEX Pavillion: Adelina's Ham-Carm's Food Ent.Deleasy Sweets-Dane Int'l -Fenor Foods-liccos Food Prods.-Jammios Homebake Goodios-Marjorie's Bost Delights-Moga Fishing Corp -Navarro's
Food-Pickfresh-RPM Pli Nut Food-Pickfresh-RPM Pii Nul

OUTDOOR: Cargill Phils., Inc.-Hypor Phils., Inc.-Informor-Leemasters Intl. Systems-Topigs Phils., Inc.



for inquiries, please contact the organizer: FOUNDATION FOR RESOURCE LINKAGE AND DEVELOPMENT, INC. 3/F Old Administration Bldg., FTI Complex, Taguig City Tels.: +63 2 8384605, 8384491, 8384852, 8384549•Fax: +63 2 8384573, 8384854•Website: www.frld.org•Email Add.: frld@pldtdsl.net



11th International

Agribusiness

5th International Food Processing/ Packaging and Food Products Exhibition

October 14-16, 2004

SPONSORS:

· BIN

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

C+18 2-1

Ė

hassonen.

World Trade Center Metro Manila (WTCMM)





MONSANTO





VOLUME

Regulatory issues seen to delay Smart's acquisition of Piltel

By Clarissa S. Batino

THERE has been a delay in Smart Communications Inc.'s acquisition of 92 percent of Pilipino Telephone Corp. from the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. Smart is originally set to com-

plete its acquisition of 92 percent of Piltel from PLDT by the end of September.

This was the timetable set by the group when Piltel obtained the go-ahead of its shareholders last Sept. 3 to increase its authorized capital to P12.8 billion from P3.5 billion.

But according to Napoleon Nazareno, PLDT and Smart president, they were still securing all the necessary approvals and that completing the task by yearend was more realistic.

Nazareno over the weekend said that the delay would not affect the target of consolidating Piltel and Smart books by the end of the third quarter because of new accounting standards that the PLDT group had adopted.

"We are still getting all the regsaid approvals," Nazareno in an interview. "The end-September timetable was an

realistic."

Smart would own 92 percent of Piltel after converting the Series K preferred shares into common shares followed by the purchase of PLDT's remaining common Piltel shares.

"Once we own 92 percent of Piltel, we are going to closely align the operations of Smart and Piltel," said Nazareno after the stockholders meeting on Sept. 3. "We would let Piltel take advantage of the growth especially from the lower segment of the market."

Smart is buying 92 percent of Piltel from PLDT. The equity transaction comes in two stages. The first is the purchase of 59 million Series K convertible preferred shares equivalent to about 47 percent. This would be followed by the acquisition of 767 million common shares equivalent to about 45 percent.

As of Sept. 3, Smart had converted 4.825 million of the preferred shares into 820.25 million common shares equivalent to a 32.7 percent stake. At that time, PLDT continued to hold 30.5 percent.

Nazareno over the weekend

optimistic target. Yearend is more had caused the delay, nor the impact it would have on the plan to shift a bigger portion of Talk N' Text revenue to Piltel.

A source from Piltel said there were no more approvals that needed to be secured.

"Maybe it was just a matter of timing," the source said.

Currently, Smart gets half of Piltel's revenues from Talk N' Text, after the former allowed Piltel access to the Smart network. Last year, Piltel's cellular phone rev-enues reached about P9 billion. In the first half, Piltel and Smart split about P5.8 billion in sales.

the changes expected within the fourth quarter would enable Piltel to post substantial profits and to utilize billions of pesos in tax credits incurred from years of operating in losses.

Nazareno earlier said he was worried that Piltel's financial performance in the third quarter was affected by weakness in the foreign exchange. The peso hit a new low of P56.45 last week.

But despite uncertainties that may affect the company's performance, Nazareno said that the declined to elaborate as to what company would likely meet its re-

> SMART Communications Inc. is trying to hook up with Mobile One, the second-largest

> carrier in Singapore, to bring its 1528 Smart

Sources said Smart would want to launch

There are now 23,000 subscribers to 1528

its 1528 in Singapore soon, following a suc-

Smart in the Crown Colony, where the Philip-

pines' biggest wireless company tied up with

CSL to bring Smart services to 180,000 Fil-

Smart claims its 1528 allows subscribers

In Hong Kong, for instance, officials said

Filipinos could text their family in the Philip-

pines for only 50 HK cents per message sent instead of 80 HK cents to HK\$1 through other

All one has to do is to buy the 1528 Smart

SIM card. Smart's partnership with foreign

carriers allow it to use the network so it could pass through and deliver the Smart services to

Napoleon Nazareno, president of Smart and its parent firm Philippine Long Distance

Telephone Co., said they were looking to

forge partnerships with operators in Asia and

ANG TAN GOLF

CLUB & SHARES, INC.

BUYING, SELLING, PLAYING RIGHTS? 24 HOURS HOTELNES CONNIE and TELS: 253-0008-256-3188 256-6427 0917-5289988

Europe to service Filipino workers overseas.

access to cheaper text messaging, voice call

ipinos in Hong Kong.

and other innovative products.

vised income target of P1.1 to P1.2 billion this year, up from an earlier forecast of about P400 million.

"Our income in the third quarter may slow down due to foreign exchange," said Nazareno, who also chairs Piltel. "This is a component that is very uncertain for us. It is so hard to make any forecasts."

He could not say whether Piltel sustained during the current quarter the strong performance it had posted between April to June, registering more than P800 million in profits.

Adding the first two quarters, Piltel posted an income of P810 Nazareno said on Sept. 3 that million in the first half out of net revenue of P2.6 billion. In the first half of 2003, the company registered a net loss of P535 million.

Last year's peso depreciation by about 4 percent forced the company to book P1.56 billion in foreign exchange losses from on-ly P1.13 billion in 2002.

Piltel incurs foreign exchange losses every time the peso depreciates in value against the dollar and the yen. The company has outstanding debts of about \$400 million of which 69 percent or about \$680 million was absorbed

RP telco to tie up with Singapore carrier to tap OFW market

BUYER SELLER CLUB 180,000 210,000 2,350,00 360,00 185,00 150,00 280,000 120,00

FRANCISCO V. DEL ROSARIO
HOLDINGS, INC.
YOURTRUSTED SPECULUST (MOKERSINCE 1912SECLOMOR 4715
BUWSELL GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB SHARES

product to about 85,000 Filipinos in the Lion cessful debut in Hong Kong last August.

Valley Gelf Club 250K Nack Wack Gelf Club 6.4U please call	
For other Club Shares requirement, please callinguire. Available LESSORS for PLAYING RIGHTS AMIE MAGAT / VIRGIE CIM. FRY CUEVAS / ROMY RIBAÑO Tels: 818-6931 • 818-6948 • 816-6935 Fax #\$18-5453 E-MAIL ADDRESS: f-vrhi@info.com.ph	
CO BB & A Club Shares	
SEC License Broker #007575 * As of October 4, 2004 LUB BUYER SELLER labeing Country Club *A* (Frépino) 1,000 000 1,300 000 labeing Country Club *B* (Foregner) 1,100,000 500,000 650 000 1,000 000 650 000 1,000 000 600 000 1,000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	
amp John Hay Z00,000 - Zerlubang 420,000 - Zerlubang 420,000 - Zerlubang 180,000 - Zebel Hils - 1,500,000 1,900,000 - Zebel Young 100,000 100,	A New Age of healing has arrived
arjerioge "B" 300,000 aglerioge "C" 350,000 aglerioge "C" 350,000 aglerioge "C" 150,000 aglerioge "C" 160,000 aglerioge "C" 200,000	Acupuncture / Acupressure
Askati Sports Club 'B' 250 000	

For more Information, please call:

Tel no. 840-1781 (Fax 894-3021 (Mobile 0917-8273329 or e-mail at ggashare@mozom.com

Penthouse Pacific Star Bidg. Sen Ge Puyat car Manas Ave. Minas City

Tou may now charge your purchase or lease of dustanese using your credit call
Great document or dollared payment transaction awar major accredited carefulders.
For experies, cas on notine 751-6015 fluris line 861-1781, or logical to wave opacifications see for major dollare.

150,000

260,000

550 000

150,000 275,000 300,000 200,000 450,000 180,000 180,000 180,000 180,000 1,525,000 1,525,000 120,000 850,000 160,000 850,000

care and maintenance.

He said the group would like to go into another country before yearend.

The latest Smart innovation is part of a grand plan to cash in on about 8 million Filipinos working overseas, sending close \$8 bil-lion to their families each year.

Smart Padala had handled about 15,000 transactions worth P120 million since it was launched on Aug. 1, according to PLDT.

The cash-rich mobile phone company said it was targeting to hook up between 30,000 and 35,000 Filipinos overseas to its 1528 pro-

PLDT said it was looking to offer 1528 in other Asian countries as well as in Europe. The next targets are Singapore and Italy where, according to officials, there are a sizeable number of Filipinos.

PLDT chair Manuel Pangilinan said the First Pacific group was now looking at three ways to expand the telecom business in the region. First Pacific Co. Ltd. owns 24 percent of PLDT.

"One is to invest in a telecom company by putting in equity," said Pangilinan. "Another is something like what we did in Hong Kong, where we tied up with another carrier to bring wireless services of a subsidiary. Another option is to focus on retail by selling prepaid cards.'

Pangilinan said the 8 million Filipinos working overseas would be a big market for the integrated services of the PLDT group's fixed-line and international gateway, wireless and data operations.

"Hopefully, we can eventually capture the majority of the business from the 8 million Filipinos overseas," said the PLDT chair. "We started with Hong Kong and we would be bringing the same products to other areas where there are many Filipinos."

2004 National Consumers
Quality Award
Top Acupuncture and
Acupressure Specialist Center

ne call our hotine mr. for reservations 631-2611 • 631-4210 • 631-2742 631-9872 • 634-3689 • 631-4793

SynergyMed

I mail was ip spage, med see

23' F Discovery Soites, ADB Averuse

Other services: Abdomen Vibration Therapy and Ear Acupoints Therapy

Holistic Program (Executive Check-up)

Designed to pre-empt or determine if a patient is at risk of developing a medical condition, and pinpoint the exact medical attention required.

Medical doctors are ably backed-up by modern equipment, so the patient is assured of a highly accurate and reliable diagnosis. After each executive check-up, clients can avail of alternative consultations with Traditional Chinese Medical doctors to complement a holistic approach to total health

Adjudged as the:

2004 11th Asia-Pacific Excellence Award Outstanding Acaptacture and Acaptassive Center

Bank of the Phil. Islands China Banking Corp. Citystate Savings Bank Equitable PCI Bank inc. Export and Ind. Bank inc. Export and Ind. Bank inc. Metropolitan Bank & Trust Philippine National Bank Phil. Savings Bank Socurity Bank Corp. Union Bank of the Phil.	45.5 530 16.25 42.5 0.43 22.75 27 20.5	16.25 44 0.44 0.44 22.75 27.5 21.25	45.5 530 16.25 42.5 0.41 27.5 22.25 27 20.5	46 530 16.25 44 0.44 22.5 27.5 21 24	473,000 1,610 1,000 88,300 1,210,000 104,900 16,200 12,200 62,100 99,800
First Metro Invest, Corp. Manutife Financial Corp. PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc. Phil. Stock Exchange Inc.	167 2410 1.32	167 2410 1.32 1.14 1675 1AL & INDUS	167 2410 1.32	167 2410 1.32 112 1675	50 50 172,000 1,000 6,580
Sun Life Financial Inc. ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. Digital Telecom Philis Inc. Globo Telecom Inc. Ipeople Inc. Island Info and Tech Inc. Manifa Bulletin Put. Corp. Pilipino Tel. Corp. Phil. Long Dis Tel Co. Ivantage Corp. Philiweb Corp.	21.25 0.9 1095 1.7 0.05 2.42 2.75 1395 0.65	22 25 0.96 1120 1.74 0.05 2.44 2.8 1420 0.65 0.012 ER & ENERG	21.25 0.88 1095 1.7 0.05 2.42 2.7 1395 0.65 0.012	22 0.96 1120 1.74 0.05 2.44 2.75 1420 0.65 0.012	61,000 50,290,000 93,550 250,000 700,000 41,000 8,617,000 50,340 1,630,000 20,000,000
Manila Electric Co. A Manila Electric Co. B Petron Corp. Trans-Asia Oli and Energy	15.25 24 2.85 1.1	16 25.5 2.95 1.12	15.25 24 2.85 1.1	16 24.75 2.95 1.12	46,200 1,514,800 1,002,000 340,000
Int'l Container Term'l Sv	THANSPO	RTATION SER	RVICES	5	440,000
Int'l Container Term'l Sv Engineering Equip. Inc. Sanitary Wares Mfg. Corp. Union Cement Corp. Alaska Milk Corp.	0.36 0.14 2.46 FOOD, BEV	0.36 0.2 0.2 2.48 ERAGES & T	0.36 0.14 2.46 0BACCO	0.36 0.2 2.48	720,000 50,000 3,143,000
Alaska Milk Corp. Ginebra San Miguel Inc. Jollibae Foods Corp. RFM Corp. Swift Food Inc. San Miguel Corp. A San Miguel Corp. B Universal Robina Corp. Vitarich Corp.	26.5 0.72 0.36 57.5 71 9	27 0.75 0.36 57.5 71 9.1 0.31	26.5 0.72 0.36 57.5 70.5	29 26.5 0.75 0.36 57.5 70.5 9.1 0.3	26,000 10,000 208,000 210,000 1,360,000 47,600 70,000 570,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg A Abacus Con Res & Hdg B Ayala Corp. Abottlz Equity Ventures Alo.Net Holdings linc. Alcorn Gold Res. Corp. ATN Holdings linc. Bagulo Gold Holdings Corp. Balabac Resources & Hdgs Bacnotan Cons Indus linc. Benpres Holdings Corp. A Brown Company linc. Basic Consolidated Inc. Crown Equities linc. DMCI Holdings linc. Flurivest Dev. Corp.	0.0044 0.0048 6.3 3.3	0.0046 0.0048 6.5 3.35 0.03 0.006 1.76 1.1 1 1.5 0.59	0.0042 0.0046 6.2 3.3 0.03 0.006 1.74 1.1 15 0.56 0.45	0.0046 0.0046 6.4 3.35 0.03 0.006 1.76 1.1 1 15.5 0.58 0.45	76,000,000 13,000,000 10,823,000 3,175,000 200,000 21,000,000 10,000 1,000 1,000 10,000 10,000 11,000 10,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000 11,000
First Phil Hidgs Corp. Forum Pacific Inc. Global Equites Inc. House Of Investments Inc. Ionics Inc. Macrossia Corp.	0.45 0.135 0.25 2.24 1 26.5 0.16 0.07 0.65 1.94 1.48 0.33	0.45 0.145 0.25 2.32 27.5 0.16 0.07 0.7 1.96 1.52 0.33	0.45 0.135 0.25 2.24 26.5 0.16 0.07 0.65 1.94 1.48	0.14 0.25 2.28 27 0.16 0.07 0.69 1.94	3,560,000 1,080,000 15,856,000 499,200 400,000 400,000 446,000 121,000 6,230,000
Medoo Holdings Magaworld Corp. Mabunay Holdings Corp. Multitech Inv. Corp. Metro Pacific Corp. Prime Orlon Phils. Inc. East Asia Power Res. Corp. Roxas Holdings Inc. Uniwide Holdings Inc. Waterfront Phils. Inc.	1.24 0.14 0.23 0.56 0.15 0.135 0.82 0.16 0.21	1.26 0.14 0.24 0.57 0.155 0.135 0.88 0.165 0.21	1.24 0.14 0.23 0.55 0.15 0.135 0.82 0.16 0.2	1.26 0.14 0.24 0.57 0.155 0.135 0.88 0.165 0.21	1,331,000 20,000 50,000 78,480,000 10,500,000 600,000 360,000 1,720,000 630,000
Music Semiconductors Corp Picop Resources Inc. Steriel Manufacturing	HOTEL, RECRE	1.72 0.06 0.12 ATION & OTI	HER SERVIC	1.72 0.06 0.12 ES	320,000 200,000 10,000
Belle Corp. Leisure & Resorts Corp. Manila Jockey Club Premiere Ent. Prod. Inc.	0.68 0.57 3.9 0.35 BONDS, PR 21.5	0.68 0.57 3.9 0.36 EFERRED &	0.67 0.57 3.9 0.35 WARRANTS	0.68 0.57 3.9 0.35	5,150,000 40,000 1,000 1,150,000
Abs-Cbn Hidgs, Corp. (Pdr) OTHERS					411,700
Ayala Land Inc. Cityland Development Corp. C & P Homes Inc. EIB Realty Developers Inc. Empire East Land Inc. Kuok Phil. Properties Fil-Estate Land Inc. Robinsons Land Corp. SM Development Corp. SM Development Corp. SM Prime Holdings Inc. Apex Mining Co. Inc. A Apex Mining Co. Inc. B Abra Mining & Industrial	0.4	63 PROPERTY 6.7 1.7 0.45 0.145 0.35 1.18 0.215 0.44 1.98 1.02	6.3 1.7 0.4 0.145 0.34 1.12 0.21 0.43 1.98 0.98	6.3 6.7 1.7 0.45 0.145 0.35 1.18 0.215 0.43 1.98	10,000 24,799,000 1,000,000 30,640,000 90,000 17,619,000 200,000 15,000 16,100 370,000 15,000 16,100 26,949,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. A Apex Mining Co. Inc. B Abra Mining & Industrial Atlas Cons. Min & Dev'l Lepanto Cons. Ming. Co. A Lepanto Cons. Ming. Co B Manita Mining Corp. B Omico Corp. Polar Mining Corp. A Philex Mining Corp. B United Paragon Mining Co.	0 22 0 27 0 014 0 017 0 006 0 027 0 39 0 42	0.225 0.3 0.016 0.019 0.0065 0.027 0.39 0.42 0.15	0.14 0.2 0.006 2.95 0.22 0.27 0.014 0.017	0.14 0.2 0.006 3 0.22 0.29	50,000 24,000,000 208,000 9,500,000 4,250,000 337,000,000 887,000,000 2,740,000 570,000 480,000
Imperial Res. Oriental Pet. & Min. A	0.012 0.004	0 012 0 004	0.011 0.004	0.011 0.004	2,000.000 1,000.000

Cocktales

Petroenergy Res. Corp.

Asis of Maalikaya fame. The other penthouse units, on the Salcedo Village side, that were mentioned in the Sept. 27, 2004, column still belong to Rep. Gilbert and Nikki Teodoro.)

Heard through the grapevine

EXPECT luxury car prices to go up again, at least for those CBU imports that are shipped through the Port of Manila.

The customs authorities there have now discarded the Congress-enacted transaction

value as the basis for determining the excise and VAT taxes of the imported vehicles, arguing that the valuations presented by importers are either undervalued or outright fic-

Hard-pressed to increase collections, the customs officials have again resorted to the so-called "blue book" to determine the approximate prices of the luxury vehicles.

(Email: cocktales_pdi@yahoo.com or cocktales pdi@hotmail.com)

Bullish sentiment seen ... From page Bi

main buoyant in the coming weeks.

"The market will take its cue on upcoming corporate earnings results coupled with developments on the privatization of transmission and generation assets of National Power Corp and the possible passage of tax reforms in the fourth quarter," Dy said.

BPI Trade, however, warned that threats of high oil prices and the weakening peso might limit the market's climb.

"If high oil prices persist up to next year, this may slow down consumer consumption and, eventually, corporate earnings," BPI Trade said.

Meanwhile, Jovis Vistan of AB Capital Securities noted that for the month of September, the stock market index ended with an 11.5-percent gain from its close in August.

"The market is expected to sustain its positive momentum (this) week. The market's positive outlook and strong momentum is likely to carry the market higher in the fourth quarter," he added.

Vistan said market players were also expected to buy major blue chip companies, ahead of the release of third-quarter corporate earnings Elizabeth L. Sanchez later this month.

RP lures \$421M

As a result, multilateral institutions like the Asian Development Bank and the International Monetary Fund upgraded their growth outlook for the country this year.

Suratos said the month of July recorded the lowest net inflow at \$28.7 million owing to heightened fears over the budget deficit.

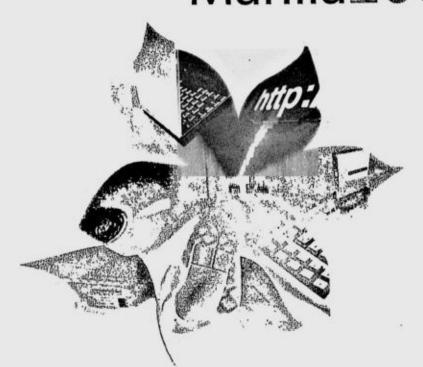
The net inflow increased to \$60.5 million in August mainly due to strong first half earnings of select blue chip firms and the BSP decision not to tighten monetary policy despite From page B4

the build-up of inflationary pressures brought about by rising oil prices," he said.

The BSP has kept its key policy interest rates unchanged at 6.75 percent for the overnight borrowing or reverse repurchase rate and 9 percent for the overnight lending

or repurchase rate since July last year. Portfolio inflows refer to non-resident investments in peso bank deposits, government securities/money market instruments and securries listed on the Philippine Stock Exchange.

COMDDAPEXPO



the IT event of 2004

Hardware | Software | Services

FREEADMISSION
RAFFLEPRIZES
BARGAINPROMOS
SPECIALDISCOUNTS

October 7 - 9,2004 | 10:00 am - 7:30 pm NBC Tent, The Fort Global City, Taguig, Metro Manila

COMDDAP Secretariat, 7F SEDCCO Bldg., Rada St., Legaspi Village, Makati EXPO Hotline: 750-9456 | Email: exhibit@comddap.org | www.comddap.org

"SMEs: Kaagapay sa pag-unlad ng rehiyon"

Furniture & Furnishings
Gifts, Toys, & Houseware
Fashion Accessories
Jewelry
Footwear
Processed Foods
Holiday Decors
Organic & Natural Products

Likha ngCentral Luzon

6 - 10 October 2004 Megatrade Hall 1 5th Level, Building B SM Megamall Mandaluyong City

A Project of:







The UCPB Advantage.

Speace lieviellity and a spirit for strotegies with europe by my team. It know the environment of the composition.

Spin-doile in spirit for strong in the composition.

Spin-doile in spirit for second in the composition.

BUSINESS Oil import bill up 16% despite drop in volume

Pre-need sector sales up 20.8% in first 8 mos.

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

PRE-NEED insurance companies registered a 20.8-percent growth in sales in the first eight months of the year to P25.5 billion from P21.09 billion in the same period last year.

However, data from the Securities and Exchange Commission showed that the number of plans sold dipped by 3.6 percent to 335,631 from 348,116 during the period covered.

An SEC official earlier said this could be attributed to the hike in the prices of plans.

Of the plans sold from January to August, pension plans accounted for the bulk of the sales amounting to P14.18 billion, up by 33.4 percent from P10.63 billion in the same period last year.

Education plans were a far second , growing 8.85 percent to P9.2 billion from P8.44 billion. Sales of life plans increased 4.45 percent to P2.11 billion from P2.02 billion.

In terms of the number of plans sold, pension plans grew 4.67 percent for the eight-month pe-

riod to 180,848 plans from 172,783 last year. Education plans fell 6.7 percent to 92,086 while life plans slipped 18.24 percent to 62,697.

For the month of August, alone, total fell 25.6 percent to P3.03 billion from P4.07 billion in July. Sales of life plans, however, rose 56.4 percent in August to P431 million, from P275 million in the previous month.

The total number of plans sold in August also dropped 16.7 percent to 40,383 from 48,480 in July led by declines in the sales of pension and education plans. In the same month, the total number of life plans sold grew 35.6 percent to 11,061 from 8,157 in July.

For education plans, Philam Plans Inc. posted the highest sales during the eightmonth period amounting to P2.4 billion. In August, alone, Philam sold P436 million worth of education plans.

College Assurance Plan Philippines (CAP), for its part, sold P1.63 billion worth of plans from January to August.

The SEC has yet to renew the license of CAP to sell education plans after its dealer's license expired last Sept. 30. The company is in the process of completing the requirements for an extension of its dealer's license. The SEC had ordered CAP to stop selling plans in mid-August after the preneed firm used up the P5 billion worth of plans it was allowed to sell to the public.

In August alone, CAP sold 636 education

plans worth P54.8 million.

For pension plans, Philam Plans led the pack with sales of P4.2 billion from January to August.

By Abigail L. Ho

WHILE the volume of oil imports dropped by 3.7 percent in the first half of the year to 65.27 million barrels, the country's oil import bill rose 16 percent due to the escalating prices of crude in the world market.

Data from the Department of Energy showed that the cost of importing 65.27 million barrels of oil in the first semester this year reached \$2.4 billion, higher than the \$2.07 billion spent for the importation of 67.74 million barrels in the same period last year.

In the first quarter of the year, the volume of oil imports was lower at 33.1 million barrels compared with the 35.48 million barrels imported in the same period last year. However, the im-

port bills during the comparative periods were almost the same at \$1.17 billion. This was attributed to the \$2-perbarrel increase in the average price of crude during the first three months of the year from \$33.20 a barrel in the same months last year.

The escalation of world oil prices became more pronounced beginning April amid speculations of possible supply disruptions.

From April to June this year, the world prices of crude averaged at \$38.40 per barrel, up from the average of \$27.70 a barrel in the same months last year. This resulted in a big jump in the country's oil import cost.

For the second quarter alone, the country spent \$1.24 billion for the im-

portation of 32.17 million barrels of oil, much higher than the \$894 million spent for the 32.26 million barrels bought in the same period last year.

Crude prices breached the \$50-a-barrel mark recently, even while oil producing countries were already producing at near full capacity.

Some of the major factors that contributed to the rise in world oil prices were the persistent threats of terrorism to Middle East oil installations, the uncertain state of Russian oil giant Yukos, and the huge demand from the United States and China.

Recently, unrest in Nigeria coupled with the surge in demand in the advent of the winter months further fueled price increases.

In view of the rising import bill, local oil firms were forced to obtain more foreign currency deposit unit (FCDU) loans from local banks.

In the second quarter of the year, oil companies tapped as much as \$511 million in FCDU loans, more than double the \$243 million they got in the same period last year.

This, according to analysts, exposed the local oil companies to huge foreign exchange risks as their earnings are local currency-denominated.

Recently, the peso touched an alltime low of 56.45 to \$1 due to the rising oil import bill.

The rising oil import bill combined with the weak peso should prompt local oil firms to do a lot of hedging, analysts said.

Phone makers urged to produce cheaper handsets for mass market

SINGAPORE—Smart Communications Inc. president and CEO Napoleon L. Nazareno has urged phone manufacturers to develop more affordable basic handsets so wireless operators can serve more lower-income subscribers.

'We are talking here of addressing real needs of a significant chunk of the population," he said.

Nazareno added that it was "unfortunate" that phone manufacturers were concentrating on high-end phones, despite the fact that lowercost handsets were an important component in the overall mobile phone penetration growth rate.

Nazareno spoke during the opening day Fireside Chat session before delegates of the recent 3GSM Asia Conference. He was interviewed by Craig Ehrlich, chair of the GSM Association (GSMA), alongside fellow CEOs Jamaludin Ibrahim of Maxis Mobile (Malaysia) and Sunil Mittai of Bharti Enterprises (India). The Opening Keynote Session theme was "The Next Billion-Growing Subscribers and Revenue."

This year's 3GSM Asia Conference was held at the Suntec International Conference and Exhibition Center in Singapore from Sept. 27 to Oct. 1.

It is the annual congress of the GSM Association, the premier global trade association for GSM mobile operators.

The top executives interviewed discussed their business strategies. Nazareno answered questions regarding Smart's experience in broad-



GSMA chair Craig Ehrlich (left) Interviews Maxis Mobile's Jamaludin Ibrahim and Nazareno during the GSMA conference.

ening the Philippine wireless market through innovative applications and a shift in business strategy.

He also tackled the development of Smart's pioneering and highly successful mobile commerce services and how they had opened up the market to lower income customers and contributed to industry growth.

Asked why Asian mobile operators were more aggressive and creative in developing innovative wireless services, Nazareno credited the challenge of answering the needs of a financially-challenged market.

"In Smart's case, this perspective of the challenges of the Philippine market has led to the development and launch of groundbreaking mobile commerce services as such as Smart Load, Pasa Load and Smart Padala." said Nazareno.

Smart handles over two million Smart Load transactions and another two million Pasa Load transactions daily, making the two sister services the most lively and extensive consumer mobile commerce system in the Philippines.

Telecom industry analysts have credited these electronic loading services for helping push the country's mobile phone penetration rate to 33 percent, way beyond previous projections of 25 percent for a low-per capita income population.

Smart is a member of the GSMA, the global trade association that exists to promote GSM technology throughout the world. The GSM Association is the global trade association that exists to promote, protect and enhance the interests of GSM mobile operators throughout the world.

GOINGS ON SBC's new offering

SECURITY Bank Corp. has introduced the Secure Dollar Optima, a fixed-term dollar investment account, which guarantees a higher yield than other dollar time deposit rates.

For a minimum initial deposit of \$20,000, clients can opt to place their funds with the bank for a period of one, two or three years, with fixed term interest rates upon maturity, and credited semi-annually to their accounts. Clients will be given a certificate of time deposit as proof of their investment.

"The account comes with a pre-approved revolving peso credit line facility, which gives the client peso liquidity if need arises. The client can also use the account as collateral for loans up to 90 percent of the peso equivalent of his dollar investment," said Joven B. Hernandez, bank SVP and customer banking group head.

Hernandez said that Secure Dollar Optima also allowed clients to reap and enjoy their earnings every six months.

BPI units link up with 89-100

AYALA Life Assurance Inc. and Ayala Plans, Inc., wholly-owned subsidiaries of the Bank of the Philippine Islands, are leveraging the resources of the BPI Unibank by giving their clients and agents access to the BPI Express phone banking or "89-100" system beginning Oct. 1.

Company officials said they hoped to optimize operating synergies by directing inquiries of Alai and AP clients and agents to the 89-100 Interactive Voice Response System (IVRS).

"All facilities and networks that can enhance various areas of customer servicing are continually being explored," said Aurora S. Soriano, BPI vice president for Insurance Group Operations. We offer the full range of financial services, and we provide customer and agent support 24 hours a day, seven days a week."

Customers and agents accessing information in connection with Alai and AP can simply key in 89-100, and press "0", other products and services, for their "life insurance and pre-need requirements "in the initial automated voice-delivered menu.



The i-CAMP

Sharing, Learning & Working Together as Responsible Young People

> October 17-21, 2004 Upper MAU, Subic Bay Freeport

EXPAND THE HORIZONS OF YOUR STUDENTS AND CHILDREN ... LET THEM EXPERIENCE THE I-CAMP

5 fun-filled days of learning where young people from Asia and the Pacific can enjoy, share, learn and work together through tours and special exercises and group discussions for understanding, awareness, information and advocacy of adolescent and youth sexual reproductive health and rights

WHAT WILL THEY GAIN and LEARN FROM THE CAMP?

Understanding and appreciation of sexual & reproductive issues and concerns

Awareness on sexual & reproductive rights

Information on adolescent reproductive health in different cultures & their impacts

How to advocate for adolescent & sexual reproductive rights

Exposure to and understanding of various Asia-Pacific cultures

BY THE END OF THE CAMP. YOUR STUDENT or CHILD CAN:

Become an effective youth advocate of reproductive health in his/her school/organization

Become a member of the Asia-Pacific Network of Youth RH Advocates

Learn more through new friends gained through the camp

WHO CAN ATTEND?

Any youth between the ages of 14 to 21 years old (as of March 31, 2004)

Resident and citizen of any Asia-Pacific country

Volunteer/peer counselor/peer educator of a school, non-government, community-based or people's organization or local government unit working on reproductive health

Active volunteer for, at least, one (1) year

Able to speak and understand English

Registration Fee PHP 8,250 (covers camp kit, accommodation, food, and lots of FUN!)

3 for the price of 24

Send three (3) participants but only pay for two (2) participants. LIMITED SLOTS AVAILABLE!!! So, hurry and register on or before 08 October 2004!

For more information, kindly contact the I-CAMP Secretariat Asia Pacific RH Development Center Philippine NGO Support Program, Inc. Call/Fax (02)726-6921 to 22 (02)727-0322

apyouthcamp@yahoo.com apyouthcamp@phansup.org

Downloadable application forms available at www.asiapacificyyouthcamp.com



The David and Laurie Packard







Will SSS run out of money by 2015?

CORAZON de la Paz, SSS president and CEO, has intensified her media blitz. She warns evervone willing to listen that, unless members' contributions are raised, the SSS will run out of money by 2015.

Her horror story is taken from the 1999 actuarial valuation presented in 66 slides during an SSS employees' forum. An actuarial valuation is an assessment of the financial situation projected over a period of years; a financial statement takes up only the financial situation at the end of the year in review. In other words, an actuarial valuation covers a span of time; a

financial statement covers a point in time. The 1999 actuarial valuation predicted that the SSS would indeed run out of money by 2015. This prediction was based on the following changes since the 1990 valuation: salary ceiling was raised from P3,000 to P12,000: the minimum monthly pension was raised from P500 to P1,000 for those retiring after 10 years of service, and P2,400 for those retiring after 20 years of service; the minimum was raised eight times; 10 across-theboard increases, and the return on investment ranged from 12.5 percent to 20 percent.

In spite of these increases in disbursements, the contribution rate remained at 8.4 percent of salary. If the contribution rate were not raised last year to 9.4 percent, which brings in about P5 billion in new money yearly, the SSS would run out of money earlier than 2015.

The 1999 valuation, as presented in the employees' forum, was flawed. It did not show that operating expenses shot up from P496 million in 1990 to almost P4 billion in 1999, a jump of more than eight times in a nine-year span. Oh, sure, some employee benefits, such as gift checks, Christmas and anniversary meal allowances were cut. Yet, operating expenses kept rising. In 2003, operating expenses had gone beyond P4.776 billion, illegally breaching the statutory limits of 12 percent of contributions plus 3 percent of investment income.

If the contribution rate were increased, this illegal overspending would be covered be-cause 12 percent of the additional contributions would be available for operating expenses. Thus, the illegality will vanish.

Another point de la Paz keeps harping on is that, although registered members are rising, the number of paying members is dropping. In 2000, there were 22,621,038 registered members, and 6,954,919 paying members. The difference in the two figures corresponds to retirees (like me), survivors and dependents, who are legally non-paying members.

OUESTIONS OF POLICIES



Honesto C. General

So, what's the fuss all about?

The media blitz now focuses on collecting some P5 billion from delinquent employers. Of course, this is a problem. But this problem pales when compared with the other collectibles. The P30 billion in small loans (salary, tuition, calamity) to members are hopelessly in arrears. The amnesty offered will surely fail. The P40 billion in low cost housing loans is still begging for a buyer; if a buyer is found, SSS will be lucky if they can get 20 centavos for every peso in loans. There is the P10 billion loss on the Equitable/PCI investment. Finally, there is all that money tied up in real estate, mostly condominium units, which strains the cash flow.

I am not against raising the contribution rate, per se. But, as I said in a previous column, any additional contributions must be subject to the following conditions: benefits will have to be increased; none of the additional contributions will be made available for operating expenses; any investible portion of the new money will have to be invested strictly on government securities, and none of the new contributions will be used to cover losses; these losses are, by law, the liabilities of the national government.

But before everything else, no increase in contributions can be installed until the 2003 actuarial valuation is made, as required by law. I wonder what is holding up the computation of this valuation.

In the end, a permanent solution will have to be found. Otherwise, the financial problem will just keep coming back. As was done in the US, a presidential fact-finding commission should be set up. The chair should be one of the country's biggest businessmen, with enough clout and credibility. The members should be the best pro-

fessionals from the private sector. Why am I so involved in this problem? I have gotten my money back many times over after 14 years as a pensioner. The reason is that three of my grandchildren are now working and are now SSS members. For the next ten years, at least one grandchild will enter the work force. I just want to make sure that when they retire, they can look back and say, "Thanks, Lolo!"

2 local airlines vie for additional Japan flights

By Clarissa S. Batino

PHILIPPINE Airlines and Cebu Pacific Air are preparing to fly four times a week to Nagoya, Japan starting February 2005.

The Civil Aeronautics Board, however, has yet to make a decision on how to allocate the new flight entitlements from Japan.

PAL president Jaime Bautista said PAL wanted to fly four times weekly to Nagoya, whose international airport will open in February next year.

Cebu Pacific general manager Danilo Mojica said the Gokongwei airline had been asking the CAB to allow it to fly to Japan but all the existing coefficients had already been granted to PAL. Cebu Pacific believes the opening of Nagoya gives it a chance to finally fly to Japan.

PAL flies weekly to Osaka, Tokyo, Fukuoka and Okinawa, Japan.

Mojica said with the 14 new coefficients given by Japan to the Philippines, as a result of the bilateral air talks three weeks ago, Cebu Pacific wanted to fly four times a week to Nagoya and three times a week to Osaka.

Of the 14 coefficients, seven are to Osaka and seven are to anywhere in Japan except Tokyo where there are no available slots. PAL is already flying to Osaka so we won't be getting any of the new entitlements there. But we want to fly four times a week to Nagoya," said

Mojica, however, said the CAB should make a fair decision considering that PAL had already cornered all the previously awarded 47.



one to fair terral way to their control of many that we have

BAUTISTA

"I don't think it is appropriate for the government to again give everything to PAL. We wanted to fly to Japan but we couldn't because there were no more entitlements. Now there are new ones and we hope the CAB will award them to us," said the Cebu Pacific official.

Bautista said if PAL would use its aircraft, it could consume all the available coefficients to

One coefficient is equivalent to one round trip flight using a Boeing 575 aircraft with a seating capacity of 228; 1.5 coefficients for an Airbus 330, which can carry 250 to 293 pas-sengers and 2 coefficients for Boeing 747, which has seating capacity of 347 to 490.

Japan determines aviation entitlements through coefficients, which are based on air-

Mojica said the new coefficients would have to be shared with cargo carriers. Lucio Tan's Pacific East Asia Cargo and another small carrier Asia Overnight would like to carry freight to and from Japan.

There is more volume in Nagoya although the Japanese government is also aggressive in selling Osaka," said the Cebu Pacific official.

The Gokongwei airline said it could "offer lower fare and safe on-time service" like what it had been selling to passengers flying to South Korea and Hong Kong.

The Philippines has been courting Japan to agree to an open skies regime that will lift restrictions on capacity and frequency entitlements for passenger, cargo and chartered flights.





Welcome to Protected, Organic Farming:

More yield per square meter.

Customized, managed cropping.

Year-round harvest for healthy income

Attend the Protected Farming Seminar on Salad Greens, October 16, 2004 10am-12pm at the 11"Agrilink World Trade Center Roxas Blvd., Manila

> *Seats limited to 200 only For registration log on to www.leemasters.com or call 920 8656

PAL, Air Macau start code-share

Macau have begun a thrice-weekly code-share service between Manila and Macau, with Air Macau as the operating carrier.

PAL is now able to offer seats on Air Macau flights between the two cities, giving the Philippine flag carrier a commercial presence for the first time in the former Portuguese territory on China's southwestern coast.

'We are delighted to partner with Air Macau in further growing traffic on this sector," said Henry So Uy, PAL executive vice president-commercial group.

"I am pleased to cooperate with Philippine Airlines to devel-

PHILIPPINE Airlines and Air and Manila," said Li Qiang, vice Macau have begun a thrice-week- president-commercial of Air Macau. "The cooperation will enhance exchanges between the two cities, and upgrade trade and tourism activities as well."

The service will enjoy dual designation, with both PAL and Air Macau codes appended to the flight numbers.

Flight PR 851 departs Manila's Naia Terminal 1 every Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday at 9:50 a.m. and arrives at Macau International Airport at 11:50 a.m. The return flight, PR 852, departs Macau at 7 a.m. and lands in Manila at 9 a.m. on the same days.

All flights utilize Air Macau's

op the market between Macau Airbus A321 aircraft. Mirant expansion seen to boost economy

lysts of the Philippines (Asap) said the infusion by American firm Mirant (Philippines) Corp. of some \$400 million in new investments into the country's power sector would allay fears of a power supply shortage and boost prospects of business and indus-

trial expansion in the country. Asap's statement came after Mirant announced that it was expanding the capacities of its existing power generation facilities in Ouezon and Cebu provinces by an additional 450 megawatts. It is undertaking the expansion project with its partner Global Business Holdings Inc. (GBHI) of the

Metrobank group. Asap director Astro del Castillo said the expansion project "is an important signal to the interna-

Since the Mirant project is expected to bring in some 450 megawatts in additional capacities within the next fours years, this should assure potential investors that the country will have enough supply of electricity to support the requirements of new and expanded businesses and in-dustries, he pointed out.

Del Castillo also pointed out that the \$400 million in new investments followed the recent decision by the Energy Regulatory Commission (ERC) giving the National Power Corp. provisional authority to raise its generation charges by an average of 97 centavos per kilowatt hour.

THE ASSOCIATION of Stock Ana-tional business community that the Philippines' efforts to address crucial power issues have so far been productive."

Asahi Glass project OKd

ASAHI Glass Philippines Inc. said the Board of Investments has approved its request to register its flat plate solar panel production facilities as pioneer investments.

Company officials said in a statement that AGP's furnace started operations last Sept. 17 after two months of repair and rehabilitation.

AGP is also building a special batch plant for solar cover glass formulation, while additional equipment for glass processing are expected to arrive in April 2005.

AGP expects to start commercial operation of its solar cover glass plant in July 2005.

It was earlier reported that AGP was investing \$10.1 million to make solar cover glass. The firm expects the project to yield \$25 million a year in export receipts.

AGP, the country's pioneer in the float glass industry, has also announced plans to repair and rehabilitate its float furnace, which

produces bulk of its output, by January 2006.

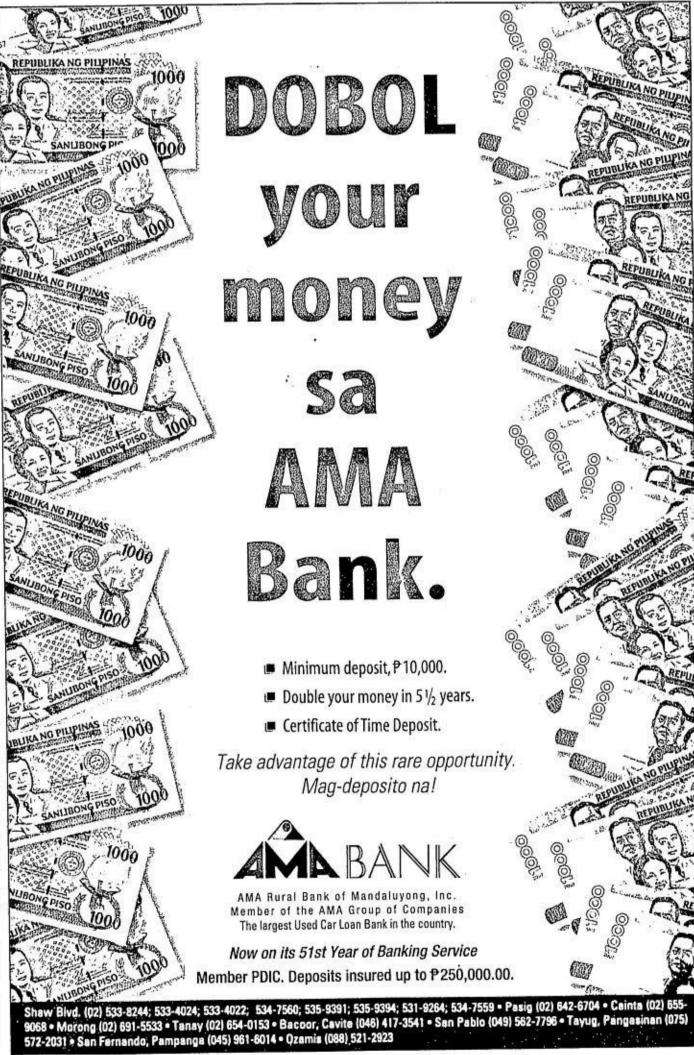
The officials said state-of-the-art improvements to increase productivity as well as capability to produce multiple product types would

be some of the firm's options.
They did not say how much they were investing but industry sources said AGP has earmarked some \$40 million to upgrade of its float furnace and expand its float glass production line.

As of December 2003, AGP's mother unit Asahi Glass Co. Inc. of Japan has already infused P3.2 billion into its Philippine operations.

This was on top of the state-ofthe-art technology and export market access that it provided the

By next year, AGP expects to generate more export revenues from its proposed special economic zone in Pasig City, where its plant and offices are located.



BUSINESS

INCREASED SUPPLY NEEDED

Oil prices pose threat to global economy, G7 says

WASHINGTON-Group of Seven wind," said US Treasury Secre- Behravesh, chief economist at leaders are worried about high oil prices derailing the global economy, but have little means to influence the marketplace, analysts

G7 finance ministers and following talks Friday, suggested that oil prices-which closed above \$50 for the first time Friday-appear to be the main risk to an otherwise

strong global economy.
"Oil prices remain high and are a risk," the G7 said. "We call on oil producers to provide adequate supplies to ensure that prices moderate."

"Right now, oil prices are causing an economic head-

tary John Snow after the G7 talks.

"The geopolitics of oil, and current uncertainties, are causing a short-term phenomenon. The finance miniscentral bankers, in a statement ters and I are committed to promoting policy reforms in each of our countries to speed the return of more reasonable

> But, analysts said most of the factors are beyond the control of the G7, which represents the seven richest industrial countries.

"The problem is that oil markets are tight as a drum and demand is growing faster than Nariman said supply,"

the economic research firm Global Insight.

"It's not as if Opec is manipulating the market. There's really not much anybody can do until the investments now being made bring some fruit."

Behravesh said the G7 is concerned, however: "If oil prices stay at this level or move higher it could derail the global economy." Joseph Quinlan, economist at Bank of America, said it would be a stretch to think the G7 can "jawbone" the oil markets.

"I think the oil market will change when global growth

slows," he said. "The G7 can be effective in

currency markets but they have no real history in the oil markets." Behravesh agreed, but said the G7 nonetheless wanted to express its concern about a major risk to global economic growth.

"Clearly they're worried, and I think this reflects a worry about how much oil prices will affect growth. But it's not that the G7 has much influence. They don't." In an effort to show a balanced view, the G7 statement also called on consumer nations to increase energy efficiency and called for more transparency in global markets by getting more information about supply and demand, principally through

the International Energy Agency.

The statement came after New York crude oil futures closed at their highest level ev-

The light sweet crude November futures contract on the New York Mercantile Exchange closed up 48 cents at \$50.12 a barrel, posting a record close, on the latest Nigerian worries.

In London, the price of reference Brent North Sea crude oil for delivery in November rose 24 cents to close up at \$46.62 a barrel.

European Central Bank President Jean-Claude Trichet called the problem serious.

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 1429m, F A 74sqm Rosewood , La Marea Hills Minimum Bid Price. P 1,520,000.00

UCPB - HOUSE 8 LOT L A 195sqm. F A 84sqm Vilage. San Jose Sta. Rosa Minimum Bid Price: P 1,100,000.00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 155sqm, FA 95sqm Rosal St. El Vinda Vilage Phase I Minimum Bid Price. P 835,000,00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L.A 150sqm, F.A 106sqm Aurora Ave. Aurora Height Subd. Minimum Bid Price, P 825,000.00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 150sqm Via Venezia cor. Via Verona St. Romaville Subd. Minimum Bid Price: P 525,000 00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L.A. 370sqm, F.A. 164sqm Maharlika St. United San Pedro Minimum Bid Price P.2.700,000 00

UCPB - CONDO UNIT FA 160 25sqm Unit 128 Leighlon Garden Condo Minimum Bid Price, P 3 380,000.00

L A. 480sqm Calitaya Lake Resort Subd. Phase II. Bo Lewn Minimum Bid Price: P 250,000.00

UCPB - RSDLLOT LA 200 sqm Along Road Lot 6, Marymount Vitage, Phase 3 Minimum Bid Price, P 2,038,000.00

A. 300sqm iversion Rd. Bullian Sur, Pila inimum Bid Price, P. 9,600,000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 300sqm Magnolis for Illang-lang Street Vila Adelina III Minimum Bid Price: P 621,000 00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L.A. 1,982 sqm Conrado Street, Manno Subd., San

Conrado Street, Marino Subo , San Lucas Minimum Bid Price: P 4,225,000 00

Victoria Minimum Bid Price P 3 250,000 00

osgm nai R., Adelma Agri-will, Bo. Of

UCPB - RESORT BLDG L.A. 300sqm Mana Makiling Villa, Pansol

Calamba Minimum Bid Price P 4,000,000 00

UCPB - COMML LOT L A 1 548sqm National Hi-way Banca-banca

UCPB - COMML LOT LA 27 853sqm

COMMLLOT UCPB - COMML LOT LA 1.440sqm Diversion Rd, Grand Riviera Subd, Buldans Sur Minimum Bid Price P 14,750,000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 300sqm Diversion Rd Buillia

TAGAYTAY CITY

UCPB - VACANT LOT LA 11.572sqm Bo Maharika East Tagaylay Minimum Bid Price: P 18.900,000.00

LAGUNA

UCPB - RSDL LOT

"All we are observing today is not encouraging," Trichet said, adding that if prices re-main high it "could certainly hamper the global economy."

Snow said the G7 may be able to take some of the speculative fever out of the market.

"We're urging the countries with reserves to do everything they can to make sure that the supplies are adequate to meet market requirements," Snow

That "will help deal with some market uncertainty, which I think is feeding some speculation which is taking the spot price well above the fundamentals in the markets," the US official said.

OBER 23, 2004 • 9:00 A.M.• UCPB BLDG., MAKATI AVE., MAKATI CITY

DOWNPAYMI

LAS PIÑAS CITY

UCPB - COMMI, BLDG LA 280sgm, FA 660sgm EDLI Apartelles, 11 Rose Ave., Pitar Village, Almanza Minimum Bid Price. P 5,040,000.00

UCPB - COMML LOT L.A. 855spm L.A. 855sqm Brgy Zapote, Las Piñas City Minimum Bid Price: P 5,771,250.00

UCPB - COMML LOT LA 1,077sqm Brgy Zapote Las Piñas City Minimum Bid Price: P 7,269,750.00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 321sqm, F.A 190sqm Daisy St. Vergonville Subd Minimum Bid Price, P 1,000,000.00

UCPB - RSDL LOT LA 240sgm Lot 4 Block 12 Chromium Road, Pilar Village Mmmum Bid Price: P 860,000.00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L.A. 141sgm. 85sgm Unit 5 Estanistao St. BF Resort Wlage Minimum Bid Price: P 1,475,000.00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 280sqm, FA 303 12sqm No. 20 Polasapis Road, Pitar Village Minimum Bid Price: P 2,890,000.00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 292sqm Pampiona Las Piñas Minimum Bid Price: P 1,182,600.00 UCPB - CONDO UNIT FA 40 48sqm

F.A. 40. 48sqm 4th Floor Wing B, Lingayen Bidg., Coastal Plaza Condo. Manemum Bid Price P 540,000 00

UCPB - COMML BLDG (5 storey) LA 200sqm, FA 875sqm 196 G Luna corner Lakas ng Mahihrap St Minimum Bid Price: P 3,860,000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT LA 240sqm, Along Coaster St. Brixtorivite Subd Minimum Bid Price: P 430,000 00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L.A. 150spm F.A 174spm Adelada St Vista Verde North, Ph, I-F Mrumum Bid Price: P 1,160.000.00

MANILA CITY

UCPB - OLD APT BLDG LA 101sqm No 2013 A- C Stahls St. Sta Ana Mania Minimum Bid Price: P 1,080,000 00

UCPB - OLD APT BLSG LA 571 2 sem 1427 Looban St., Paco, Manila Mrimum Bid Price. P 12,090,000 00 UCPB - APT BLDG (3-STOREY) LA 361sqm 706 Intenor St , San Marcelino Minimum Bid Price, P 4,430,000 00

UCPB - COMML LOT W STRCTRE LA 1,758 80sqm Galang Medical Cenler,

Galang Medical Cerner, Batangas St Usrumum Bid Price P 29,015,910 00 UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L.A. 150sam No 2089 F. Benitez St., Malate Minimum Bid Proc. P 4,950,000 00

UCPB - COMML LOT L.A. 832 7sqm No. 2244 Taff Avenue, Malate Minimum Bid Price, P.27,160,200,00

UCPB - OLD HOUSE & LOT L A 120sqm No 2043 Anonas St., Sta Mesa Mania Mnimum Bid Price P 1,630,000 00

MAKATI CITY

UCPB - RSDL LOT W/ IMPRVT LA 360sqm No 4055 Yague St. Mana Deta Paz Vilage Minimum Bid Price P 5,940,000 00

UCPB - CONDO UNIT FA 129 52sqm Unt No 305 3rd Floor Ciano Plaza Condo Corp Minimum Bid Pince P 2,550,000 00

UCPB - COMML LOT L.A. 478sqm Kalayaan cor Kawil St. Sta Cruz, Makati Mnmum Bid Price. P 11,950,000 00

UCPB - COMML LOT LA 201sam Newton St. Brgy . San laidro Minimum Bid Price: P 4,020,000 00

UCPB - COMML LOT LA 1.580sqm No 265 Vito Cruz ext corner Onyx St , La Paz Minimum Bid Price P 50.550.000 00

UCPB - CONDO UNIT FA 60sqm

MALABON CITY

UCPB - RDLDLOT L.A. 115sqm Nickel St., Goldendale Village,

MANDALUYONG

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 312sgm wf 2-STUNE:
No. 274, Sta. Lucia St. Planwew
Mnimum Bid Price P 5,150,000 00 UCPB - 3 VACANT LOT
LA 44sgm
UCPB - CONDO UNIT
No. 30 Rd, 14 Project 8,
No. 30 Rd, 14 Project 8,
Mnimum Bid Price P 484,000 00

UCPB - PENTHOUSE FA 125spm FA 125sqm Sierra Madre St., Ark Condo Mnimum Bid Price, P 2,698,644 60

UCPB - COMMLLOT LA 5.593som 379 Gov A Pascual St San Jose Minimum Bid Price P 12 300.000 00

PASAY CITY

UCPB - PENTHOUSE FA 290 sqm Unit 1502, 15th Floor Marbella 1, No 223 Roxas Blvd Montum Bod Page 9, 6

of Malibay Minimum Bid Price: P 1,176,000 00

PARAÑAQUE CITY UCPB - CONDO UNIT W

PARKINGS FA 144 70sqm Unit 906 9th fir., Chateau de Baie Condo Minimum Bid Price, P 4,025,000 00

UCPB - TOWN HOUSE L.A. 226sqm, F.A. 153 8sqm VJ Town Homes, BF Classic Villamor St. Minimum Bid Price: P.2.480.000 00 UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 417sqm, FA877 50sqm Beinsaida St. Multinational Village Minimum Bid Price P 7,290,000 00

UCPB - CONDO UNIT w/ PARKING FA 184sqm Unit 207 Andalucia Bidg Bella Villa I, Merville Minmum Bid Price P 4,070,000 00

UCPB - TOWN HOUSE w PARKING LA 103sqm, FA 185 88sqm Unit 28-8, Int Yellowstone St South Green Park Wlage Minimum Bid Price, P 2,430,000 00

QUEZON CITY

UCPB - RSDL W IMPRVT L A 96sqm No 17 - A Camiling Street, NIA Subd

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 563sqm 20-A Jose Abad Sanlos, Bayview Wlage, Minimum Bid Price: P 7,970,000 00

UCPB - COMML LOT L A 317sqm 1765- 1767 Garcia St.(Reposo) San Miguel Minimum Bid Price P 38,547,482.00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 48 95sqm Heart of the City. Condo Scf Albano. Minimum Bid Proc. P 1.580,000.00 UCPB - CONDO UNIT F.A. 36 36sgm Palm Tower, St. Paul St. San Antonio Village Minimum Bid Price P 1,204,243 20 UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 690sqm 41 Sct Limbaga Street. Ninmum Bd Price P 13,400,000 00 UCPB - HOUSE & LOT

UCPB - RSDL LOT W/ OLD HOUSE L A 746 sqm 19 Paseo De Roxas ext. Bel- Ar Wlage Manamum Bid Price P 26,185,000 00

UCPB - RSDL BLDG LA 540sgm Lo16 Bit 2 Richland Street, Richland 5 Subd , Sauyo Minimum Bid Price P 3,380,000 00 UCPB - CONDO UNIT FA 21 35sqm Unit 414 4th fir , Asia Mansion I, Dela Rosa St Manimum Bid Price: P 970,000 00 UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 182sqm Sentosa Heighis, Sct. Bayuran, South Thample Minimum Bid Price P 7,460,000.00

Minimum Bid Price P 1,090,000 00

UCPB - CONDO UNIT FA 65 33sqm Unit 507 Sierra Madre St., Ark Condo Minimum Bid Price P 1,340,571.60

ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 10 000sqm, FA 1,217 92sqm 517 Acaza Ave Minimum Bid Price: P132,350,000 00

NAVOTAS CITY

UCPB - RSDL LOT W/IMPRVT LA 54spm Unit 18 Malachi St Diomsio Royale. Exe Minimum Bid Price: P 1,440,000.00 3 Roxas Blvd m Bid Price P 5,256 000 00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 496sqm, FA 188sqm No 1 Pean cor Fairlane East, Fairnew Park, Minimum Bid Price P 2,350,000 00

UCPB - CONDO UNIT FA 62 90 sqm Adelna 2, Condominium Columbia Minimum Bid Price P 1,530,000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 152 60som 62 Gen Lim Street, Heroes Hill Minimum Bid Price P 1,670,000 00 UCPB - 8 DOOR APT LA 465 sgm FA 443sgm Banist St. Carnel Subd , Tandang Sora Minimum Bid Price P 4,920,000.00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L.A. 139sqm Rolex St. cor Buhusa St. Charbel Subd. Ph.I Minmuns Bid. Price. P. 1,100,000.00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 586sqm, F A 562sqm 44 Zaragosa St Aranela Wlage Minmum Bid Price, P 7,735,000 00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 103sqm Moses St. Goodwill Home Ph 2 Bagbag Nov Memmem Bid Price: P 2,375,000.00

UCPB - TOWN HOUSE L.A. 343 12550m 10th St. New Manifa Q.C. Minimum Bid Price. P. 11.290.000.00 UCPB - CONDO UNIT FA 53sqm Unit 209, 2nd fir Prince Jun Condo. Minimum Bid Price: P 1,410.000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 3 139sgm Green Meadows Ave . Green Meadow Subd Minimum Bid Price P 48 582,000 00

L A 690sqm # 44 Zaragosa Street, Araneta VIII. Minimum Bid Price: P 7,735,000 00 GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 600som FA 342som 443 Duke 51 Greenhils East Minimum Bid Price. P 17,490 000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 241sqm # 47 Mercury Drive, Tierra Glona Subd . Minimum Bid Price. P 4.275,000.00 UCPB - OFFICE CONDO F A 279 sqm Goldhill Tower, Condominium Annapolis Street Minimum Bid Price. P 11,808,000 00

UCPB - OFFICE CONDO FA 138 32sqm Atlanta Center, Greenhills, Annapolis St Minimum Bid Price P 11,808,000 00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 926sqm 31 cor Madison & Polk St., North Greenfulls Mannum Bid Price P 38 466,000 00 UCPB - RSDL LOT L.A. 181 5som No. Agoo Street, New Flaven Subd . Minimum Bid Price: P 950,000 00

PASIG CITY

UCPB - CONDO UNIT FA 224sgm (et yard area) 4th floor Park Chateau Cor Garnel & Sapphre Sts Marmum Bid Price P 5,670 000 00

UCPB - TOWN HOUSE LA 64 92som Unit 302 4th floor, Hampton Gardens Phase 1 Minimum Bid Price: P 1,415,000 60

UCPB - UNFNSHD RSLD BLDG L.A. 102sqm 364 P Rivera Street. Brgy Sangandaan, Minimum Bid Price. P 1,780,000.00 UCPB - HOUSE LOT L.A. 257sgm. FA396sgm Ne 6 Lualhati St Dona Damiana Subd. Rosario Minimum Bid Price P 1,910,700 00 UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 281sam Bighani cor Flores de Mayo St Minimum Bid Price P 3 250,000 00 ANTIPOLO

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 800 sqm (3 LEVELS) No 60 Highland Drive Bluendge Minimum Bid Price P 16,923,000 60 UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 179 sqm Ubas St. Town & Country Exec Wilage Minimum Bid Price. P 710,000 00 UCPB - CONDO W PARKING FA 120 17sgm Jade Place Condo, Vsayas Avenue Mnimum Bid Pince P 3,170,000.00 UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 834sqm Selford Street Town & Country Estates Minimum Bid Price P 2,853,000 00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 339sqm, FA 241sqm No 133 ML Fairweather Street, Fáirwest Minimum Bid Price, P.3 son poor UCPB - RSDL LOT LA 350sqm Sandungham Street. Barrngton Place Manmam Bid Pnce. P 1,219 500 00 rivest rimum Bid Price, P 3 900,000 00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 185sqm, FA 164sqm Cooldge St Cuest Verde Executive Virlage Mnimum Bid Price. P 1,180 600 60 UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 300sqm Cambridge St Vista Real Classica Minimum Bd Price P 1,170,000 00 UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 616som Mount Everest Fairmont Hills Minimum Brd Price. P 1.540,000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 437sqm Parkndge Executive Wilage Bo Mayamol Mxmum Bid Price: P 793,260 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 1,151sqm Town & Country Estates, Bo Mayamot Minimum Bid Price: P 3,936,600 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 300sem New York Bend Palos Verdes Subd Minimum Bid Price P 675,000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 304sqm Cottonwoods Heights Minimum Bid Price P 1,155,200.00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 240sqm Foliage Hills Minimum Bid Price. P 912,000.00 UCPB - RSDL LOT L.A. 3465qm Hills of Maia Alta, Bo. Dalig Mnimum Bid Price: P 1,211,000.00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 1 004sqm Brgy Rd Brgy May - Iba Teresa Mairmum Bid Price P 1,557,000 00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L.A. 110sqm, F.A.72sqm San Remo, Hills of Mara Alta Minimum Bid Price, P.1.000,000 00 UCPB - COMML LOT LA 750som

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 192sqm, FA 120sqm #8 Mayon St . Town & Country Hills Minimum Bid Price: P 935,000 00

CAINTA/ TAYATAY/ ANGONO UCPB - RSDL LOT W IMPRVT L A 976sqm Noel Subd Brgy Dolores Taytay Minimum Bid Price: P 843,264 00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 240 sqm F A 2087sqm Williamburg St , Richmond Subd , Angono Minimum Bid Price P 1,890,000 00 UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 204sqm Village East III, Darangan

Briangonan Minimum Bid Price: P 408,000 00 UCPB -RSDL LOT L A 216 sqm Saratopa & Montes

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT LA 205sqm, FA 99sqm Bucharest St., Eastville, Canta Memum Bid Price, P 1,320,000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L.A. 345sqm No. 7 Yakai St., Doña Justas Subd., Angeno Minimum Bid Price. P. 585,000.00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 805 sqm FA 357 5sqm Dona Justina cor Dona Juliana Filativest Home Materian Bid Price P 7,800,000,00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 524 sqm = #151 Hang - Hang St , Neves Hills Subd. Angono Mnumum Bid Price P 1,100,000 00

UCPB - RSOL LOT L A 230 2285gm along Feeder Rd Bo Guthang Bayan Minimum Bid Price P 11 500 000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 216sqm L.A. 216sqm Monterey & Saratoga St., Park Place Minimum Bid Price: P 540,000 00

BULACAN UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 161sqm Opel St , Villacor Vill Opel St., Villacor VIII. Bo Langka Meycauayan Moumum Bid Pince P 2,880,000 00

UCP8 - RSDL LOT LA 1.152 sqm along Sampaguria, Area C, Sapang Palay Minimum Bid Price: P 567,000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 50 sgm Ayukt Street Bo Binang 2nd & Turo Becaue

Bid Price P 100 000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L.A. 221sqm 3rd Street Bo Faarma, Sapang Palay SJDM Minimum Bird Price P 350,000 00 UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 180spm w/ unfinished house Falma Village, Bo San Isdro, Minimum Bid Price P 235,000 00 UCPB - RSDLLOT LA 2.912sqm along Barangay Rd . Bo Sta Rosa II. Manlao Minimum Bid Price, P 2,500,000.00

JCPB - RSDL LOT A 205sqm Ayukif Street Bo. Binang 2nd & Turo Bocaue Minimum Bid Price: P 410,000.00

UCPB - IND'S FACTORY LA 22.311 46sqm FA VARIOUS Northwest Line of Provincial Rd., Northwest Cirie of 7 38,740,000 00 Minimum Bid Price: P 38,740,000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 361sqm Be Tabing llog, Palo, Maniso Minimum Bid Price, P 72,000.00 UCPB - TOWN HOUSE L A 60sgm, F A 58 93sgm Stanley St., cor Macagems St. Stanleyville, Malotos Mrumum Bid Price 690,000 00

UCPB - COMML LOT LA 444sqm Mc Highway, Bo Burol 1st, Balaglas Minimum Bio Price P 10,490,000 00

UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 209spm Avocade St Area F, Be Sapang Palay Minimum Bid Price: P 400,000.00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L.A. 180sqm Bo Caingin Malolos Minimum Bid Price. P 414,000 00 CAVITE CITY

UCPB - VACANT LOT L A 589sqm Southwoods Ave . Mania Southwood Carmona Minimum Bid Price P 2,592 000 00 UCPB - CONDOTEL L A 182 88sqm

L A 182 86sqm Southwoods Villa, Carmona Minimum Bid Pince P 4,773 168 00 UCPB - RESORT BLDG L A 1,238spm wl POOL Villa Ramnez Subd., Bo Tabon, Kawnt Minimum Bid Price: P 4,190,000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 244sqm Astro ready Mix. Palico Imus Minimum Bid Price P 461,160 00 UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 1024spm Astro Ready Mix. Palico Imus Minimum Bid Price P 1,198 080 00

UCPB - COMMLLOT L A 4 999sqm Macana Business Center, Bo Poblacion Minimum Bid Price P 48,491,900 00

UCPB - DUPLEX L A 80sgm. F A 27sgm Motino Park Homes Dasmannas Minimum Bid Price. P 637,590 00 UCPB - CONDOTEL/RESORT F A 71sqm Vista De Loro Heights, Puerto Atul Minimum Bid Price P 1,870 000 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 615sqm Mania Southwoods, Cabilang Baybay Camona Minimum Bid Proe. P 1,935,000 00

LA 27.853sqm Maharika H-way, Brgy San Benito Minimum Bid Price, P 36.308,949 95 UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 144sqm, F A 80sqm Via Vetana St. Milano Cita Italiana, UCPB - COMML BLDG L A 335sum Marithog Minimunt Bid Price, P 1,500,000 00 UCPB - INDSL LOT
L A 7.079spm
Bo Nog 4 Bacoor
Minimum Bid Price P 6,585,000 00

Minimum Bid Price P 6,585,000 00

Minimum Bid Price P 4,600,000 00

Minimum Bid Price P 4,600,000 00

L A 486sqm Manila Southwoods Camnona Minimum Bid Price, P 2,430,000 00 BIÑAN/ SAN PEDRO

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 209spm Town & Country Southwile Binan Minimum Bid Price P 428,450 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT . LA 271sqm Along Rd Lot 7 & 9 Richwood Park Village Minimum Bid Price P 439 020.00 & STA. ROSA UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 150sqm Town & Country Southville Binan Minimum Bid Price P 292,500 00

UCPB - RSDL LOT L A 121sqm Magnota St Villa Adelna III, Bullan Musmum Bid Price: P 495,000 00 UCPB - HOUSE & LOT L A 782sqm (2-storey) Bo Pooc Sta Rosa Minimum Bid Price. P 2,057,753 89

Oil, earnings to weigh on Wall St. stocks

NEW YORK-A new reporting period for company earnings kicks into gear this week, giving investors a bit of hard data to chew on, and markets could be volatile if the price of crude oil stays north of \$50 a barrel.

US President George W. Bush and Sen. John Kerry also hold the second of three debates, but if the first is any indication-with no clear winner or major stumble-they are unlikely to move markets, market analysts and traders say. "The most important factors driving this market continue to be the price of oil, and as

Obviously that's going to be a very key driver,' said Keith Keenan, vice president of institutional trading at brokerage Wall Street Access. Aluminum producer Alcoa Inc., traditionally the first in line at the beginning of the quarterly earnings season, reports on Thursday

we approach earnings for the third quarter.

and industrial conglomerate General Electric Standard & Poor's expects earnings to grow 13.9 percent in the third quarter, a healthy rate but off the record pace of the first half of the year when growth exceeded

Ed Yardeni, chief investment strategist at Oak Associates Ltd. in Akron, Ohio, with more than \$8 billion under management, said he believes stocks will settle into a historical trend of 7 percent earnings growth.

Corporate earnings news could lift the mar-

ket out of its sluggishness, another analyst "If we have another solid earnings season, like we did for the second quarter, maybe that will give the market some motivation to post some gains," said Weston Boone, vice president of listed trading at Legg Mason Wood

Gov't eyes VAT on bus, jeepney operators

on to customers.

From page B1 for the operation of his or her business. The input credits can be deducted from the amount of VAT he or she has to pay, or passed

"This is an alternative measure we are studying because the transport industry might seek for consideration when the time comes that they will have to pay for higher cost of petroleum because of the VAT," Tan

She said, however, that the DOF has not yet made definite its plan to make the transport industry shift from percentage tax to VAT as it was still weighing available options. Tan said another option could be to retain the transport industry under the percentage tax system, and just allow public utility operators to include VAT on petroleum as part of expenses that are deductible from their taxable in-

The plan to impose VAT on petroleum products comes with the move of the DOF to trim the number of exempt products and services. The DOF said the "too many" VAT exemptions in the country were the reason the VAT system has not been efficient in generating substantial revenue for the govern-

Tan explained that exemptions distorted the tax trail of the VAT system, which is de-

signed to have a wider tax base. Government estimates say that the Philippines has one of the lowest levels of VAT collection efficiency in Asia. The Philippine Institute for Development Studies noted that in 2002, the effective VAT rate should have been about 4.2 percent of sales. The country's gross domestic prod-uct stood at P4.02 trillion that year. With that amount of GDP and effective VAT rate, the government should have collected P168.97 billion from VAT. But VAT collections only stood at P66 billion or only 1.6 Michelle V. Remo percent of GDP.

SHOW MONEY. Plip 25,000 CASHMIC PER PROPERTY - ALL PROPERTIES FOR SALE ARE ON AN "AS IS WHERE IS BASIS" - PROPERTIES AND PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGES WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

AUCTION MANAGER THE PROPERTY FORUM

UCPB

(02)534-9536 - (02)534-6954

(02)633-1988 - 90 09206186282



CLASSIFIEDS

Don't miss this event! SALES EMPOWERMENT National Sales Rally

The great gathering of Sales Champions

October 26, 2004, Tuesday 9:00 - 5:00 pm Holiday Inn Galleria Manila

EMPOWERING THE FILIPINO SALES FORCE

A "MUST-ATTEND" event for your Sales People/Managers

Seminar Investment

P2,895.00 + Vat before October 15 (Early Bird) P3,495.00 + Vat October 15 onwards (Regular Rate) (inclusive of lunch, snacks, handouts & certificate)

Plus

Lots of Freebies!!

and a chance to win an overnight stay for 2 at the Holiday Inn Galleria



TERENCE HOCKENHULL International Sales A Negotiation Comultant Project Director- America Management Associatio



RICKY DE VERA



RAJU MANDHYAN

FRANCIS KONG

























Porter & Miles Your Pariner For Greater Productivity 2502C East Tektite Towers, Ortigas Center, Pasig City, Philippines

CALL FOR EXHIBITORS! SIGN-UP NOW!



5th HEALTH & ORGANIC SHOW 2004

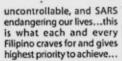
November 05-07, 2004

Hall 3, 5thFloor, SM Megatrade Hall Edsa, Mandaluyong City, Philippines

"Your Health, Your Wealth"



A healthy body, a wellbalanced lifestyle, clean air and environment inside and outside our home...in this highly urbanized community that we live in where pollution is almost

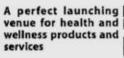


Promote healthy lifestyle and expand your market in this annual health show



An excellent marketing, promotion, and networking place

Visited by over 12,000 trade discover new markets by showcasing your products and services in this must-see event



Introduce your products and services during the 3-day and market developments...

Mark your calendar!

Information-packed program at the Event Activity Area. Get trade opportunities, industry trends,



What's on Exhibit

- Natural/Herbal/Organic Food Products BFAD/DOII Approved Medicines
- Consumer Health Care
- Wellness/Lifestyle Products
- · Exercise/Fitness and Healthy Living
- · Cosmetics, Skin, Hair, and Personal Care Products
- · HMO, Medical Insurance, Hospitals, & Medical Clinic
- Medical/Sports Equipment & Hardware
- · Alternative Medicine Alternative Medicine Practices

Highlights of Activities

A showcase of different health, wellness, &

- beauty products by over 60 companies.
- · Free lectures by medical/health experts Free demonstration on health exercises
- Free consultations/clinics by practitioners
- such as iridology, reflexology, facial services, bone density test, eye check -up, etc. Hands-on demonstration on different
- products and services. · Business opportunity seminars by leading
- health companies. Product launching and food tasting

Expected Visitors

Store Merchandisers, Distributors, Wholesalers, Purchasing Managers, Foreign and Local-based Tode Buyers, Retailers, Catering and Food Companies, Medical Practitioners, Health are Specialists, Hospital Operators, Health Workers, Specialty Stores Operators, Entrepreneurs, Health Buffs, General Public

Be part of this exciting health show!

CALL FOR ADVERTISERS: 5th HOS 2004 SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT

A Newspaper Supplement will be published on November 05, 2004, full color. Avail of most effective advertising medium within special ad rates.

Full page ad Half page ad Quarter page ad

(23 cm x 30 cm) (23 cm x 15cm) (11.5cm x 15cm) - P 28,431.25 - P 15,650.00

NOUIRER



OHealth & Lifestyle

MIRROR WI 9 IB

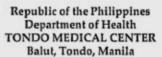
Organized by: m

For more details, please contact tel: (632) 896-0639, 899-6893, 896-0637 • Fax: (632)896-0637, 890-2101 Email: fien@info.com.ph Visit Website: http://www.fmi.com.ph

NATURE'S CALL HEEDED

In response to the urgent need to conserve Philippine butterflies thru the creation of sanctuaries and houses serving as gene bank, Island Cove Resort & Leisure Park recently aunched The Butterfly Farm last Sept. 4, 2004. Seen in the photo proudly posing for the photographer are Island Cove's general manager, Norlinda Agustin and guest of honor Congressman Boying Remulla, Congressman of the 3rd District of Cavite.





TMC - BID & AWARD COMMITTEE INVITATION FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Tondo Medical Center hereby invites sealed written bid for the procurement and delivery of various Drugs/Medicine, X-ray, Dental Supplies and Laboratory reagents / Food Stuff for the First Semester Cy 2005.

Interested applicants must submit pre-qualifications / supporting documents, payment of non-refundable fee for Drug/Medicine Php 800.00 Medical/Surgical supply, Dental & Laboratory reagent Php 800.00 and Food Stuff Php 500. Bidding documents can be secured at the Secretariat Tondo Medical Center at the Supply Office, Balut, Tondo, Manila.

The schedule of bidding activities are as follows:

	Issuance of Bids	Pre-Bid Conference	Submission of Bids	Opening of Bids
Drugs & Medicine	Oct. 5-25, 2004	Oct. 26, 2004	Nov. 17, 2004	Nov. 17, 2004
Medical/Surgical Supplies, X-ray Dental & Laboratory Reagent	Oct. 5-25, 2004	Oct. 27, 2004	Nov. 18, 2004	Nov. 18, 2004
Food Stuff	Oct. 4-22, 2004	Oct. 25, 2004	Nov. 15, 2004	Nov. 15, 2004

All particulars relative to the eligibility process, bid bond, performance bond, pre-bid conference, bid evaluation an award of contract shall be governed by the implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR A) of Republic Act No. 9184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act.

All activities shall be held at Tondo Medical Center, Conference Room, Balut, Tondo Manila unless announced otherwise.

For Further details, please contact Secretariat Tondo Medical Center at Telephone No. 251-84-21 - 23. TONDO MEDICAL CENTER, BAC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ACCEPT OR REJECT ANY BID, TO ANNUL THE BIDDING PROCESS, REJECT ALL BIDS AT ANYTIME PRIOR TO THE AWARD OF THE CONTRACT, WITHOUT THEREBY INCURRING ANY LIABILITY TO THE AFFECTED BIDDERS OR ANY OBLIGATION TO INFORM THE AFFECTED BIDDER/BIDDERS ON THE REASONS FOR DOING SO TMC-BAC ASSUMES NO OBLIGATION TO COMPENSATE OR INDEMNIFY BIDS NOR DEEM IT GUARANTEED THAT AN AWARD WILL BE MADE.

> (Sgd.) VICTOR J. DELA CRUZ, MD, CESO IV Medical Center Chief I

Last September 27, 2004, TMC-BAC inadvertently issued an invitation to Bid for Janitorial Services and Security Services for CY 2005. The Janitorial and Security Services should not have been included in that publication.

(PDI - September 27 & October 4, 2004)

Alberta Aug. persone

Where you find the best.



OBMarket

VISIT US AT ww.jobmarketonline.con

NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION

THERMAL GENERATION BATANGAS COAL-FIRED THERMAL POWER PLANT INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Bid Ref. No. PB-JS-BCFTPP-Proc04-01 The Local Bids and Awards Committee (Local BAC) and HR/Admin. Procurement, NPC-BCFTPP with office address at NPC, BCFTPP Complex, Brgy. San Rafeel, Celaca, Batangas invite interested bidders to apply for eligibility and to

bid for the following requirements:

P.H. NO.	ITEM/DESCRIPTION	CONTRACT	FOR THE CONTRACT TO BE BID
28CF04-459	SUPPLY OF LABOR, TOOLS, EQUIPMENT, MATERIALS, SUPPLIES AND SUPPRIVISION OF JOBS RELATED TO JANITORIAL AND SANITATION AND OTHER RELATED UTILITY SERVICES OPERATIONS	Two (2) years	P23,700,000.00

Complete sets of Eligibility and Bid Documents may be obtained from the Materials Management Services Office, NPC-BCFTPP Complex, Brgy, San Rafael, Calaca, Batangas upon submission and presentation of the original DTI or SEC registration and payment of non-refundable fee of P5,000.00 from Monday-Friday at 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM.

at 8:00 AM to 8:00 PM.

Bids will be received at the NPC-BCFTPP, Calaca Science Centrum, on the date and time specified above after which Eligibility Requirements and Bid Proposals will be opened in the presence of attending bidders. Certificate of Registration issued by PSD/MMSO will be honored provided that Certification is still A Pre-Bid Conference will be conducted at the NPC-BCFTPP, Calaca Science

Centrum on October 15, 2004 at 10:00 AM followed by a Site Inspection of the Prospective bidders shall signify conformance to bidding terms and conditions as required and shall ensure the same through proper submission/execution in accordance with the IRR of Republic Act No. 9184.

accordance with the IRR of Ropublic Act No. 9184.

The Local BAC, NPC-BCFTPP, reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, and to cancel the bidding process and reject all bids, at any time prior to award of contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder(s) or any obligation to inform the affected bidder(s) of the ground(s) for NPC's action.

Batangas Coal-Fired Thermal Power Plant's other requirements are posted at the DBM Website: www.procurementservice.org.

CHAIRMAN Local Bids & Awards Committee NPC-BCFTPP

Job Market's JOBZ: OVERSEAS Employment Expo Ang Job Fair na ito ay lalahukan ng ilan sa mga tanyag at respetadong

Para sa mga ahensya na naghahangad na makahanap ng mga kandidato para sa OVERSEAS EMPLOYMENT, narito ang event na dapat mong salihan.

> Kailan: October 11 & 12, 2004 Saan: Starmall, Las Piñas

Para sa mga interesadong sumali, maari kayong tumawag sa mga sumusunod na Inquirer Classified Ads branches:

- 897-8808 loc. 514 /516 Main.

overseus recruitment agencies ng bansa.

Makati - 811-4361 / 811-4370 Quezon City : 912-9008 to 10

Mandaluyong - 635-0219 / 637-2008 527-3342 / 522-4406 Manila . 897-8808 loc. 243 Provincial



From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper: INQUIRER



stermall

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

P245 per column centimeter

Mondays to Saturdays

Day before publication

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Notice is hereby given that the Amended Articles of Incorporation

of MMLDC, INC. (the "Corporation") which shortened the term of its corporate existence to end on October 15, 2004 and thereby

dissolving the said corporation on said date, has been approved

by its Board of Directors and shareholders at duly constituted

All persons having claims against said corporation are requested

to present same at the Corporation's principal place of business

This announcement will serve as notice to all concerned of the

located at the 8/F Lopez Building, Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City.

12:00 noon

RATES P75 per line

(All prices exclusive of E-VAT) **DEADLINES**

for reservations / cancellations / corrections Sundays 12:00 noon

every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESIDE

TRANSPORTATION **FOR SALE**

CARS

НОНОВ

93 Accord 73Tkms P245T

0920-9047636 Both M/T 5 Ending 93 ESI 15mags, A/C, CD, A1 Cond P195T Neg 09178236194 6408448

HISSAN

03 Sentra-Slightly-Used P465T Loaded A/T 724-1373

'04Patrol 2.2M 0917-8417772 VOLKSWAGON

86 Volvo Silvr SWoon 250T 8133828

ISUZU FARGO

· A-1 conditioned

CAR VAN 240,000 CHARIOT 290,000

•Many Units to choose •Fully Finished Units

·1year warranty convertio

PERFECT LOGISTICS PHILS INC

Sumulong Hway Antipolo 2501370 / 0920-9000565

TRANSPORTATION

FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

CAR VANS 410-0495

CarsVans CoasterBus 422-9296

CARS/VANS/BRIDAL 8969956

P800/L3 9136710 / 4333682

Van 4 hire Low Price9298376

ABCRENT A CAR
REVO - VIOS - ALTIS - STARE)
CRLA - CRV - LYNX - S36-8822
303-9789 - 426-2278 - 426-4084

CAR LOAN

1.5% CARLOAN 373-6519

1.5% Fast Car Loan 6560140

1.5% w/oTaking Car 7226942-43

2% w/o Taking Car 7262780

2% w/oTaking Car 8966630/33

2% w/oTaking Car 8870490/95

Cheep Van Rental 9330311

BENZ Jaguar Lincoln 6825922

OTHER CAR BRANDS

REAL ESTATE BIG BIG SALE!!! FOR RENT Financing Available lica S Exceed P250,000

260,000

BUSINESS NENTAL BUSINESS RENTAL

(PDI - September 20, 27 & October 4, 2004)

in the heart of Makati for only P1,800/month

Ask about our Virtual Office Packages Our services include:

phone answering & message taking, message notification, live call forwarding,

Call Us: 7516730 Visit Us: www.myoffice.com.ph



EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

Fax 7525347

MECH'L ENGR / COORDINATOR

821-4080 · 546-3124

WANTED TO BUY MALE

AIRCON TECH 821-4080

odetic Engineer W / Min WATCHES 3 Yrs Experience Vertical Structures Send Resume To 957 4A Kalayaan Guad. Makati AGENCIA de MAKATI-4587017

SECONDO AYALA CENTER-8940282 **OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY**

1.5% Fast Car Loan 3677523/24

CAP/ PRUD PLANS 09177939632

Repair/Polish Any Watch

T8040484 • 8930618 • 7244374

PUBLIC

AMHOUNCEMENT

PLAY - 12 Angry Men

University of Asia & the Pacific Origas Oct. 5, 8, 9, 7:30PM

INVESTMENT

OPPORTUNITIES

OPPORTUNITIES

Be able to travel Globally &

Earn as you learn w/ proven system. Reinvert yourself, start an

earnextranow.com code:atb2004

national Biz with P16.5K App

0917-3691809

ingtan Hall 0917-5337997 fan

Taxl Driver 4542496/4533222

City

FEMALE

ACCOUNTING

Graduate 22 to 27 years old Please bring your Resume in person 11 2nd Ave, Cubao QC

Republic of the Philippines Province of Davao del Norte Municipality of Asuncion

Second Agrarian Reform Communities **Development Project** October 4, 2004

The Government of the Philippines has received a loan from International Bank for Reconstruction and Development towards the cost of the ARCDPII and intends to apply part of the funds to cover eligible payments under the following contracts located at Barangay Cabaywa. Municipality of Asuncion, Province of Davao del Norte. The Bidding is open to all bidders from eligible source countries as define in the Guideline:

The Municipality of Asuncion, Province of Davao del Norte and implementing partner of the DAR for ARCDPII invites sealed bids from aligible bidders for the Construction of Cabaywa MPC under Contract Number RIMPC 04 040 01 CAB-DN.

203.40 VIII sq.m.

Solar Dryers Minimum Equipments Required Portable one bagger concrete mixer (1 unit) owned; concrete vibrator (1 unit) ow

Bids shall be valid for a period of 90 days after Bid open accompanied by a security deposit of PHP20,000 00 in the form of osit of PHP20,000 00 in the form of, Cash, Certified accompanied by a security deposit of Print of the Convertible currency, and shall be delivered to the BAC Secretarial Office of the Municipality of Assistion, Province of Davao del Norte on or before the Bid closing date on November 4, 2004 at 1 00 PM at which time the Bids will be opened in the presence of the bidders who wish to

The LGU-BAC ARCOPII of Asuncion, Davao del Norte reserves the right to reject

SSIFIFDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

RAPID Tx VD-STD Ex. SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL Call 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

VDSTD Skin Clinic Rapid Tx Comp Lab Tel. 8175071 Matrinco 2178 P. Tamo Makati

PERSONAL

K-US-CANADA-SCHGEN VISA ASSISTANCE

www.rdbueno.com

ted w/ PSA

MASSAGE

02-3233269 Best Boys

02-8347357 AKHIN BAGUIO CEBU MLA 24Hrs

QC 410-1259 GINOONG

09173249921

MALE MASSUER 8535399 24hrs ALEX

MALE

MASSAGE 8539217 WARIN Mr BODY PHYSIQUE 11A Kamlas QC 4350978

374-8480 THAI Msge Lic 0921-7569278

REFLEXOLOGY

BODYLAX

Promo 40% 414-4488 *FEELS GOOD 4127758*

REFLEXOLOGY 0918-6719110

•Wizard Massage 4213197•

TUTORIAL LESSONS

LANGUAGES P1,950/8930449

LIGHT 5301315 / 5268216

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS RECT MAIDS YAYA COCK 7289060

A'A MAIDS & YAYA 4386920

II PAY MAID, YAYA 732-67-50 strhald Ya¹ w/NBI 4547542

EZ HOME AGNCY 8234243 Good Maid Yaya Boy 4214652

GOOD MAIDS YAYA BOY DRIVER MIDWIFE 757-2089 / 728-4093

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-8503

MAID DRIVER BOY 4107388

ANGEL MAIDS 4213253 BEST MAIDS 8250754

Reliable Affordable Trained & Screened with Clearances Maid "Yaya"Cook"Labandera Driver

Angels at Work 4359472,4354445 Trusted Maids w/NBI 4392490

TRUSTWORTHY, MASIPAG MAID YAYA 725-2945 • 725-0298

Cook Lava 8957507

LIPAT BAHAY •731-6833-LIPAT

LBAHAY 9206784 4540520

P1200/TRIP 742-14-57

LBAHAY 7113540

REAL ESTATE **FOR SALE**

HOUSE & LOT

MAKATI

MKT NR AYALA Brow Twinhse 1/2tb/grge /3stry/3br/2-2 1/2tb/grge P3.285M up 8903461 loc 34

COMML/RESDA

OTHER AREAS

COMMUNESDI

tipes, says

OTHER AREAS

to real States of

OTHER AREAS

PRIME LOCATION

TAGAYTAY **National Highway**

Ideal Residential - Commercial Development ROTONDA COUNTRY

Two (2) Adjacent Vacant Lots 19881/17608 sqms. Frontage 101/ 115 M.

ZITRO REAL ESTAT Makati: 818-2781 / 751-5472 Cell No. 0919-6745430

REAL ESTATE

FOR RENT

HOUSE

PARANAQUE

BICUTAN NR. SM 5BR 3TB 2F

COMDO/TWINKSE

MAKATI

Nr. Ayala 2br 2tb 8908681

MANILA

BAYIEW TOWER III JBR FULLY FURNISHED

OVERLOOKING ROXAS BLVD READY TO

PASIG

Pioneer Hlands 1br 15T 4121825

VV1 18R 120m1 Unf Ofc/Res

P20T w/parking 412-1825

09178571089

CONDO/TWNHSE

CITY HALL

CAVITE CAVITE



BACOOR only 10 mine as low as

Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

MANILA, 17.1-

HOUSE & LOT

SN ANDRES MANILA Bnew

Twnhse/3stry/3br/3tb/grgd P3.355M up 8903461 loc 34

MANDALUYONG

MAND, 102m1 2Sty 532-3935

MARIKINA

Bnew 4BR 3TB 2.8M 9487112

★ONLY P1.3M★

643-8927, 0917-3312287

QUEZON CITY

ACROPOLIS 15M 4BR Den Facing East 412-1825 SIXATUNA VIL B1 Mahiyain St.

124 SCOUT GASTOR SERSTE 9210255; 9219967; 9220547

COMMERCIAL Lot 200sq RIZAL P6500/m¹ 6356003 / 6337371 COTTONWOODS-ANTIPOLO **Big Lawn Near Clubhouse**

4TB

4BR LA565m* Joe Tan 637-5148 0921-2002078 0917-4157766

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI 1.1M C5 Nr The Fort 10T/mo. or 4Yrs No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR

15min Fr Mkti 0917-8313226 D FORT P7.3M RFO 09177441292

Kensington Place 0917-5213838

MANUA

MALATE P3.9M PKG 09177441290

P9T/mo good loc'n 6461603 Nr UST 4br 3tb 1cg 645-3731 NR UST, ESPANA TOWER

Singalong Manifa BnewTwnhse /3stry/3bt/3tbmaid's inn1-2grge P3 990M up 8903461 loc 34

SHAW BLVD P2.1M 09177441292

MANDALUYONG

SITE LOURDES CHURCH

CONDO/TWINKSE

Mbn. 15% D/P

15% 2nd REM

70% Balance thru in-House conventile to "Pag-BIG Housing Loan 531-0395 * 531-1384 Tell Fron: 1-800-10 RSCHO www.gunyout.com 721-5508 * 121-6510

PASIG

1.6M ORTIGAS AVE.

OUEZON CITY

RESORT-TYPE, 1st Class 1BR Condo Unfurnished w/ 2 2-4BR P13T/ mo, or NoDP or 0% Aircon 1 Mald's Rm Hot Wa Bess • 0917-5234223 20/F Ortigas Area 7249328-30

Luxurious Low 500T-12M Furn 9415641/0919-4452435

MAKATI

114sq.m @P25T/m* 8908681

PROVINCIAL

*100% TAGAYTAY ★

Best Loc nr Taal Vista 6609372

RIZAL

RICHMOND EXEC VILL

OTHER AREAS

TAGAYTAY or ROTONDA W

view 600; 517; 489; 374sqn

P7000/sgm T-6337601/03

BULACAN

11,663sgm along North

Super hi-way nr North Petron Mrs Asuncion 044-6922259

Mrs Ortiz 0927-8906507

REAL ESTATE

FOR RENT

APARTMENT

SAN JUAN

A.LUNA ST 2story spacious

PASIG

2BR 633-1040 Capitol Teta

MARIXINA

ALONG MARCOS H-WAY 4BR

2TB FF SUBD P30T 6459624

-up 3,300m' 125T OP 6T No

ROOM & BOARD Valencia Hills 1BR 634-1212 SAN JUAN Chin. Gen P200 7118579

P200 Sucat Pque 8257524 ★Bargain!! Quadrillion 2.2M M. Paterno 1BR2TB 4121825

STUDIO TYPE 7800330

BEDSPACE

Pasay Male 1.5th 550-0254

DISCUSS DETIAL AYALA AVE B181696/7586 MAKATI or BUENDIA PTAMO 38

/57/62/148/185/M1 1st class 8903461 loc 34 or 19 ofc hrs LOAM & MORTGAGE

2% W/O TAKING CAR 3677523/24

BUSINES DOCTOR 524-3197

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

298sq.m @P30T/m* 8908681 Joilibee Piza 70.40m3 4121825

Shaw Tower 29sq.m - 35sq.m @P11T-P13T/mo. 0917-9160226 **REAL ESTATE**

FOR SALE OR RENT

ndo/twikse/ FOR SALE/RENT

P/HSE CONDO 4SALE/RENT

ROYALVIEW nr. GREENHILLS (0920) RSGHOME • 531-1384 MANUA

RENT along Buendia CALL 5519405/09195928418 TRANSPORTATION

FOR SALE

OFFICE UNITS READY SALE OR

110 BMW 98 BMW 316i 620T 09175224000 Almost New:TERMS-7213124 110

School that introduced Dog training in the Phil trainers cally trained, trainings fully guaranteed your Dogs will obey off-leashed & even by signal only Call T721-3736

educated honest scientifi-

Since '98 the L88 Grp USA to set up global biz to

PROVINCIAL/REGIONAL DISTRIBUTORS NEEDED FOR:

PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS

GIL S. SAN DIEGO

Corporate Secretary

ORAL AND INJECTIBLE Manufactured under strict Good Manufacturing Practice (GMP) by Hizon Laboratories, Inc.

High quality imported raw materials Foil/Blister and individual packaging Registered and conform with BFAD

Exclusive distributorship agreement GENESIS PHARMA, INC. "Where Healthcare Begins" 77 Branches Ext. Mendoza Village

Project 8, Quezon City

Tel. Nos. 929-0607 / 929-0602

Fax No. 929-0607

EMPLOYMENT

OPPORTUNITIES

FEMALE

MALE/FEMALE

Corporate P/T Aero Instr.

DIRECT HIRE OFC MKTG

grad/ugrad T-4395433 Ms Olga

STAFF 18-45yo wh

CAREGIVER T-5280747

regulations

MALE/FEMALE

CUTTER-SEWER T498-0643 Exp Cook 09178972074 9126385

SALESLADY 18-22 5'2 Height Playskool, 3 Dona Andrea 724-9330 / 28 Bernal St. Rosario Pasig needs BSE, BSEED, BS PSYCHO

TELEMARKETERS 718-0736 640-2009 · 642-0254 SS TRAVEL & MONEY SS 8953427 1113 1 383

> CHANGING HIGH INCOME! Catch D Exciting Telecom Wave Call 823-0395 / 0916-5749199

> > POEA 24-HR

HOTLINES

722-1144

722-1155

OPPORTUNITIES

EMPLOYMENT

OPPORTUNITIES



Speeches, Articles 09208237455 OFFICE OF THE BAC CHAIRMAN

World Bank/IBRD Loan No. 7152-PH INVITATION TO BID

: 80 Calendar Days : PHP 3,500.00 **Project Duration** PHP 20,000.00

Truss and Roof Framing

vibratory plate compactor (1unit) owned and one (1) set Welding machine, owned. A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by the interested bidders at the BAC. Secretariat Office of the Municipality of Asuncion, Province of Davao del Norte starting October 5, 2004 from 8 00 AM to 5 00 PM upon payment of a non-refundable fee of PHP 3,500 00 for each set. Pre-bid conference will be held in the same address on October 22, 2004 at 9 00 AM.

any or all bids, waive any defect or formality, assume no obligation whatsoover to compensate indemnily to the confractor/bidder for any expenses that they may incur in the preparation of bid and to accept the lowest evaluated, responsive and

(Sgd) SHIRLY O. RAMONIDA Chairman LGU-BAC-ARCDPII

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

meetings both held on September 1, 2004.

legal dissolution of the aforesaid corporation.

Land Land of morning the straightforwall the con-

A fully equipped and staffed office

mail and parcel handling, and much more...

Your Simple Solution for Small Businesses

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

BUY . SELL . PAWN

PROFESSIONAL & CREDIBLE LOW ST. INTEREST

BUY . SELL . PAWN 1 5% CARLOAN 533-8254 ROLEX & Other Swiss Watchi 1.5% Easy Carloan 7815352/55 DIAMONDS / JEWELRY

1.5% wloTaking Car 3650974/75 WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE ROLEX 1.5% wfoTaking Car 3732081-82 5633742 0917-8473744

BUYING ROLEX •1HR Fast Car Loan 7125202• 2% w/o taking car 7880183-84 0917-8142309 • 7269687 7220433 • 4123543

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021 NOTICES 2% w/oTaking Car 8959454

2% w/out taking car 6567685 GENERAL

BUY/SELL

ITEMS FOR SALE

CAP/TPG/PRUD Educ2528373

Control weight now 3758988

EALTH &

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT **ELITE PIANO CENTER**

Editing, Writing & Research-Books, Studies, or Call 7051174 look for Joy AHCDI

Procurement under IBRD Loan and IDA Credits

Item No.	Scope of Works	Quantity	Unit
1.A	Excavation	78.30	cu.m
1.B	Backfill	200.00	cu.m
11	Concrete Works, Class "A"	49.96	cu.m
101	Masonry Works	247.68	cu.m
IV	Forms and Scaffoldings	L.S.	
V	Doors and Windows	41.06	sq.m
VI	Electrical Works	L. S.	-
VII	Plumbing Works	L.S.	

DOG TRAINER 0919-3419012

PHILIPPINE DOG SCHOOL

IX

8531008 09178901851 Arlene FARN P10T up/week - HOW? share d bisnez 0921-5914739 Inc Income PT upto 2011mo3732531 RTW Consign 09167940002

www L88edc com

OBITUARIES





CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY

PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY

(Direct) \$2.8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8978425

M BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY

\$114370 \$114012 Fax 8925578

DNY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY

Fax 912-9011

"As you watch over us from the bosom of our Lord We ask for your continued intercession to guide us So that we shall also tread the path to righteousness And be exalted to enter the Kingdom of the Lord."



The Knights of Columbus in the Philippines, together with **KC Philippines Foundation** KC Fr. George J. Willmann Charities KC Fraternal Association of the Philippines, Inc. **Anchor Savings Bank Keys Realty and Development Corporation** Mace Insurance Agency

prayerfully pays tribute to:

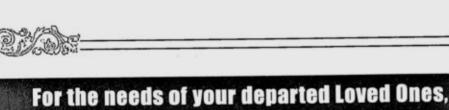
SIR KNIGHT LAURO M. CRUZ, SR.

First Luzon Deputy

whose legacy of wholehearted devotion to the Holy Mother Church, to the Country, to the Order of the Knights of Columbus, to brother knights and their families, and to all whose lives he had enriched, exemplifies the virtues of a true Knight, worthy of emulation by all.

Bro. Larry peacefully joined our Lord on October 1, 2004. His body lies at Mt. Carmel Church, New Manila, Quezon City. Holy Mass on October 5, 2004 will be at 7:00 a.m. in Mt. Carmel Church to be followed by cremation in Holy Trinity Memorial Chapels, Sucat Road, Parañaque City at 9:00 a.m.

We urge brother knights to offer holy mass for the repose of his soul.



· LAS PIÑAS

FUNERARIA FILIPINAS 187 Real St., Zapote Alabang, Las Piñas; Tels. 873-0507; 873-0024

DON BOSCO CHAPELS Pasay Road. Makali City; Tel. 894-5932 to 34 FUNERARIA FILIPINAS 865 J.P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Makati City; s 890-3556: 899-8191

LOYOLA MEMORIAL CHAPELS EDSA cor. Bernardino St., Guadalupe, Makali City; Tels 895-1011 to 19 MALABED FUNERAL SERVICE 3-A Coronado St., Guadalupe Viajo, Makati City; Tel 890-63-18 SANTUARIO DE SAN ANTONIO PARISH

Forbes Park, Makalı City; Tel. Nos. 843-8838/30; Fax No. 843-9223 ST. ALPHONSUS MARY DE LIGOURI PARISH Magallanes Village, Makalı Cıly; Tels. 852-8228; 852-7284

FLORESCO FUNERAL HOME 219 Gen. Luna St., Conception, Malabon, Metro Manife; Tels 2812963; 2813034; 2810522

SANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE PARISH East Greenhils, Mandaluyong City, Telelax 724-4139, 725-2044

· MANILA

DULCE MEMORIAL SERVICES Jose Abad Santos Ave. cor Dinaluphan St., Manuguil, Mania Tels, 712-5102; 741-5125, 741-5133, Fax No. 711-3064 LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC. 1501 C.M. Recto Ave. cor T. Mapus, Manila; Tels. 711-6931 to 35: 732-4795, 732-2827 POPULAR MEMORIAL CHAPELS, INC. 2141 Rizal Ave . Sta Cruz, Manila, Tel Nos 254-0867, 254-0839 ST. MARK MEMORIAL CHAPEL 16-15 G. Tuazon cor Loreto St., Sampaloc, Manifa; Tels 749-3679, 781-1772
UNIVERSAL FUNERAL SERVICE & MEMORIAL CHAPELS

2028 Rizal Avo , Sta Cruz, Manita, Tels 493-4458, 493-4540 WELINGTON FUNERAL SERVICES 1511 Gen Luna St., Paco, Manila, Tel. 302-5447

ERIC SANTIAGO MEMORIAL CHAPELS 26 Bayanbayan Ave , Concepcion I, Marikina City; Tols 942-6044, 475-1177 F. SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES 9 V. Gomez & 13 V. Gomez St., San Roque, Marikina City; Tols 646-1725 or 646-1730 LOYOLA MEMORIAL PARK CHAPELS & CREMATORY SERVICES Lovola Memorial Park, A. Bonifacio Avenue, Taflong, Mankina City
Tels 941-3196 to 98, 941-3876; Telefax 941-3577

PAKET SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES 13 V. Gomez St., San Roque, Marikina City, Tels. 646-1725; 646-1730 PARAÑAQUE

the following establishments can help you.

HOLY TRINITY MEMORIAL CHAPELS Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat Rd., Sucat, Parañaque City; Tels. 825-1296: 825-1291, Telefax: 825-1314 LA FUNERARIA PAZ, SUCAT, INC. Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat, Parañaque Tels. 820-1592, 825-9947; 825-8635 LINCOLN MEMORIAL SERVICES, INC Ground Floor, JEMP Bldg., J. Cabarrus cor. Monserrat Sts., Phase I, BF Commercial Center, Parahaque, Metro Mania RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES 8187 Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat, Parañaq

Tels. 826-1376; 826-9582; (0915) 712-1220 . PASAY RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES 438 Cementina St., Pasay City; Tels 831-1204 VERONICA MEMORIAL HOMES
Ollicial NBI Morgue 517-A Arnaiz St., Pasay City,
Tels. 831-3797; 844-7846; 843-1801; 845-4836

ARLINGTON EAST THE GARDEN CHAPELS undo St. cor. Mercedes Ave., San Miguel Ave., Pasig City Tels. 747-8599, 747-8509 • Telefax 641-1760 FUNERARIA ANGEL QUIOGUE No. 67 Pasig Boulevard Extension, Pasig City; Tels. 641-7909; 641-1735

·QUEZON CITY ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL 12 G. Araneta Avenus, Ouszon City; Tels. 715-1025; 715-1031; 715-1027 LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUIRAN #23 Palo St., Project 2, Quezon City; Tel. 434-3258 LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.

143 G. Araneta Ave. cor Kalraya St., Quezon City Tels. 749-3806 to 11; 712-3001; 743-6502 or 05 NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES 264 G. Araneta Avenue. Quezon City; Tels. 713-5231 to 35: 714-0867, 714-0868 ST. PETER FUNERAL HOMES 296 Quezon Ave., Quezon City; Tels 372-5084; 410-9286/87

·TAGUIG-PATEROS FUNERARIA ANGEL QUIOGUE

M. Almeda St., Pateros, Metro Mania; Tels 642-3010; 633-3602 GARDEN OF MEMORIES MEMORIAL PARK Calsadang Bago, Pateros. Metro Mania, Tels. 642-6181 to 82 HERITAGE PARK

Bayani Road, Fort Bonilacio, Taguig, Metro Manila Tels (DL) 845-2341 to 42; (TL) 845-2334 to 38 loc. 110/112 · ALBAY

LIGÑON HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS, INC. Bugtong Road, Legaspi City, Tels. (052) 820-0188, 0917-2074152 . BACOLOD

ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC. Ground Fir. Roting Hits Chapet, 27th-Lacson St., Mandalagan, Bacolod City, Tel. 433-7132

· BAGUIO LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC. 79 Nagustan Rd., Baguio City; Tel. (074) 443-3337; (074) 442-3117

SANTUARIO GARDEN & CHAPELS Talisay Road, Balanga City. Bataan Tels. (047) 2370643 • 7911766

Poblacion, San Miguel, Bulacan 3011;
Tels. (044) 764-0281; 678-0266; (0917) 895-0603 **FUNERARIA TUASON**

FUNERARIA SAMSON 145 Bayan Luma, Imus, Cavile; Tels. (046) 471-3375; 471-2675 LA FUNERARIA SAPINOSO G. Tirona St., Imus, Cavile; Tels. (046) 471-3386; (046) 471-4417; (046) 571-1978

COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC. Nivel Hills, Lahug, Cabu City: Tels 231-0721; 231-3192 CEBU ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC. Cebu Branch: A.S. Fortuna Street, Banriad. ue City, Cebu; Tels. 346-2543; 346-2601

COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC. Camus Ext. cor. J. Abad Santos, Davao City; Tels. (082) 227-1201; 227-1258 LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUIRAN

risologo St., Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Tel. 722-2730; Cell (0917) 5680136; (0917) 5680145 · LAGUNA SAN RAMON FUNERAL HOMES

2020 Brgy. Dita, Sta. Rosa, Laguna Tels. (049) 837-5852; 531-4142; Fax (049) 531-4989 ZUASOLA FUNERAL HOMES Brgy Del Remedo, San Pablo City, Laguna Tels. (049) 562-1668, 800-2914 Col. No. (0917) 5016963 · PAMPANGA

FUNERARIA PANGILINAN Santo Entierro cor. P. Burgos St., Lourdes Sur, Angeles City Tels. (045) 888-2959 ; (045) 322-5247

A L OUR LADY OF PEACE MEMORIAL PARK CHAPEL & SERVICES, INC. No. 6 Carigma St., Antipolo City 1870 Io. 697-0782, 697-0026, 850-7428, Fax: 697-2764 F. SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES
Guitnang Bayan, San Mateo, Rizal Tels 649-5949; 942-4460
HOLY GARDENS MEMORIAL PARK Third Level, Unishoppe Complex, Quezon Ave., Angono, Rizal Tels 651-1711: 651-0737 MARIAN MEMORIAL CHAPELS

Marcos Hiway, Antipolo, Rizal; Tels 645-1855 DALLUAY MEMORIAL SERVICES #42 Upper Kataklan, Olongapo City Tols. (047) 222-3605, (047) 811-1086; (047) 222-4512; (047) 224-2014 OLONGAPO MEMORIAL PARK Del Rosano St., Tabacuhan, Sta Rita, Olongapo Tol. No. (047) 223-1692

Our Beloved DADDY

Atty. Laureano L. Abesamis, Jr.

Corporate Secretary, Federation of National Hog Raisers Grand Knight, Knights of Columbus (Trece Martirez City Chapter) Professor of Business Law, MLQU

Peacefully joined our Lord and his wife Rufina

on October 2, 2004 at the age of 69 He shall be missed by his children Chet, Chicky, Junette and Peaches;

grandchildren Mayo, Mikko, Monlque and relatives. His remains lie in state at Premiere Suite 1, Loyola Memorial Chapels, Guadalupe, Makati City.

The family is requesting for your prayers for the eternal repose of his soul. Interment will be announced later.

In Loving Memory

On the Third Death Anniversary of

Dame Edita Dadia Tolentino

PRO ECLESIA ET PONTIFICE September 20, 1927 - October 05, 2001

Her Beloved Husband Papal Knight Commander HILARION "LARRY" C. TOLENTINO and daughter MARY ANNE request relatives, friends, and the pious Readers to continue praying for the eternal repose of Her Soul.

A Mass will be offered tomorrow, Tuesday October 05 on her resting place at the Heritage Park, Fort Bonifacio, Metro Manila at 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon. Very Reverend Salvador Pablo, SDB, Rector of Don Bosco,

Makati City, is the main celebrant.

We design OBITUARIES for free.

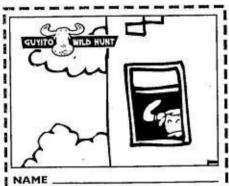
a the compression resources in the experience of the entropy and the experience of t

Editor Leo Magno

People's PC program launched Blame operators, not police over cellular phone thefts nications Technology chair Virgilio Peña and Intel Microelectronics Philippines head Ricky By Erwin Lemuel G. Oliva Banaag signed a memorandum of under-

PRESIDENT Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo has launched the "People's PC" program that, in partnership with Intel Corp., seeks to offer af-

fordable personal computers to Filipinos. Commission on Information and Commu-



ADDRESS

Pentium 4 3.0HT Pentium 4 2.8HT

Pentlum 4 2.4

Pentium 4 2.26

Sempron 2500+

Sempron 2400+

Sempron 2200+

SOFTWARE

Windows XP Home

Windows XP PRO

Windows 2000 Pro

DELUX

VALU

CONTACT NO. SIGNATURE

I Where did you buy this copy? Please check ■ News stand/Newsboy Subscription

Promo Period: Sept. 27- Dec. 14, 2004 Deadline of Entries:

Monthly Draws: October 17 and Nov. 17, 2004 Grand Draw: Dec. 14, 2004

Monthly Draw: October 22 and Nov. 22, 2004 Grand Draw: Dec. 21, 2004

P27,600 P27,000

P20,600

P17,300 P16,700

P18,700

P16,700

P5,100

P9,100 P8,600

INTERNET READY

PACKAGE INCLUDES:

EPOX (HT)/ SOCKET 478/

SOCKET A Motherboard

128MB DDRAM

GF2 MX400 64MB-HT/

3D Graphics on board

15" Samsung Monitor

ATX 300watts case w/ keyboard

40GB SAMSUNG 7200rpm

PS2 mouse w/ pad

1.44 Floppy disk drive

200watts Multimedia Speaker

52X Samsung CD-ROM

56k internal modem

AVR 500 watts

See posters and print ads for details. Per DTI Permit No. 2147, series of 2004 standing Wednesday last week.

Peña said the deal was still "exploratory" but stressed this is part of the CICT's program to increase PC penetration in the country by offering more affordable computers to Filipinos.

"Our target price point is P15,000. But Intel is still negotiating with various suppliers. We have not determined the final price yet," Peña said in a telephone interview.

Peña noted that both CICT and Intel are also working on the channels of distribution of the people's PC.

"We have not yet established the distribu-tion model," he added.

In a briefing, Banaag said Intel is working with Philippine resellers in the distribution of the People's PC.

Paul Otellini, president and chief operating officer of Intel Corp. who visited Manila Wednesday, told reporters that Intel has done similar initiatives in at least 15 countries including Thailand.

"Taking advantage of information technology and the Internet will help Filipinos acquire the knowledge and skills that are highly valued in today's workplace," Otellini said.

In a separate interview, newly appointed CI-CT Commissioner Tim Diaz de Rivera said the People's PC will likely cost between P16,000 and P17,000. However, this cost will translate to a "bare" system, meaning it would have no operating system and software.

Rivera said the National Computer Center is working with government financial institutions on possible financing schemes for government employees who might want to avail of the People's PC program.

A THE PARTY OF THE

CANON Authorized Service Center

EPICOR Channel Partner

HP Extended Service Provider

SAMSUNG Authorized Service Center

We also offer

TECHNICAL SERVICES

Networking installation,

maintenance and testing!

We repair Samsung Monitors:

and HP products under warranty

for FREE!

By Erwin Lemuel G. Oliva Contributor

MOBILE phone operators and not the police should be held responsible for the increasing cases of phone thefts in the country, according to the founder of an organization of Filipinos advocating the rights of cell phone theft

Jun Lozada, executive director and founder of the Organisasyon ng mga Galit sa Magnanakaw (OGSM), said mobile phone operators are in a position to solve this problem since they control the network where all cell phones, including stolen ones, oper-

Lozada revealed, for instance, that Asian operator Hutchinson has made headways into preventing cell phone theft in the United Kingdom due to pressures from victims and lawmakers.

Lozada told Infotech that local mobile phone operators are turning a blind eye on the cell phone theft problem since they have more to lose by disallowing stolen phones from being used in their networks.

A former telecommunications executive, Lozada disclosed that a top executive of a mobile phone operator even admitted that "a stolen phone is another customer to operators.'

During the first Senate hearing on cell phone theft held Friday, several lawmakers came close to scolding top police officials for their lack of information and even conflicting statistics on this emerging crime.

Lozada who was at the hearing defended the police, stressing that "if there is any group that can do something about this, it's the mobile phone companies, not the police."

Lozada said phone theft was an 'opportunistic" crime.

In an earlier report, mobile phone operators said that phone theft is a police matter. But they said that they are also helping solve the problem through the "blacklisting" system being implemented by the National Telecommunications Commission.

Blacklisting involves blocking the

IMEI (International Mobile Equipment Identification) from a mobile phone network. The IMEI is a 15-digit code assigned to every handset that is manufactured.

A subscriber can check his or her IMEI by keying in *#06#.

NTC encourages phone theft victims to keep their IMEIs safe in case their phones are lost or stolen.

As of September 2004, NTC has blocked a total of 9,247 IMEIs. Each IMEI represents a reported case of stolen or lost cell phone.

In 2002, NTC figures showed a total of 25,492 cases of stolen or lost phones, while in 2003 the figure delined to 16,954.

Police figures, however, show a different picture.

Based on a Philippine National Police National Street Crime Environment briefing, cell phone snatching cases represented 31 percent of the total number of robbery cases recorded during the months covering March to August 2004.

Police Chief Supt. Wilfredo Dulay, who presented the police figures at the Senate hearing, said the total number of cell phone theft numbered 310 from March to August 2003 and 248 during the same period last year.

Police Chief Supt. Prospero Noble presented a different picture.

Noble said the total number of phone thefts from January to August this year was 332.

The discrepancy in police figures shocked lawmakers who then started grilling them during the Senate hearing for their lack of information and coordination.

Lozada said the Senate can push a measure similar to the United Kingdom laws that were passed after their government realized the extent of the phone theft crime.

Based on OGSM's estimate, only 5 percent of the victims reported losing their mobile phones to thieves. He said that given 25,000 cases of stolen or lost cell phones reported to the NTC, about half a million phones are lost or stolen every year.

In the UK, government estimates 700,000 phones are lost or stolen an-

The NTC issued last month a directive requiring all phone repair shops, as well as phone dealers, to register with the regulatory body. This move was intended to stop unscrupulous phone repair shops and dealers from the supposed practice of tampering with stolen phones to go around the blacklisting system of the NTC.

Lozada said the current blacklisting system has several technical loopholes that allow stolen handsets to be recycled back to the market.

NTC Chair Ronald Solis said during the hearing that software technology used to tamper with IMEIs of handsets is readily available on the Inter-

Solis, however, stressed that the NTC's recent directive hopes to abate the practice of tampering with IMEIs.

Meanwhile, cellular operators Smart Communications and Globe Telecom reacted to Lozada's state-

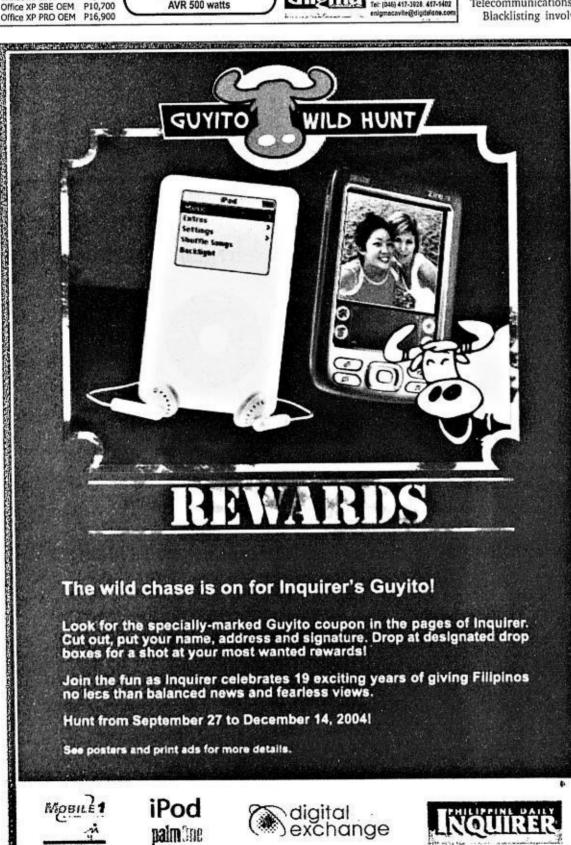
"We don't want to be engaged in this blaming game. We're cooperating. It is as if we're not willing to cooperate," said Ramon Isberto, head of public affairs of Smart. "This is a difficult problem and there is no one big solution. There are a variety of measures, such as educating people on avoiding becoming victims.

Isberto said "we have to work together" within the bounds of the law.

"We cannot unilaterally block stolen phones," he said. "How would we know if a person is using a stolen phone or not?'

Froilan Castelo, assistant vice president for corporate and regulatory affairs of Globe, added: "We alone could not provide the solution to the problem. We can only do as much."

Castelo reiterated that Globe is currently cooperating with the NTC by blocking a stolen cell phone number 24 hours after it is reported stolen or lost. He also noted that Globe is not making money out of the stolen



All products are available at Digital Exchange Glorietta 3

Controversy mars India's 3G spectrum allocation

By Leo Magno

THE GLOBAL association of GSM operators and manufacturers is facing a second world war against supporters of the CDMA platform for mobile phones. This time, however, the battle is being fought in India.

Supporters of the GSM (Global System for Mobile communications) and CDMA (Code Division Multiple Access) incompatible mobile platforms have been fighting the war for dominance since the early '90s. CDMA is still being used in the North and South America and Asia (mostly in South Korea) while GSM, the dominant platform of the two, has been a standard in Europe and Asia. In the Philippines, the now-defunct Piltel used to offer CDMA service, but eventually lost to GSM which is now being used by all three Philip-

The battle for global dominance was renewed with a controversial proposal from Indian telecommunications regulators. That proposal involves the allocation of India's 1850MHz to 1910MHz band for CDMA uplink, with the 1930MHz to 1990MHz band for CDMA downlink.

The problem is, the International Telecommunications Union, the United Nations of telecommunications policies, has previously reserved way back in 1992 the 1920MHz to 1980MHz band for 3G uplink, with the 2210MHz to 2170MHz band for 3G downlink. No problem with the latter, but the former-the 1900 spectrum-clashes with the CDMA downlink in India's new proposal.

The ITU allocation of the 3G spectrum applies worldwide. If government regulators release the 1900 spectrum in favor of CDMA, India will not be able to enjoy 3G services on the same plain as the rest of the world.

This goes to show that communications frequencies-like real estate and domain names—have become valuable assets.

India is a critical market for both telecommunications operators and equipment manufacturers. It is the second most populated country in the world next to China. It is also critical for both CDMA and GSM operators. In 2004, India's GSM operators have connected six million new users or 80 percent of all new mobile subscribers and 55 percent of all new telephone connections. Should the 1900MHz band be given to CD-

MA, it would block the internationally alloators to 3G.

That's why Sunil Mittal, CEO of India's GSM-based Bharti Telecom, is mad. "Clearly there is pressure once again com-

ing from CDMA operators," said the Bharti CEO. Bharti is India's leading Telecom conglomerate. "They are attacking a slice of the spectrum.

CDMA lobbyists are fighting for that. Instead

of getting the 1800 spectrum, they're pressing

for a band in the 3G spectrum. This is not

about technology. This is about politics," Mittal said, speaking at the recently concluded 3GSM Congress. Bharti has aired its complaint to the GSM Association (GSMA), a global GSM trade association composed of 667 operator members and 140 associate members in 209 countries. Overall, the GSMA members account for 1.15 billion GSM subscribers or one-sixth of the

world population. The GSMA responded by sending last Monday an open letter criticizing the new propos-

al of Indian telecom regulators. They're disregarding the ITU," said GSMA chair Craig Ehrlich. "This proposal is a direct attack on all that the ITU has achieved and could set a precedent."

Japan, which before had been an isolated cellular communications island, has also adopted the ITU 3G allocation. South Korea, a CDMA user, also abided by the ITU decision. The United States, however, remains the last biggest holdout for CDMA which is still 2G technology

Asked if there could have been connivance in the drafting of the new Indian proposal in favor of CDMA, Ehrlich said: "The bottomline is that it was a decision marked by political and business interests."

"Government can create winners and losers with the regulatory decisions it makes. India's regulators were up and down. We want a regulation that's consistent over a long period of time," said Ehrlich.

Should India decide to push through with its decision, 3G on the 1900MHz spectrum will still be rolled out elsewhere in the world but not in India. That decision may also sway others to follow India's lead and, in the future, may continue disregarding the ITU, resulting in chaotic frequency allocation.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER People, Events Products

Editor Aries Espinosa

More companies, schools, clubs in Auto Review 10K Run

panies, schools and running clubs have so far confirmed their participation in the 1st Auto Review 10K Run for Road Safety and Courtesy on Oct. 10, 6 a.m. at the CCP Complex in

Aside from Asahi Glass Corp, Caltex and Accel, more companies such as Total, General Motors, Toyota Motor Philippines, Isuzu Philippines Corp, Ford Group Philippines, Mazda Philippines, Mitsubishi Motors, Nissan Motor Philippines, Viking Cars Inc (Volvo), Red Bull, Today and Manila Bulletin are likewise supporting the advocacy event that aims to . promote mass-based awareness on road safety.

Runners from Asahi Glass, Isuzu, Automobile Association of the fice, Aliw Philippines, Toyota, Ford and Mit-Pasay City.

MORE than 1,500 runners from comof Makati, PSBA-QC, De La Salle, Fort Bonifacio High School and Manila Plus, Mariners Gym, St. Pancratius and Valenzuela running clubs are participating in the 10-km, 5-km and 3-km distances that will start and finish at the CCP fronting Star City.

Registration is ongoing at 5 Agusan Street, Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City with contact numbers 742-0283 or 742-3091, or log on to www.viaautoreview.com or e-mail autoreviewmail@yahoo.com

Entry forms are also available at the CCP Little Theatre Entrance, CCP Main Building, Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City; Patafa office, RMSC, P. Ocampo Sr, Manila; and the MBC Office, Aliw Theatre, CCP Complex,

The entry fee is P150 for 10K and 5K and P75 for 3K (for 12 years old and below) and students. The top 10 runners in each category will receive glass trophies and gift packs. The top three placers will get additional cash prizes while the male and female champions in the 10-km event will bring home a Carryboy mountain bike each on top of the P7,500 cash

The organizers will accept entries until October 7.

The 1st Auto Review 10K Run is endorsed by the World Health Organization Representative to the Philip-pines, Department of Education, Metro-Manila Development Authority, the Automobile Association of the Philippines, Campi, MDPPA and the Society of Philippine Motoring Jour-



GROOVE YOUR WAY TO VICTORY

e lighter to have become the control of the party and confident the party of the pa

See them move and watch them groove as high school teens from all over Metro Manila dance their way to the top in the first-ever Teen Synergy Dance Competition. All female high school students are encouraged to join this high-energy event where artistry, creativity and coordination are pushed to the limits. Bearing the theme 'fashionably fun', teams of 8 to 10 members must compose a dance routine of 3 to 4 minutes. Only 30 teams will be se-

lected to compete in the elimination rounds. P100,000 in cash plus gift certificates await the grand prize winner. A percentage of all cash prizes will go to the teams' respective schools. The first elimination round will be on Oct. 16 in Robinsons Galleria. To join, just call Mitzi Magdaparan at 927-9112. Shown are the girls of Jose Rizal University, one of many teams that have signed up for the dance competition made possible by Crissa.

Epson unveils new, sleek home printer

in digital imaging solutions, recently unveiled the Epson Stylus C45-an affordable, all-purpose color inkjet printer that delivers razorsharp copies of text documents and hasslefree, picture perfect photos.

Aside from its sleek and attractive design, the new Epson Stylus C45 also boasts of an astounding 2880 dpi resolution and may be considered as the ideal home printer for the family that's perfect for your letters and office reports, homework and university assignments, as well as web downloads and e-mails. What's more, its cubist-inspired chassis also comes with a built-in adaptor and retractable paper tray.

Moreover, the Epson Stylus C45, which is equally amazing for printing both photos and document printouts, also delivers with uncompromising speed at 12 ppm for black text and up to 5.4 ppm for color text.

To achieve that picture-perfect printout of high-quality glossy photos that are perfectly matched, the Epson Stylus C45 uses a 6-picoliter ink drop size and an optimized print resolution of up to 2880x720 dpi. Epson Stylus C45 also uses Epson's industry-leading Micro-Piezo printhead and PerfectPicture Imaging system that enables the new printer to produce clear, crisp black text and outstanding color graphics.

ary Epson Stylus C45 may also be optimized to reproduce superb, glossy prints using Epson's Premium Glossy Photo Paper.

Epson's Preferred Color Technology, which specifies how colors will be produced on the printer, also helps to ensure vivid color expressions so your photo printouts appear brilliant with more attractive colors. The effect is particularly outstanding when printed on Epson's now affordable Premium Glossy Photo Paper that's available in 4R (10x15 cm) and A4 sizes.

For fun, ease of use and cost savings, the Epson Stylus C45 also offers an array of media support in its driver. Using PhotoEnhance mode, effects like monochrome, sepia and parchment printing becomes easy. The new printer also comes pre-loaded with a print preview, N-up printing and poster printing functions, plus improved digital camera correction function ideal for removing "noises" from digicam images.

It also comes packed with an easy-to-use photo utility Epson PhotoQuicker 3.5, which can help transform low-res digicam images from your mobile phone into fun prints like photo stickers. Your photos automatically get resized for its intended use. Again using PhotoEnhance mode, you can also frame photos

with the fun and exciting Print Image Framer, or make images look similar to conventional silver halide prints. Red-eye reduction function, on the other hand, also adds to its usabili-

If you think you've heard enough, here's more: a new convenient utility that appears as a button in your Internet Explorer browser, Epson Web-to-Page Toolbar, helps optimize web page settings to conform to the required size and ensures that no text or image is cropped in the final copy. Finally, the Epson Stylus C45 also has a "black ink save mode" that offers a composite black optionmade by mixing cyan, magenta and yellow inks-when the black ink is running low. So now you don't have to worry about running out on black ink for that urgent report, letter or homework you're rushing for tomor-

The Epson Stylus C45 is compatible with Windows 98, ME, 2000 and XP, supports a USB interface and is being retailed at a suggested price of P2,495. It uses Intellidge ink cartridges that help you monitor ink levels more accurately and supports both Print Image Matching II and Exif 2.21 standards, making it an ideal companion for your digital camera-and your



BDO CASH CARD WINS ASIAN BANKER AWARD

Banco de Oro's BDO Cash Card won the Asian Banker Award, an international recognition given to banks for their outstanding products and services. Asian Banker managing director Emmanuel Daniel awarded BDO chair Teresita Sy and bank president Nestor Tan the Product Excellence in Retail Finance Services for the exceptional performance of the BDO Cash Card. The citation recognizes the pursuit of excellence among fi-

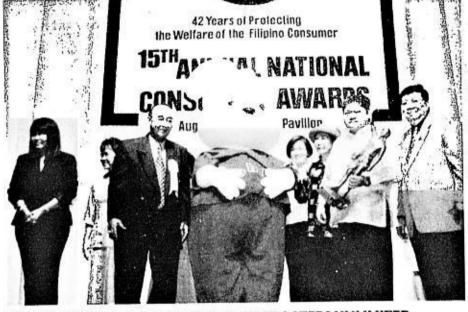
nancial institutions in the Asian region. BDO Cash Card was launched December 2002, and within a year earned wide market acceptance from users. The cash card is a reloadable prepaid, multi-purpose, electronic debit card not linked to any deposit account. Customers are guaranteed low-cost, secure and convenient electronic mode of payment empowering both corporate and retail customers.



GROUP ARTISTS OF TAYTAY

The Junior Group Artists of Taytay (Jr. GAT) is holding an art exhibit titled 'Obra ko 'to!' until Oct. 30 at the Pasig Museum, Pasig City. The exhibit shows different works of art such as paintings, sculptures, photography and portraiture from participating artists Alvin Anchinges, Roger Baligaya, George Bas, Joel Cruz, Ron Dasal, Danny Doce, Neslon Fortaleza, Dion Edwin Francisco, Lope Francisco, Darwin Guevarra, Reggie Lim,

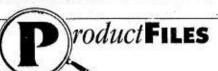
Hari Martin Lualhati, Jonalyn Villar-Montero, Joel Montero, Jonjon Magalona, John Perry Pellejera, Christopher Pellejera, Warren Regaspi, Lin Marie Reyes, James Sanorjo, Anthony Vargas, Bryan Villanueva, Ferdie Villanueva, Randy Vitales, and Paula Zapanta. For more information, call Jr. GAT at 284-1445 or 0919-2613762 and look for Jona or Joel or at 0927-5527804 and look for Bryan.



RECOGNITION FOR ROBBY RABBIT, CHARACTERS UNLIMITED

At the recently held 15th Annual National Consumer Awards (Anca), Robby Rabbit was recognized as an Outstanding Cartoon Character Brand, while the recognition of Outstanding Retailer of International Cartoon Character Consumer Products was given to Characters Unlimited. Steven L. Ching and Carolina D. Ching accepted the awards during the awarding ceremony Aug. 27 at Le Pavil-

lion, Roxas Boulevard. The Robby Rabbit mascot also personally graced the ceremony. Robby Rabbit is a Filipino-made cartoon character that has proven its competence through the new, highquality designs of consumer products carried under its brand. The awards were given by the Consumers' Union of the Philippines (CUP) under the leadership of lawyer Quirino Marquinez.



A CHILD'S skin needs special care and attention. Their skin is more delicate, prone to irritation and allergic reactions than that of adults. So when choosing a skin care line for your little one, mildness is the most important factor to con-

But children outgrow their old baby skin products. When they reach the age of four, they are more active and need additional grooming aids to keep them fresh, clean and presentable all day. They also start forming their own preferences when it comes to their toiletries. If your child is used to the gentle, hypoallergenic and dermatologist-tested Zwitsal baby care line, there is no need to switch brands because you can trust Zwitsal Kids. They still offer the same hypoallergenic, pH-balanced and dermatologist-tested formula with fun fruity scents like Tutti-Frutti, Orange, Kiwi and Strawberry that add a playful element to their everyday grooming activities.

Bath-time is like playtime when you teach them to take a bath the way mommy does. Start with the no-tears Detangling Shampoo and follow-up with the Conditioner. Just as he comes out of the shower, splash on the Cologne to keep him fresh and sweet-smelling. Teach him proper tooth-brushing techniques with the Toothpaste for sweet-smelling breath. Dust with the Powder to keep him cool and fresh. Then after dressing him up in his cute little outfit, groom his hair with the

Kids never outgrow their Zwitsal Kids



Styling Gel with conditioners that keep his hair in

place and protect his hair from drying out. Zwitsal Kids is available at Sara Lee Direct Selling Philippines (formerly known as House of Sara Lee) and authorized Sara Lee dealers nationwide. For inquiries, call hotline 810-5402, or e-mail customer.relations@saraleedirectselling.ph.



'POSO MULA SA PUSO'

In view of the celebration of the Filipino-Chinese Friendship Day, the 'Poso Mula sa Puso' project was launched by the Chinese-Filipino Business Club Inc with the cooperation of DZMM program 'Aksyon Ngayon'. The beneficial and charitable civic project involved the installation of deep well water facilities in remote barrio areas. Shown are the project organizers during the project inauguration at Batasan Hills, Quezon City (from left), Johnny Lee, CF-BC president Rufino Kopio, DZMM 'Aksyon Ngayon' program anchor Kaye Dacer, Rep. Francis Joseph Escudero, Pacasio Ang and Steven Ching.

BUSINESS



Landbank backs GSIS pensioners

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE LAND Bank of the Philippines has agreed to continue servicing the banking needs of 215,000 government pensioners until Sept. 30 next year at the request of the Government Service Insurance System.

Landbank president Gary Teves said the GSIS had sent written requests dated Oct. 1 and Sept. 14 to extend the banking relationship, until the pension fund's electronic card payment system had been fully rolled out.

"We want to assure GSIS pensioners that

nience and security and will continue to address their needs until Sept. 30, 2005, by which time their new eCard system should be fully implemented," Teves said in press statement. Teves said Landbank had directed its 350 branches nationwide to continue servicing

Landbank is committed to ensuring their conve-

monthly pension payments of pensioners.

He said the bank had an extensive network covering all 79 provinces reaches employees of local government units, public school

teachers and other government employees.

GSIS' shift to the eCard system earlier drew flak from some groups, largely because the e-banking contract was awarded to privately-held Union Bank of the Philippines. Han go

TEVES

Some accused GSIS president Winston Garcia of favoring Unionbank because the private bank's majority owners, the Aboitiz family, also hailed from Cebu.

But GSIS explained that Unionbank was chosen over other banks, including Bank of the Philippine Islands, because it offered the best e-banking platform at the lowest minimum maintaining balance of P1 billion.

Unionbank, on the other hand, said it was able to offer the cheapest service because its information technology infrastructure had been in place for some time.

DBM wants special accounts revenue to go to general fund

By Michelle V. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT of Budget and Management wants to place billions of pesos in revenue from so-called special accounts to the national government's general funds to help ease its budget deficit problem.

According to Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin, the national government needs the flexibility to allocate revenue from special accounts—or funds that can only be appropriated for specific activities cited by special laws—for urgent and more vital expenditures, other than those specified by special laws.

She said the move would need legislation by Congress and the DBM was willing to push the bill on that proposal.

Department of Finance Undersecretary Nieves Osorio said the DOF supported the idea, given that the objectives of some of the special laws had already been met.

She said revenue from activities undertaken in fulfillment of the special laws should be used for other expenditure requirements of the government that were immediate.

There are so many special laws

right now that have kept the government from using the revenue to fund the necessary expenditures, she said.

The special laws say that revenues from activities peculiar to a government procurement rules.

certain industry or sector should only be used only for a specific expenditure that are related to the said industry or sector.

For instance, the officials said, royalties earned by the government from contracts given to private companies to exploit the country's energy sources could only be used to fund activities that are related to the energy sector. Another example is the road users' tax, the revenue from which could only be used for road-related expenditures.

In a presentation during a Senate hearing on the proposed 2005 budget held last Friday, Boncodin said the national government expected P26.2 billion in revenue from special accounts. The amount can significantly help the government address its deficit problem if it has the flexibility to use the money for immediate expenditure requirements.

The government's budget deficit is expected to hit P197.8 billion by year-end. The government hopes to gradually trim it down, by increasing revenue collection and cutting expenditures. Government hopes to wipe out the deficit by the end of President Macapagal-Arroyo's term in 2010.

Macapagal-Arroyo's term in 2010.

To help ease the deficit, the DBM has initiated austerity measures, such as suspension of foreign and local travels and purchase of motor vehicles, and strict compliance with

Filinvest to issue LTCPs worth **P**2B

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

GOTIANUN-LED Filinvest Land Inc. (FLI) will issue P2 billion worth of five-year corporate notes this month to refinance maturing debts in November, INQUIRER SOURCES said.

Sources said the real estate developer was finalizing the debt offering and tapped First Metro Investment Corp. (FMIC) to head the group of banks that will manage the debt issue.

Analysts said they expected FLI to secure adequate refinancing

"The only major hurdle to FLI is its P2 billion maturing LTCPs in November. After this loan maturity, the next major maturity comes in 2007 to the tune of P1.2 billion," said Alfred Dy, head of research at Credit Lyonnais Securities Asia.

FLI has P1.2 billion in convertible bonds falling due in February 2007 and P40.78 million worth of long-term promissory notes that

will mature in March 2005. FLI president Joseph Yap had said FLI could either refinance its

debt via another LTCP issue or a combination of long-term bonds, loans and LTCPs.

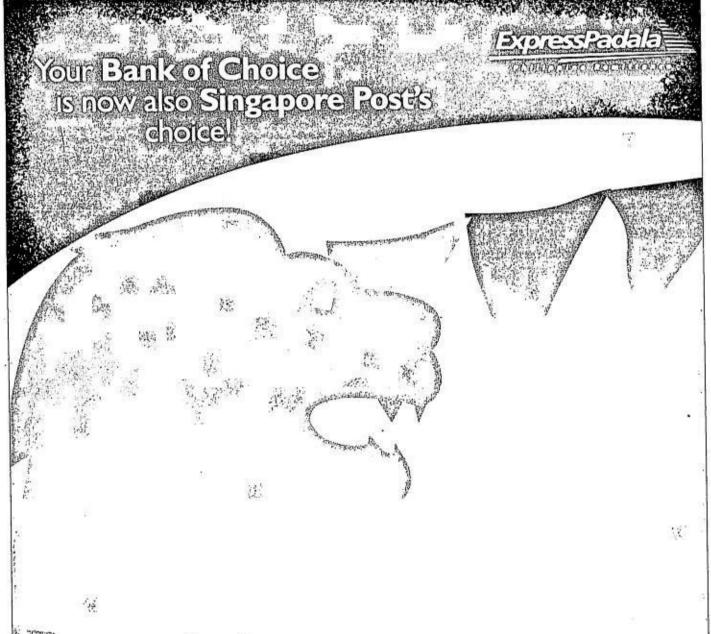
Its P2 billion long-term commercial papers falling due in November carries an interest rate of 2 percent over the weighted average of the 91-day Treasury bill rate.

Showing it has enough resources to settle its obligations, FLI expects sales to increase by 50 percent this year to P3 billion, from the P2 billion generated last year.

FLI said it would set aside almost P1 billion this year for middle income and affordable housing projects, as well as leisure developments.

Among the projects slated for this year are the Blue Palm Estate in Sto. Tomas, Batangas, a middle-income house and lot development called the Manors and a leisure community called Laeuna de Taal in Talisay, Batangas.

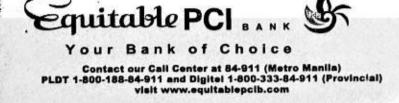
Yap said the company also planned to further develop its 200-hectare residential property in Taytay, called the Manor



Equitable PCI Bank and the Singapore Post. A partnership that will send smiles across the miles.

Only Equitable PCI Bank was chosen by the Singapore Post to be its official remittance partner for Singapore-based OFWs.

Now, Filipinos in Singapore can send money to their loved ones back home in the Philippines more conveniently and easily. Because Equitable PCI Bank and Express Padala make sure that OFW's money is safe. No wonder the Singapore Post, just like you, made Equitable PCI Bank their Bank of Choice. Because all we do is all for you.



ACCENT-MICRO

IBM

Margie Quimpo-Espino

Management skills: Major block to entrepreneurs

- and sections are marked and provided and Community and Community and any and a section of Administration and the contract of the contract of

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

NOBODY has been paying them enough attention. Any help has largely been lip service.

Yet entrepreneurs have the potential to bring the country out of the economic rut it is

The Arroyo administration recognizes this potential and plans to unleash it through its Medium Term Philippine Development Plan (2004 to 2010).

One of the program's main objectives is to create 10 million jobs.

"We shall have supported three million entrepreneurs by giving them loans and helping them become good managers, thereby establishing a deep foundation for a broad middle class," the plan says.

Entrepreneurs are people who are self-em-ployed and who create jobs.

At a recent dinner tendered by President Macapagal-Arroyo for four journalists (the author included), we asked what was the biggest stumbling block to entrepreneurship in this country.

Her reply was a quick, (lack of) "management skills.

Studies of entrepreneurs show that a lot of businesses close shop because of the lack of financial know-how, at the heart of which is cash flow management.

3 million more

President Arroyo said part of the three million entrepreneurs to be in place by 2010 were the government employees who will choose to retire under the government's retirement program.

Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin said during the dinner that the government wanted to give them their retirement pay on their last day in office.

The government was already holding seminars to give the retirees options on what to do with their money-whether to set up a business or to invest it.

Another barrier to growing the ranks of entrepreneurs is the fact that most Filipino parents encourage their children to become professionals.

Only a handful coach their kids to become

This despite the SME sector being "the

backbone of the Philippine economy," according to the Department of Trade and Industry. SMEs comprise about 99.6 percent of all

registered firms, employs 69.9 percent of the labor force, and accounts for 32 percent of the

SMEs also help ensure a more equitable distribution of income, disperse economic activities to the countryside, and are a potent force in the war against poverty.

Republic Act No. 9178, or the Barangay Micro Business Enterprise (BMBE) Act of 2002, states the Philippine government has set a policy to promote the establishment of BMBEs by providing various incentives and benefits to entrepreneurs.

In compliance with President Arroyo's directive, the DTI convened all the key players in SME development, including the pertinent government departments and agencies, and formulated the National SME Development Agenda.

But many items on the agenda have yet to be implemented.

Complaints

Entrepreneurs complain of bureaucracy, too much taxes and fees, lack of financing, an uneven playing field.

But the DTI claims targeted and collaborative programs in financing, marketing, training, product development/technology intervention, and advocacy have resulted in higher business performance for many SMEs as measured by their assets, employment and sales.

In its website, the DTI posts a question,

"Why be an entrepreneur?"

It cites the following answer: Entrepreneurship is a way of life. Being entrepreneurial means being able to identify, start, and maintain a viable and profitable business.

You may ask: "Why should I risk my resources in an unpredictable business when I could hold a stable job with a permanent tenure and an assurance of a regular monthly income, without any risk?"

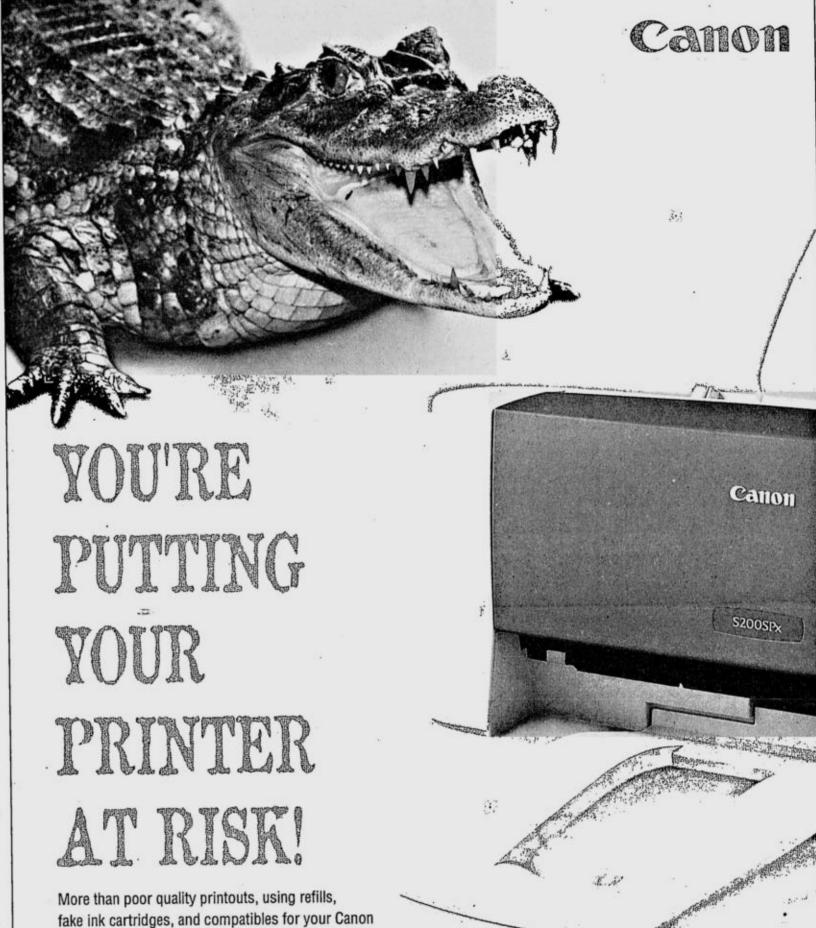
In other words, why be an entrepreneur if you can be an employee?

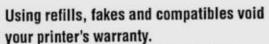
Entrepreneurship has its own rewards, as well as its risks. Having your own business has tremendous rewards, but be sure to weigh prospective returns against the potential risks and losses.

Rewards of entrepreneurship

Have unlimited opportunity to make money. When you have your own business,

MANAGEMENT/ B2





printer can literally take its life.

Refills refer to the ink used to "refill" Canon cartridges. While ink cartridges that illegally use the Canon brand are called fake. On the other hand, compatibles are other brands of ink cartridges used in a Canon printer. Experts consider all three kinds of ink cartridges hazardous and may be the main cause of breakdown of Canon printers.

So if you think you're saving money by purchasing refills, fake ink cartridges, and compatibles, think again. You'll pay dearly with costly repairs and sacrifice the life of your printer itself.



To be sure that you got genuine Canon inks, use the Canon Handy Viewer to look at the Canon Security Sticker -the left hole should be black, while the right hole should contain the Canon logo.

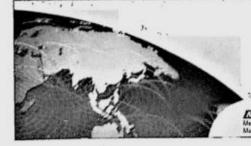


USE ONLY GENUINE

South & Southeast Asia Regional Headquarters:

Canon Singapore Pte Ltd 1 HarbourFront Avenue, #04-01, Keppel Bay Tower, Singapore 098632 www.canon-asia.com

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City • Tels.: 812-6047 / 812-6076 to 79 / 892-6449 • Fax: 810-9797 E-mail address: info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph



Maybank, One Of Asia's Best Banks - Financial Times

Over \$42 billion of group assets
 One of the top 20 banks in Asia

For the Branch nearest you, call 521-7451. Or visit us at www.maybank2u.com



BUSINESS*Monday*

Web retailers facing pre-holiday changes

Internet shopper, but the same search technology that is transforming the Web into a bargain-hunter's paradise is putting the squeeze on online retailers doling out discounts and incentives to lure customers.

As the holiday shopping blitz approaches, generally accounting for about onethird of annual online sales, Internet retailers are under pressure to keep up with a fast-changing market.

One early forecast sees online holiday sales rising as much as 20 percent from last year's \$18.5 billion. This year, retailers will be working even harder to earn a buck as the growing popularity of search-based comparison shopping engines like Shopping.com, BizRate.com and NexTag.com fuel an intense battle to deliver the lowest

"We believe the heavy competition on the Web has created a new level of promotion, which is sure to suppress margins" for online retailers, Piper Jaffray analyst Safa Rashtchy said in a recent note.

Meanwhile, search providers and shopping comparison sites-the Web's new gatekeepers-stand to reap big rewards for connecting buyers with the best deals, he

Major Internet operators, who have worked hard to win the trust of consumers, are moving into the search space to protect their flanks and hopefully cash in on the new opportunity.

Amazon.com Inc.-known for its personalization technology that recommends products to individual users-has launched its own Web search unit called A9, offering a small, advertising-financed discount to

AOL recently overhauled its online shopping center to better compete with Yahoo Inc., Google Inc., which offer comparisonshopping tools based on Web search.

Banner year on the Web

A preliminary forecast from Ernst & Young, calls for a 15 percent to 20 percent rise in holiday online sales.

Jupiter Research expects 2004 online sales to jump 24 percent year-on-year to \$65 billion, excluding travel, automotive,

auctions and prescription drugs. Annual online sales grew 28 percent in 2003, 33 percent in 2002 and 29 percent in 2001, Jupiter analyst Patti Freeman Evans said. She added that sector growth is seen cooling around 2006 under the weight of a maturing market and a bigger base for com-

Online and offline holiday retail sales

SAN FRANCISCO-It's a great time to be an were up 5.2 percent to \$216.3 billion in 2003, according to the National Retail Federation. This year's growth is expected to again be in the single-digits on strong repeat performances from the apparel and consumer electronics sectors.

Online retailers have put the mishaps of Christmas past behind them: Who can forget the shipping snafus of the late 1990s that left children without toys on Christmas morning? But as they strive to lower prices, they also are under pressure to deliver ever-better selection and service to the growing number of shoppers accessing the Web via home broadband connections.

The coming holiday season will be Sears.com's first for selling apparel and home fashions. Its "Virtual Decorator" feature helps shoppers see how a bedspread, curtains or side table would look in a room that can be made to resemble the real thing at home.

Sears.com sister site Landsend.com is expanding the reach of its custom-fit tool from categories such as jeans, chinos and men's dress shirts to include its outdoorsy men's "Marinac" jacket, which can be cut to order, with extras such as an inside pocket for an MP3 player or underarm zippers for

"You're constantly tweaking and upgrading. You're constantly adding more capacity," said Bill Bass, who oversees e-commerce for Sears, Roebuck and Co. and its Lands' End specialty clothing brand.

"We spend the entire year getting ready for Christmas," said Mark Vadon, chief executive of diamond engagement ring seller Blue Nile Inc., which has enhanced visualization tools in its "Build Your Own Ring" feature that allows users to search for diamonds and settings.

Patrick Byrne, president of Overstock.com, said the Salt Lake City-based online discounter is doing some very heavy lifting with a major investment in new com-

"They almost failed last Christmas. We just couldn't keep up," he said, noting that the project involves equipment upgrades, enlarging bandwidth and swapping out home-grown software for more robust commercial products.

EBags CEO Jon Nordmark said his site is putting its entire catalog online for the first time this year and will again offer customers free second-day air-shipping up-

"The time frames tightened up a lot last year. People have higher expectations of sites to get things there at the last minute," Nordmark said.

Embrace excellence, get back on track

THIS year's 3rd MAP International CEO Conference is on Nov. 11 at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel.

The theme is "Survive and Excel in Turbulent Times." We will focus this year on strategies and opportunities; particularly what leaders and managers can do and must do to ensure survival and sustainability in the immediate and distant future.

In one day, the MAP brings together renowned business leaders and speakers to bring about a balance of business practices and perspectives-local, regional and global—into the comprehensive agenda for change.

Embracing excellence

One of the speakers is Dr. Frank Ash-

His most recent book is on building and sustaining high-performance organizations, "Embracing Excellence-Become An Employer Of Choice To Attract And Keep The Best Talent."

Dr. Ashby has vast experience gained from the training and coaching programs he has conducted at 800 of the Fortune 1000, and in 77 countries throughout the world.

He was formerly VP, instruction & chief learning officer of Dale Carnegie & Associates Inc., the world's largest leadership training organization.

Good to great

This is indeed a great read in conunction with Jim Collins book, Good To Great."

The first part of Collins' book is "Disciplined People"; of which there are four key considerations. The single most important consideration is "getting the right people on the bus." Bus is a metaphor used in the book for companies.

Collins starts with getting the right people since it takes right people to "get wrong people off the bus"; which is actually the second key consideration. Wrong people will not get other wrong people off the bus since they relate to other wrong people. They are their own kind.

The third key consideration of Collins is "make sure right people are in their right seats in the bus." The point Collins makes is that the single most difficult task of a firm is finding right people.

Hence, once you have the right person, the last thing you would want to do is to get him off the bus because he happens to be sitting in the wrong seat.

Collins' "Good to Great" is a great segue to Dr. Ashby's "Embracing Excellence" which discusses, among others, tips on retaining the right people.

Lessons learned

This is why the book of Dr. Frank

MAPPING THE FUTURE By Franco G. del Rosario

efforts to attract right people and once they are on board, on keeping

According to Dr. Ashby, among those that attract right people are generally high performance organizations with six basic attributes: (1) they have a missionary zeal; you see enthusiasm everywhere, (2) they have a sense of pride, sincerity and cooperation, (3) there is an emphasis on creativity, (4) there is a focus on building role models, (5) there is an attitude of constructive discontent, and (6) they have a habit of celebrating success-an appreciation for accomplishments.

Dr. Ashby explains why right people on their own get off what they believe are wrong buses for them. The nine biggest issues right people have with their bosses are:

- (1) inequitable compensation,
- (2) leading by fear,
- (3) no clear career path, (4) mediocre performance is toler-
- ated (so why bother to do superior work?),
 - (5) unfulfilled promises,
 - (6) putting personal interests of a
 - leader above everything, (7) being treated as second class
- citizens, (8) failure to reward superior work and
- (9) feeling unappreciated.

Dr. Ashby points to surveys which signify that recognition for a job well done is the single biggest motivator for employee performance.

Back on track

Attendees to this year's MAP CEO Conference will be among the first to hear Dr. Ashby shortly before the launch of his next book this fall, "Back On Track.'

In a recent survey of nearly 13,000 American workers at all job levels in most major industries in the US, the consulting firm Watson Wyatt found that only 39 percent of employees trust senior leaders at American com-

The issues of "trust" encompasses all members of the work force, regardless of race, color, or creed. It would be to our advantage to hear first-hand the various thought para-Ashby is most helpful to firms in their meters of this very important aspect

of our own organizations and human

Ilene Gochman Ph.D., Watson Wyatt's national practice leader for organization measurement and author of the survey explains, "Employee trust levels and corporate performance are closely linked. In fact, our survey found that the rate of three-year total returns to shareholders is almost three times higher at companies with high trust levels than at companies with low trust levels."

Dr. Ashby shows that the historically low levels of organizational trust in American business today is a topdown problem—one created and nurtured by senior management. He also shows that the reason for the problem is because of two business trends.

The first trend is the changes in the way business executives have come to define success since the economic boom of the 1980s. The second trend is the changes to the rules of engagement within the senior ranks of corporate America.

The problem is some executives take liberties in twisting the definitions of right and wrong-ethical and unethical-when their personal agenda competes with making money for the company. Unfortunately, this highlighted the sad agenda of personal fame, fortune and glory.

This is in fact the opposite of two unique characteristics of a level five leader (highest in the leadership hierarchy), which are: personal humility and building generationally.

Finally, Dr. Ashby explains that the reasons many of the organizational fixes fail to generate truly lasting change is because the treatments were applied to the wrong group of people and that is at too low a level in the organization.

Sequel

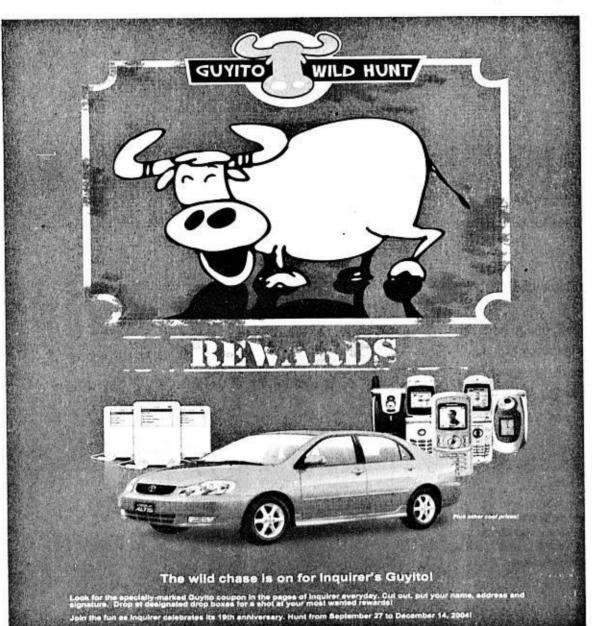
"Back On Track" reveals the secrets of organizations that have successfully identified and rid themselves of unethical managers (what Jim Collins calls wrong people) and management practices.

Filipinos will be interested to know from Dr. Ashby "techniques" on how these firms transformed their troubled cultures into environments that bubble over with excitement.

In addition, these companies are alive with a genuine optimism, and are characterized by relationships grounded on shared visions, creativity, respect and mutual trust.

(The author is chair of the MAP CEO Conference Committee and managing consultant and CEO of Six Sigma Con-Feedback

mapsec@globenet.com.ph.) Management skills...





you will most certainly have unlimited potenyour enterprise. Successful en-

tial to earn money. How much money you earn depends on the time and effort you put eneurs have earned their wealth and prestige through hard work and by having the right product for the right market at the right

Be your own boss. As sole proprietor of your business, you make the decisions for your enterprise and take full responsibility for them. The quality of these decisions will translate into either gain or loss for your business. Being your own boss means you are in control of your future. You have a better grasp

Tap your creativity. A business usually starts out as an idea. You will have the opportunity to harness this creativity and turn your idea into products and processes.

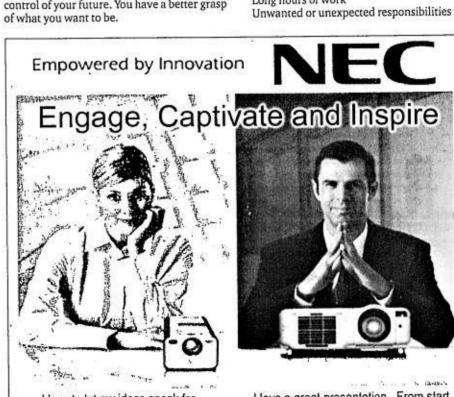
Overcome challenges and feel fulfilled. Starting a business is by itself an accomplishment. Running a business tests an entrepreneur's capability in securing and managing resources. How well a business turns out depends on the owner's ability to face challenges and overcome them.

Risks of entrepreneurship

Risk of failure

Unpredictable business conditions

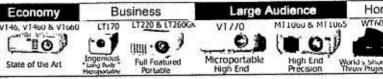
Long hours of work



I love to let my ideas speak for themselves. I know that once my client see them, they will be convinced.

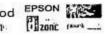
Hove a great presentation. From start to finish, not a minute is wasted and everybody is focused.

Projectors and YOU



Pixeltone Multimedia Company Tel: 726-0199 Email: pxltone@info.com.ph















BUSINESS*Monday*

Luxury serviced residences: Profitable hospitality niché

FOLLOWING the success of Oak- ter arrival." wood Premier Ayala Center in the Philippines as a new and profitable niche in the hospitality industry, more Oakwood Premiere luxury serviced residences will rise in major Asian cities in the

next three years. Established 1998, Oakwood Premier Ayala Center made a strong impact on business travelers in the Asian market as one of the first serviced residence proper-ties to also have five-star appointments and hotel services. Previous to this, serviced apartments were usually considered as budaccommodations. Upgrading them with luxurious furnishings and first-class services appealed strongly to executives on business, a highly-coveted segment in the travel industry, according to Robert Philips, director of sales and marketing of Oakwood Asia Pacific.

Four more Oakwood Premieres in Asia will be completed by 2007, he notes. These will be located in Bangkok, Thailand; Bangalore, India; Jakarta, Indonesia; Tokyo, Japan. Aside from Manila's 306 suites, a recently built property in Seoul currently offers 270 luxury residences. The new establishments will put 730 more Oakwood Premier units onstream in Asia.

Manila among the early pioneers in the top-end serviced residences market when Ayala Land Inc. along with Rodamco Asia put up the 306 Oakwood Premier Ayala Center. Conferred a Kalakbay Award from the Department of Tourism in 2003, it has consistently been among the best performing properties in the Makati financial district and has been breaking its own occupancy records.

Philips observes that the acceptance of luxury serviced residences prompted by a reduction of permanent expatriates in Asia by many multinational companies following the economic crisis of the late 90s: Rather than expatriate executives and their families, these companies chose to send consultants abroad on short-term assignments ranging from one to six

months. Because of their unique situation. these travelers felt confined in a hotel room, but did not find it feasible to move into a house or apartment since these are usually let out on a yearly basis. Luxury serviced residences which afforded them the comforts of home and benefits of a hotel filled their special needs. At Oakwood Premier Ayala Center, they also enjoyed the convenience of renting for as long as they wanted-from one night up to one year,

Philips observes: "The productivity of business travelers is of utmost importance... Companies want them settled and productive as soon as possible af-

The luxury residences with a work and seating area as well as multiple phone lines and broadband internet connection allow them to work in their suites and to hold small meetings there. needs. Comments Al Legaspi,

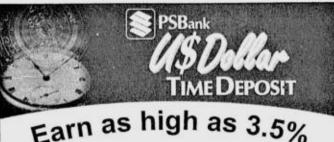
Should they be traveling with resident manager of Oakwood Center's 21 fully furnished serunits with multiple phone lines their families, they have the option to choose from among a range of units-from studios all the way up to three-bedroom suites-one that will suit their

ry residences afford them luxury as well as great value.

Business travelers in Manila also have the bonus of making use of Oakwood Premier Ayala

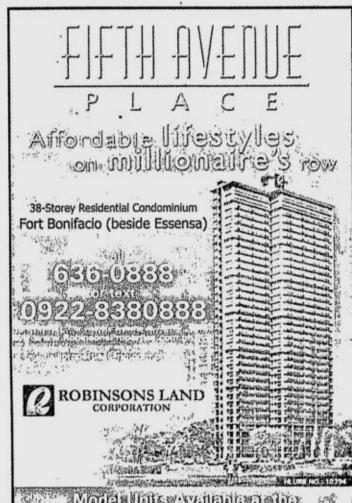
51 sq.m. The units are available for lease on a weekly, monthly or yearly basis. An executive needs merely to set up his laptop in these well-appointed gin working.

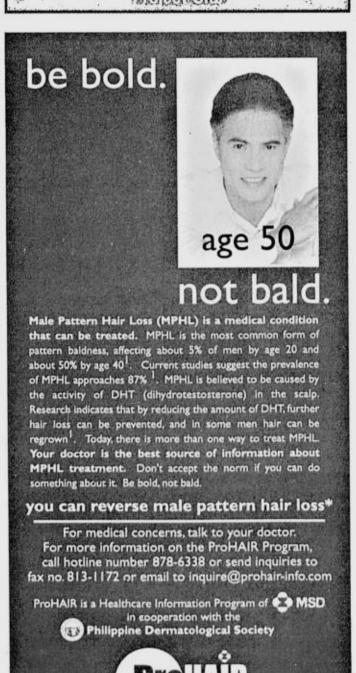
More Oakwood Premieres will be built in other Asian locales in the coming years, says



	\$1,000 to 19,999	\$20,000 to 49,999		\$100,000 to 499,999	\$500,000 & up
1 month	2.500%	2.625%	2.750%	2.875%	3.000%
2 months	2.625%	2.750%	2.875%	3.000%	3.125%
3 months	2.750%	2.875%	3.000%	3.125%	3.250%
6 months	2.875%	3.000%	3.125%	3.250%	3.375%
2 months	3.000%	3.125%	3.250%	3.375%	3.500%

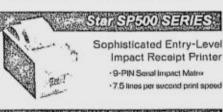
Visit any of our 121 PSBank Branches nationwide. Member of the PDIC. Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor P250,000.00

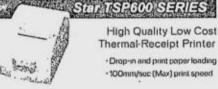






Always Leading Always Innovating



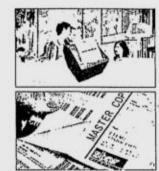


Star TSP700 SERIES The Ultimate, Receipt, Label and Barcode Printer · Direct Line Thurmal 180mm/sec print speed

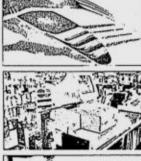
To Inquire:

Tet Torres +63 2 812.7666 ext. 123 Product Demo and Dealer Inquiries are welcome

Your Ultimate Receipt Printer Both store managers and customers are fully satisfied with Star's leading Point of Sale printers.









sales@wsiphil.com.ph

1 800 1 888 9301 Cebu +63 32 255.1012 - 14 www.wordtext.com.ph



11-

It's our business to make your business grow.

Get genuine peace of mind.



Get genuine Hyundai MOBIS parts.

Wouldn't it be nice to know that you'll feel a sense of security every time you drive your Hyundai car? Experience this when you use only genuine Hyundai MOBIS parts. They don't break down easily and they last longer. This gives you real value for money. Plus, all genuine Hyundai MOBIS parts have a one-year warranty.*

Now, doesn't that feel better? For real peace of mind, buy only genuine Hyundai MOBIS parts from authorized dealers of Hyundai Asia Resources, Inc. (HARI).



Genuine нушпоні Parts

*Consumable parts are not included Authorized HARI dealers:

HYUNDAI Alabang - Tels: (02) 800-1771, (02) 800-7344, (02) 802-3653, (02) 825-7208 • HYUNDAI Commonwealth - Tels: (02) 951-2201 to 10 • HYUNDAI Edsa - Tels: (02) 882-2432 to 33 • HYUNDAI E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave. - Tels: (02) 411-4342, (02) 412-7816 • HYUNDAI Makati - Tels: (02) 830-0010 to 17 HYUNDAI Ortigas - Tels: (02) 723-9101 to 07 • HYUNDAI Quezon Avenue - Tel: (02) 374-3911 • Provincial Dealers: HYUNDAI Bacolod - Tel: (034) 433-0565 / 67, (034) 434-8530 • HYUNDAI Cabanatuan - Tel: (044) 464-8278 • HYUNDAI Cagayan de Oro - Tels: (088) 855-4406 to 07 • HYUNDAI Cebu - Tel: (032) 343-7102 • HYUNDAI Davao - Tels: (082) 235-2955, (082) 305-0000 • HYUNDAI Iloito - Tel: (033) 320-2248 • HYUNDAI Laguna - Tel: (049) 520-8242 • HYUNDAI Laguna - Tels: (072) 712-8881, (072) 712-2248 • HYUNDAI Laguna - Tel: (049) 520-8242 • HYUNDAI La Union - Tels: (072) 712-8881, (072) 712-8888 • HYUNDAI Pampanga - Tel: (045) 961-3234

Hyundai Asia Resources, Inc. (HARI) is the exclusive distributor of Hyundai vehicles and Hyundai MOBIS parts in the Philippines.

BUSINESS*Monday* US court: Opinion of counsel will not protect tax evaders

By Raul J. Palabrica

TAX lawyers in the country are reputed to be experts in finding loopholes in our tax laws that big businessmen can take advantage of to reduce their financial obligations to the government.

In defense of their profession, tax lawyers argue that tax avoidance is le-gal, while tax evasion is illegal. They claim it is not their fault that they are able to discover the gray areas in the tax laws that enable their clients to avoid or minimize their tax obligations.

It is common practice for big taxpayers who find possible areas for tax avoidance to get written opinions from their tax lawyers or accountants confirming or validating their understanding of tax provisions that are susceptible to different interpretations.

Of course, the interpretation that works to the advantage of the taxpayer gets a favorable response. Using the opinion of counsel as legal basis, the taxpayer then proceeds to compute and pay the taxes he thinks he owes the gov-

If the Bureau of Internal Revenue later declares the taxes paid to be incorrect and orders the payment of additional taxes, plus interest, penalties and surcharges, the taxpayer can cite "reliance on the opinion of counsel" as justification to ask for the withdrawal of the additional chargers.

Liberal treatment

Following the jurisprudence in the United States from which our tax laws have been derived, that excuse is usually allowed by our revenue officials, including the tax courts.

The liberal treatment is premised on

the principle that a taxpayer should not be penalized for following the advice of his lawyer in the interpretation of our tax laws. Neither should the lawyer be taken to task for giving the wrong advice because he is presumed have acted in good faith when he rendered his

Considering that the interest is usually 20 percent per annum and the penalties and surcharges are not less than 25 percent of the unpaid taxes, the successful invocation of the "good faith" defense can translate to substantial savings for the taxpayer.

It's a win-win situation for the taxpayer: if the validity of his tax avoidance is upheld, he reduces his tax liabilities; if the tax reduction is declared inappropriate and his "good faith" plea is accepted, he is no worse situation than before.

He will be paying the same amount of taxes he should have paid in the first place. However, between the time he initially pays his taxes until he pays the balance of his liabilities, he can use the money for other purposes. It's like using other people's money without having to pay interest.

Transactions

The extent to which an opinion of counsel can be used as a shield by a taxpayer for protection from tax evasion charges has been redefined in a recent decision of a US district court.

The case involves Long Term Capital Management, an investment company with a capitalization of \$6 billion, which engaged, among other businesses, in the sale and purchase of longterm leases and commercial papers of profitable companies.

ries of transactions that netted it tremendous profits. To avoid paying \$40 million in taxes for those deals, it claimed tax deductions worth \$106

After declaring the transactions a sham, the US Internal Revenue Service disallowed the deductions and ordered Long Term to pay some \$56 million in unpaid taxes, penalties and surcharges. Long Term defended the validity of the financial arrangements in question and invoked as part of its defense the opinions rendered by two law offices in relation to them.

The opinions of counsel stated that the transactions were above board and entitled to the tax deductions being claimed by Long Term.

In its 196-page decision, the court analyzed every step of the transactions to determine their eligibility for the deductions and the validity of the \$56 million additional assessment.

Legal opinion

The court upheld the action of the IRS. On the question of whether Long Term can invoke the defense that it acted with "reasonable cause and good faith" in following its lawyers' advice on the transactions and deductions, the court ruled that:

"Before a taxpayer may be considered to have reasonably relied in good faith on advice, two threshold requirements must be satisfied:

"(1) the advice must be based upon all pertinent facts and circumstances and the law as it relates to those facts and circumstances, including taking into account the taxpayer's purpose for entering into a transaction and for

In 1997, Long Term entered into a se-structuring a transaction in a particular manner, and it is not adequate if the taxpayer fails to disclose a fact that it knows, or should know, to be relevant to the proper tax treatment of an item;

"(2) the advice must not be based on unreasonable factual and legal assumptions (including assumptions as to future events) and must not unreasonably rely on the representations, findings or agreements of the taxpayer or any other person, including a representation or assumption that the taxpayer knows, or has reason to know, is unlikely to be true."

Obligations

In other words, to enable the taxpayer to claim the benefits of the defense of "reliance in good faith on the advice of counsel," it must be shown that before the lawyer rendered his opinion he thoroughly examined the details of the transaction and did not merely rely on the statements or representations made by his client.

The lawyer is obliged to take a proactive, not a passive or listening post, stance in determining whether the tax arrangement submitted to him for advice meets the requirements of applicable laws and is not aimed at evading compliance with tax responsibilities.

In the instant case, the court was not convinced the opinions rendered by Long Term's lawyers met that criterion.

looked into all pertinent facts, we were involved, we researched all applicable authorities, we made no unreasonable assumptions, Long Term gave us all information"-was curtly rejected by the

US COURT/B2-7

MOVEMENTS **New Blue Cross CEO**

THE BLUE Cross Group of Companies proudly announces the appointment of their new chief executive officer, John

An expert in the management of financial services businesses, Casey has contributed immensely to the growth of various nonlife and healthcare companies in the Philippines, across Asia and Australia. Prior to join-



CASEY

ing Blue Cross, he was President and CEO of the John Hancock Life Insurance Corp. in the Philippines. With an extensive experience across Asian markets, Casey is also well versed in the areas of strategic and operational planning and financial

"We are confident that Mr. Casey is highly qualified to lead and manage Blue Cross into becoming the leading provider in of medical, travel and healthcare services in the Philippines. We trust that he brings with him a wealth of expertise and experience that will propel the company to bigger and greater heights," stated Stuart Mc-Carthy, chair of the Board.

"I am delighted to be here," says Casey of his recent appointment. The product lines that Blue Cross offer provide solutions of families in the Philippines. I would like to maximize this opportunity to make these excellent products and services available to more Filipinos."

Blue Cross Insurance Inc. and Blue Cross Health Care are one of the leading providers of medial insurance, travel insurance and total healthcare management in the Philippines. Their head office is located at Blue Cross Center, 8000 Makati Avenue, Makati City. For more information, please call 899-8001 or visit www.bluecross.com.ph.

The law firms' plea-"trust us, we . New execs at JR Powers

JOHN Robert Powers International recently appointed new directors for the school. Heading the list is Lorna Cabañero Clemente as franchise director in charge of all the concerns and interests of the 12 franchises of JRP in the Asia Pacific re-

Second is Susan Dimayuga Javier as marketing and sales director for JRP-Manila. Third is Teresa Carlos Aviñante as curriculum director.

Clemente, a CPA, has three degrees such as Bachelor of Interior Design from the University of the Philippines; Bachelor of Science in Accounting from Far Eastern University and Lia Com. from Assumption

Ms Javier was former senior sales consultant of JRP before her new appointment.

Aviñante was former assistant professor in Assumption College handling communic tion, advertising, and public relations. She



CLEMENTE

JAVIER

was former curriculum and teaching manager of JRP-Manila before her new appointment and is a candidate for Ph.D. in human resource manage-

The executive director of JRP-International is Marivic Padilla-Catala.

Excellence awards for men launched

A GREAT great man excels in his field because he is passionate about his work. He is confident of who he is and what he has accomplished. Most of all he knows what he wants and how to get it. He is in constant pursuit of excellence in his personal and professional life. These are the true measures of a man characteristics that Fundador Gold Reserve

In choosing the finer things in life, a great man opts for those with substance. The Fundador man is not flashy but unpretentious, not pompous but respectably reserved.

Fundador Gold Reserve believes it is time men who represent the brandy's ideals of excellence be recognized and commended. As such, it recently launched its first-ever Fundador Golden Excellence

The search is open to men who are active members of key organizations in the country-professional, academic, socio-civic and other affiliations. Fundador Gold Reserve will work closely with these organizations in picking out awardees who are good role models among their peers and in

Fundador Gold Reserve recently handed out its first set of Golden Excellence Awards to outstanding members of the Philippine Society of Mechanical Engineers (PSME). The ceremony will be held during the PSME's 52nd Convention at the World Trade Center in Roxas Boulevard, Manila.

CALL FOR EXHIBITORS AND SIGN-UP NOV! CONFERENCE DELEGATES!



PHILIPPINE ADVERTISING: RELOADED

The 2004 ASAP Conference October 19-20, 2004 • Hotel Intercontinental

CREATE. CONNECT. CONVERT.

WHO SHOULD ATTEND:

Brand and Product Managers, Promotion Managers, Communication Managers, Advertising & Marketing Managers, Agency Account Managers, Direct Marketing Managers, Creative Directors, Media Managers, Corporate Communicators, Photographers, Copywriters, Jingle writers, General Managers/Owners.

CONFERENCE KEY TOPICS:

OCTOBER 19, 2004 (DAY 1)

- Global Advertising Trends & Directions
- The Making of a TV Commercial Project
- . Breakthrough in Commercial Photography Project
- Mobile and Wireless Advertising
- . Below the Line Advertising: Challenges and Corporate Strategies

OCTOBER 20, 2004 (DAY 2)

- Intellectual Property Rights (IPR)—panel discussion
- . The Making of My Favourite Ad Jingle
- Amazing World of Animation and Special Effects
- Alternative Channel: Electronic Media and Web Advertising

REGISTRATION FEE:			
ASAP Member	RATE	DATE PERIOD	
Regular Rate On-Site Rate	P 5,000.00* P 6,000.00*	16 Sep to 18 Oct '04 19 Oct '04	
Non-ASAP Member	RATE	DATE PERIOD	
Regular Rate On-Site STUDENT	P 6,000.00* P 7,000.00* P 3,000.00*	16 Sep to 18 Oct '04 19 Oct '04	

* Inclusive of 2 days conference attendance, snacks, lunch and kit.

EXHIBIT BOOTH RATE:		
SIZE: RATE:		
2.0 x 2.0 sqm BOOTH	P25,000.00** (Inclusive of VAT)	

** Inclusive of basic booth amenities: Wall panel, carpet, fascia, negotiable table and chairs, convenience outlet, flourescent lighting, general directory listing, general security, and janitorial services.







ASAP SECRETARIAT:

Tel: 893 0564 893 0738

ADVERTISING SUPPLIERS Fax: 893 0404 **ASSOCIATION**

OF THE PHILIPPINES





















BUSINESSMonday

Next to e-mail: It's Chikka for Filipinos worldwide

THREE years after Mani-Chikka.com launched its mobile instant messenger, Chikka is one of the most viewed and used electronic properties by Filipinos in the Philippines and all over the world, according to the company's chief operating officer at the celebration of 10 Years of the Internet in the Philippines (One Internet Day) held recently at the SM Cyberzone in Mandaluyong

City.
"At any given time, over one million PC and unified (PC and mobile) users are online chatting via our Chikka Txt Messenger," said COO Chito Bustamante.

"And so more than any other Internetbased service today, excepting email, Chikka is the one thing that is bringing Filipinos together as an online community," Bustamante said

Chikka is downloadable instant messaging software that lets PC users send free text messages to any mobile phone in the Philippines. Mobile users simply "text back" as they would to an ordinary text message, except this one zips through the Internet to his phone.

Launched in 2001, the unique applica-tion successfully married SMS and instant messaging (IM) technology. Eleven million subscribers make up the entire network at present, going online whenever prompted by PC buddies who see them on their screens.

Smart and Globe mobile phone users also have the advantage of "unifying" their PC and mobile accounts by simply using their GSM numbers as their Chikka log-on

When away from their computer, their instant messaging session is uninterrupted as they still get messages via SMS.

Finally, the traditional IM feature of buddy presence detection is supported on mobile. Thus, it is now possible to check via SMS who are online on their PCs.

"We get tens of thousands of registrations, daily, many by overseas Filipinos who depend on Chikka's two-way PC to mobile messaging to keep in touch with friends and family," said



"We see ourselves now as promoting both 'cultures,' instant messaging and text messaging. The next step is to bring our community to more mobile operators around the world. This has begun for select Asian countries as well as in the US where mobile users in select areas are now also enjoying the benefits of unifying their PC and cell phone

Chikka Asia Inc. is a pioneer in wireless applications services development, having created the world's first mobile IM and proceeding to launch it in the coveted "SMS

The company has since developed other integrated applications including mobile-interactive TV, SMS-enabled auction sites, mobile matchmaking, and mobile versions of Internet Relay Chat.

It has fully exploited proprietary "suffixing" technology to bring successful Internet models to the mobile world.

It licenses the same patented methods to affiliates and partners who have employed them for various mobile solutions, in turn launched by international carri-

In 2002, Chikka Asia Inc., the company's regional operating entity based in Manila became one of the first mobile data enablers in the world to be ISO-certified under the 9001:2000 series.

By aligning its management and software development processes with international standards, Chikka has helped establish the region as a global hub for excellent wireless applications testing and develop-

Birthday greetings for Francisco Guy

Dear Papa:

We miss you very much, and we want to greet you a HAPPY 79th BIRTHDAY!

Everyday, we pray that we will soon be reunited. Don't lose hope, have faith in God and prayer.

We love you.

From your wife Simny, your children Gaspar, Geraldine, Grace, Gladys and all your grandchildren



Experience powerful performance advantage with Xerox Laser Printers. This means amazingly

fast printing in real world use, no matter how complex your print job or your business. And, with its economical breakthrough price and stunning image quality, Xerox printers represent a smart choice, smart value for your office.

Now only \$8,890.00

· Fast page out time of less than 12 seconds

Phaser 3115

DocuPrint 240

• True.1200 x 1200 dpi resolution • 24 pages per minute • High capacity printing with a duty cycle of up to 75,000 prints

Now only **P**36,990.00

DocuPrint 205

- · Accompdates A3 paper size and allows booklet printing -True 1200 x 1200 dpi resolution - 20 pages per mi
- · High capacity printing with a duty cycle of up to 50,000 prints

 Priest resolution 600 x 600 doi: 1200 doi class
 14 pages per minute · High capacity printing with a duty cycle of up to 75,000 prints

Now only \$\mathbb{P} 59,990.00

Cut back on your marketing cost! Do your marketing materials in-house. With the versatility of Xerox Color Laser Printers, you are guaranteed quality output such as POPs, T-shirts, stickers, newsletters, brochures, business cards, banners, books, etc.



Phaser 6250 Color ion 2400 dpi • 24 ppm color and black

- · Duplex for fast 2-sided printing
- · Network-ready Postscript 3 for clearer image processing

High capacity printing with a duty cycle of up to 100,000 prints

Now only \$ 99,000.00

Phaser 7300 Color

- High-resolution 2400 dpl + 30 ppm color / 37 ppm black · Duplex for fast 2 sided printing

- · Postscript 3 for clearer image processing · High capacity printing with a duty cycle of up to 83,000 prints Now only #329,000.00

better solutions url: www.ati.com.ph • e-mail: inquire@ati.com.ph AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, IN Tel: 723.0601 to 10 . Fax: 723.7951







Check out what these lucky ones have become loaded with!

2000 SISUZU TROOPER

JULIET G. SARINO Batasan Hills, Quezon City

JVC 43" Plasma TV VILMA BAYANI Sampaloc, Manila CARLANE P. TORRES Jaro, Ilo-Ilo City LETICIA C. VILLARICO Malabon City **ELFRIDA BAVIERA Bacolod City ENZI CORPORATION**

Prints on A3!

Prints on A31

Pasig City Sony 40" Projection TV PAULA UMALI M.D. Quezon City NAIDA D. DEOCADES Dumangas, Ilo-Ilo **ENRIQUE M. PEGALAN** BENITO DE ROJAS MANALO **Tagaytay City** JEROME TUMARU Piat, Cagayan REYNALDO L. ANTONIO **Taguig City** MA. CHONA DE CHALFE PANOPIO Las Piñas City

Pioneer Home Theater Systems MUNICIPALITY OF GEN. LUNA General Luna, Quezon DOLE PHILS, INC. Makati City RICARDO A. MENDOZA STEPHEN ALCANTARA Sta Rosa, Laguna JOSE TADEO SIAN VILLAFLOR Navotas, M. Manila

WIL SON TAN Valenzuela City STANDARD INSURANCE CO. INC.-ARISTON F. MEÑEZ JR. San Jose, Antique

Panasonic Video Camera MULTIWARE ECONSALES CORP. Naga City ALIKHAN ABDULRAHMAN Quiapo, Manila DR. ROMEO BRENDAN F. ATIENZA Cruzada, Legaspi City JAIME/NORMA D. CORGADO San Fernando, Pampanga OLYMPIA Q. MALANYAON Kamuning, Quezon City JUANITO N. PAJE Tondo, Manila JESSICA CORDERO Mandurriao, Iloilo City LANI Z. GAFFUD Sampaloc, Manila

Canon Digital Camera PHILHEALTH/ RODOLFO B. DEL ROSARIO JR. Pasig City CRISTINA G. LOBRES Novaliches, Quezon City RUBEN A. PALMA Parañaque City CECILIA T. KOUTSOGIANE/ JACKSON T. GARCIA Las Piñas City JASON GALANG Meycauayan, Bulacan RISHA C. MONTECILLO Alaminos, Laguna

ALAMO & SONS FINANCE CORP./ MA. ARLYN ALCANTARA Cebu City MARIETTA MADERAZO Calapan City, Oriental Mindoro ROSALINA NATANAUAN Talisay, Batangas EDUARDO YADAO Culiat, Quezon City

I-POD MP3 Player BIENVENIDO R. REGALA Las Piñas City MARINA S. CUARESMA Pasig City EARTH & STYLE CORP./ MR. EDUINO L. TAN Pasig City LA ESPERANZA DISTILLERY Malabon City DELIA C. CABIGAS Cabagio, Mandaue City MA. THERESA R.C. TUBLE Montalban, Rizal ZOHRIA M. KALL Cotabato City EDNA Q. MANALOTO **Angeles City**

Play Station 2 MARY SY SU ONG Concepcion, Tartac FLORINO OLANO IBAÑEZ Cainta, Rizal DARWIN JEBB M. YLO Pasig City RANDY R. ZORILLA Paranaque City BIENVENIDO M. MOLON Marikina City

ERNESTO L. QUIJANO **Batangas City** DIOSDADO T. RINO Morong, Rizal KUMAR DEDUMO ADTANI Tuguegarao City

Shinco Portable **DVD Player** ROMAN S. DELA PEÑA San Antonio, Nueva Ecija TEDDY C. FELIPE **Dubinan West, Santiago City** ADELAIDA L. NUGUI Caloocan City ARORAO MAAMOR Meycauayan, Bulacan RICARDO G. LUMANLAN, JR. Moto, lio-llo City ATTY. EDDIE M. LAURANTE Recto St., Davao City

Carryboy Massager GREGORIO SUGAY JR. Gagalangin, Tondo, Manila BCDA MNGT. & HOLDINGS INC. Global City, Taguig, M. Mla ANITA O. ROXAS Mandaluyong City LEILANIE F. ARBIS Las Piñas City **ENER JUCO GARCIA** Parañaque City **DENNIS CO** Binondo, Manila GLORIA U. CO Quezon City MAURICE G. MUDLONG Cuyapo, Nueva Eclja



ISUZU

People, Events & Products

E-mail: pr_pep@inquirer.com.ph aespinosa@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Aries Espinosa

Aussie filmfest at The Podium

THE SECOND Australian Film Festival recently unreeled at The Podium, bringing together members of the diplomatic corps, film industry, corporate executives, the members of the Australian community in Manila.

Australian Ambassador Ruth Pearce graced the occasion, as did the Australian Embassy's Deputy Head of Mission Ermitag, AUSAid counselor Angus MacDonald, AUSTrade senior trade commissioner Alan Morrel, Anza's Megan Douglas, and the Australian Embassy's Public Affairs Manager Karen Tagle.

Also seen enjoying the critically acclaimed films were US Embassy's Daniel Ricci, as well as corporate executives such as ADB's Madeleine Varkay, Michicko Suga, Steve Sedgewick, Trevor Smith, HSBC's Martin Cook and Jennifer Crawford. They were welcomed by Keppel Properties Philippines country head Sin Wai

The festival unreeled at The Podium's luxe Cinema 2 with the award-winning film "Walking on Water". Other critically acclaimed films included in the subsequent 10-day run at the SM Megamall Cinema included "Australian Rules", "The Tracker", "The Hard Word", "Hildegarde", "Garage Days", "Better



AT THE opening of the 2 Australian Film Festival at The Podium were Australian Ambassador Ruth Pearce (2nd from left) and (from left)

Than Sex", "Doing Time for Patsy Cline", and "Black and White". Eric Bana's debut film "Chopper", which featured him in a solo role,

Chris Hoban, Keppel Property Philippines country manager Sin Wai Meng, and Randy Ur-

The Second Australian Film Festival was spearheaded by the Australian Embassy in cooperation with The Podium, SM Cinema, and

As a consequence, their health condition

deteriorates not because of the lack of good

medicines but their cost, especially for life-

long diseases like hypertension. For the aver-

age wage earner, expensive antihypertensive

drugs can ironically trigger high blood pres-

barrier to many drugs as far as patient compli-

ance is concerned. For this reason, the call for

an affordable combination therapy drug, one

that does not sacrifice efficacy, has never been

High medicine cost presents the biggest

sure and, in effect, defeat the purpose.

Antonio O. Cojuangco, president juangco is actively involved in culand CEO of the Associated Broadtural institutions as chair of the National Museum, Tanghalang Pilipino, casting Company (ABC) was awarded the Gawad CCP Tanging Parangal Ballet Philippines and Radio Veritas. by the Cultural Center of the Philip-He continues to promote Philippine arts and culture through film and the pines at the 2004 Gawad Para sa broadcast media. Cojuangco is Sining awards ceremonies held recently at the Tanghalang Nicanor shown (left) receiving his award Abelardo, which highlighted CCP's from Lorna Kapunan, member, CCP board of trustees and Nestor O. 35th anniversary celebration. The award is given to organizations or individuals who have made significant contributions in support of the arts and cultural advancement. Out-

ABC PRESIDENT GAWAD CCP AWARDEE

Jardin, CCP president. Gawad Para sa Sining awards were also given to 11 other exemplary individuals who have excelled in their respective art side of his business enterprises, Co-

MFI, SAUDI GROUP ACCORD

The O&M division of the Saudi Binladin Group (SBG) of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (KSA) and Meralco Foundation Inc (MFI) signed a memorandum of understanding whereby MFI will provide SBG with expertise in developing curriculum and technical assistance, which include actual training in establishing the Bin-

ladin Training Institute for vocation-. al training in Jeddah-Saudi Arabia. Shown are SBG human resource consultant engineer Amin Hammoud (left) and MFI president Col. Alex T. Escaño (right) during the signing of the contract. Rush Sulnan (center), SBG executive manager, witnesses the occasion.

Optimum formula vs HPN: Affordable 2-in-1 drug with lifestyle change as a priority nor acknowledge the value of

HEALTH experts emphasize that lifestyle changes remain a cornerstone in the treatment of hypertension; and sustained intake of an effective medication is equally important to prevent life-threatening complications.

Lifestyle changes, although initially recommended, would not suffice once hypertension becomes advanced. Many cases require the more aggressive therapy afforded by medication like ace inhibitors, diuretics, and angiotensin II receptor blockers (ARBs), and be-

While monotherapy, or one-drug therapy, is considered adequate for the initial treatment of hypertensive patients, the seventh report of the Joint National Committee (JNC VII) on high blood pressure treatment recognizes that a combination therapy such as ARBs and diuretics is most effective in lowering the blood pressure of the large proportion of pa-

According to the JNC VII, ARBs plus diuretics is an optimal combination as the mechanisms of the two agents are different and complementary. The combination works by blocking the action of certain chemicals that tighten the blood vessels so blood flows more freely.

However, clinical data has proven that combining ARBs and diuretics in single high doses poses serious side effects to many patients. This explains the significant need for a fixed-dose combination drug-with the two compounds in safer doses-to reduce adverse effects while effectively lowering blood pres-

Besides tolerability, however, another imcause the majority of patients will not be able to afford them. Due to economic considerations, most Filipinos do not regard medicines

The issue prompted many concerned peoportant concern is the price of such drugs. Doctors are sometimes hesitant to prescribe ple to call on pharmaceutical companies to develop and market drugs that are easy on the the more aggressive combination therapy bepocket. The various divisions of United Labo-

ratories have reaffirmed their commitment

more relevant.

healthcare.

MSD voluntarily withdraws Vioxx worldwide

WHITEHOUSE STATION, N.J-Merck Sharp & Dohme (MSD) recently announced a voluntary worldwide withdrawal of Vioxx (rofecoxib), its arthritis and acute pain medication. The company's decision, which is efplacebo-controlled clinical trial, the Approve (Adenomatous Polyp Prevention on Vioxx) trial.

The trial, which is being stopped, was designed to evaluate the efficacy of Vioxx 25 mg in preventing recurrence of colorectal polyps in patients with a history of colorectal adenomas. In this study, there was an increased relative risk for confirmed cardiovascular events, such as heart attack and stroke, beginning after 18 months of treatment in the patients taking Vioxx compared to those taking placebo. The results for the first 18 months of the Approve study did not show any increased risk of confirmed cardiovascular events on Vioxx, and in this respect, are similar to the results of two placebo-controlled studies described in the current US labeling for Vioxx.

"We are taking this action because we believe it best serves the interests of patients," said Raymond V. Gilmartin, chair, president and chief executive officer of Merck. "Although we believe it would have been possible to continue to market Vioxx with labeling that would incorporate these new data, given the availability of alternative therapies, and the questions raised by the data, we concluded that a voluntary withdrawal is the responsible course to

Approve was a multi-center, randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind study to determine the effect of 156 weeks (three years) of treatment with Vioxx on the recurrence of neoplastic polyps of the large bowel in patients with a history of colorectal adenoma. The trial enrolled 2,600 patients and compared Vioxx 25 mg to placebo. The trial began enrollment in

Vioxx was launched in the United States in 1999 and has been marketed in over 80 countries. In some countries, the product is marketed under the trademark Ceoxx. Worldwide sales of Vioxx in 2003 were \$2.5

Results of the Vigor (Vioxx Gastrointestinal Outcomes Research) study, released in March 2000, demonstrated that the risk of gastrointestinal toxicity with Vioxx was less than with naproxen, but indicated an increased risk of cardiovascular events versus naproxen. However, in other studies in-

cluding MSD's Phase III studies that were the basis of regulatory approval of the product, there was not an increased risk of cardiovascular events on Vioxx compared with placebo or Vioxx compared with other fective immediately, is based on new, three-non-naproxen non-steroidal anti-inflamyear data from a prospective, randomized, matory drugs (NSAids). MSD began longterm randomized clinical trials to provide an even more comprehensive picture of the cardiovascular safety profile of Vioxx.

'Merck has always believed that prospective, randomized, controlled clinical trials are the best way to evaluate the safety of medicines. Approve is precisely this type of study-and it has provided us with new data on the cardiovascular profile of Vioxx," said Peter S. Kim Ph.D, president of Merck Research Laboratories. "While the cause of these results is uncertain at this time, they suggest an increased risk of confirmed cardiovascular events beginning after 18 months of continuous therapy. While we recognize that Vioxx benefited many patients, we believe this action is appropriate." MSD has informed the Food and Drug Administration and regulatory authorities in other countries of its decision. The company also is in the process of notifying health care practitioners in the United States and other countries where Vioxx is marketed.

Patients who are currently taking Vioxx should contact their health care providers to discuss discontinuing use of Vioxx and possible alternative treatments. In addition, patients and health care professionals may obtain information from www.merck.com, www.vioxx.com www.msd.com.ph, or they may call hotline number 878-6338 and 1-800-1-888-6737 (toll-free), or email their inquiries through

medicalsecretary@merck.com. The results of clinical studies with one molecule in a given class are not necessarily applicable to others in the class. Therefore, the clinical significance of the Ap-prove trial, if any, for the long-term use of other drugs in this class, consisting of COX-2 specific inhibitors and NSAids, is unknown. The company will work with regulatory authorities in the 47 countries where Arcoxia is approved to assess whether changes to the prescribing information for this class of drugs, including Arcoxia, are warranted. MSD is continuing to seek approval for Arcoxia in other countries, including the United States.

MSD will continue its extensive clinical program to collect additional longer-term data for Arcoxia, its medication for arthritis and acute pain.



AYSC 1ST BADMINTON TOURNEY

The Atin Yan Sports Club of BBHP Pandacan, in cooperation with the Barangay Council and Chair Norby Evangelio recently concluded its 1st badminton tournament held at the AYSC Badminton Court. Shown are officers of AYSC, standing, from left, Arnel Comia (VP-internal), Bibot Holgado (vice chair), Marlon Olan (chair), Roger Sy (marshall),

Michi Regalado (sports coordinator), Bong Arboleda (marshall), Pia Marasigan (secretary), Ryan Tiamzon (athletic moderator), Ying Bautista (PRO), Mirlo Olan (president), Ronald Pilapil (auditor), Jun AngCo (VP-external) and Arnie Antonio (treasurer). Not shown is business manager Raffy



PSID DRAWS SUPPORT FROM REAL ESTATE COMPANY

The Philippine School of Interior Design (PSID), the country's only school dedicated to the study of design, has chosen the Paseo Center as the venue for its much-awaited annual exhibit of the Advance Class 2004 dubbed 'Popcorn' ongoing until Oct. 31. The exhibit showcases the designs of PSID's 2004 graduating class inspired by movie themes: from musicals to kidstuff, science fiction to box office blockbusters and awardwinning masterpieces. Rooms are themed ala 'Moulin Rouge', '101 Dalmatians', 'Matrix', 'Interview with the Vampire', 'Austin Powers', 'Cleopatra' and 'Frida'. ERA is the first international real estate franchise in the Philippines, and is at the

helm of the Eastwood City commercial complex in Quezon City and the Paseo Center (formerly the IBM Building in Makati). Shown during the recent contract signing are (from left) Emil M. Garcia, group head, ERA technical advisory group, Kevin Tan, director of commercial operations for ERA commercial services group, Jie Pambid, dean of students at PSID, and Joby Belmonte, president of the Advance Class 2004 of PSID, At the back are (from left) Drew Gallano, Lea Lee, Jen Sy, and Chico Cristobal, co-chair of the construction committee, auditor, PRO and external vice president of the PSID Advance Class

Soprano's farewell concert in Magallanes Village

INTERNATIONALLY renowned soprano Camille Lopez Molina together with tenor Pablo Molina and soprano Teene Chan, will be the featured artists at a concert to be held on Oct. 6. Wednesday at 7 p.m. at the Asia Pacific Auditorium in Magailanes Village, Makati. The evening's program includes opera arias, familiar broadway tunes and Filipino classics. It serves as the farewell performance of Lopez-Molina before she leaves

for Vienna where she is based. Recently, she was the soloist for the opening concert of the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra at the Cultural Center of the Philippines. The concert is first In a series of musical events organized by the Music Ministry of St. Alphonsus Mary de Liguori parish in Magallanes headed by Maribel Cantada and Anne B. Borgaily. For inquiries, call 851-4632 (Maribel) or 852-5335 (Anne) during office hours

SERVICES SECTOR

Europe presents opportunities for RP companies

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

WHEN it comes to looking for investments and market opportunities, the Philippines usually turns to the United States for help.

- But there is always Europe. And the European Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines wants to remind the country's small and medium enterprises that the continent, with its single economy, is an expanding market that offers equally promising

profit prospects.
Henry J. Schumacher, ECCP executive vice president, tells the INQUIRER that the ECCP is helping organize a trade mission to Europe to promote the country's prospects in the IT-enabled services sector.

This includes call center opera-

tions, business process outsourcing and legal transcription services, which have absorbed thousands of Filipino graduates over the past four years.

The idea is to get the message across that the Philippines is a quality source of IT-enabled services. We could start with call centers. That is the first step, then we could move on to the BPO," Schumacher says.

He says there are also opportunities in the animation sector and in the provision of engineering services to firms in Europe.

The first stop of the trade mission, which would kick off on Nov. 8, will bring 10 local IT firms to Switzerland, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom.

It will then move on to the Germany, Sweden and Norway the

following week where businessmatching opportunities would be explored.

Schumacher adds that there are also business opportunities in the wellness, health and medical services sectors.

'We are currently segmenting the market and we see possibilities in promoting areas such as simple wellness industries like spas, to the vanity services and to dental services and eye clinics. There are also possibilities in the assisted living services and retirement homes," he says.

Schumacher says there is in-deed business to be made in Europe, if only local firms would be aggressive enough in making it in that part of the world.

He says embassies of European countries were likewise active in

getting foreign companies to forge joint ventures with their local counterparts.

The embassy of the Federal Republic of Germany, for instance, is inaugurating the German Development Center next week.

This is one of the activities to celebrate the German month, which strives to bring Germany closer to the heart and mind of the Philippines.

Schumacher says local firms have not usually included Europe in their potential areas for expansion because it is not as familiar to the Filipinos as the United States. This despite having been under European rule for centuries.

"There is the lack of familiarity with the language and the culture. We want to help change that," he says.



(FROM left): Henry Schumacher, ECCP executive vice president; Dr. Axel Weishaput, German Ambassador to the Philippines; and Oscar Lopez, co-chair of the Philippine-German Economic Council invite RP firms to consider opportunities in Europe

Develop a succession . . .

From page B2-8

to "provide outstanding customer service." Nordstrom has institutionalized its brand charter by recognizing and rewarding Nordies who have rendered heroic customer service. Among the stories include a Nordie who ironed a newly bought shirt for a customer who needed it the same afternoon, a Nordie who made a last minute delivery of party wear to a frantic hostess, etc.

Build the mechanism for great mentors. Companies that develop a succession line of brand champions have present leaders who respect and recognize talent and expertise encourage employees' creativity and learning. These leaders are confident about their skills and expertise while acknowledging their weaknesses yet they are not afraid to surround themselves with people who have the strength they do not have. They are not autocratic, but are servant leaders, selfless in sharing their knowledge, are team players and real-life role models who encourage and inspire down-line success. Bruce, Jim and John Nordstrom, encourage their employees to do whatever it takes to fulfill their brand charter to make a customer happy. There is only one Nordstrom rule: provide outstanding customer service. Each Nordie enjoys operational freedom to make a customer happy within the Nordstrom yet without the impractical, insensible restrictions that deter the brand

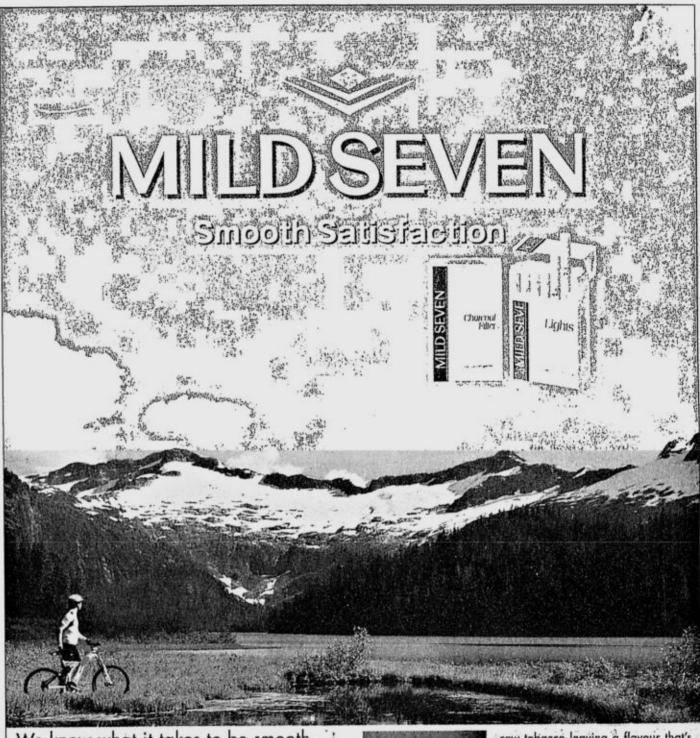
Build a culture of creativity. A company that aims to develop a succession line of brand champions has a succession mechanism that encourages a healthy discussion and dynamic interaction of where to take the brand. Along with this is the speedy support of great ideas regardless of the source. This means, that no one person railroads the discussion. A lot and more of the whys are

raised rather than what and how. Deep, critical, experimental and creative thinking is encouraged. Great ideas are acknowledged and rewarded. 3M's culture of creativity and innovativeness is grounded by two of its many mechanisms that reflect the brand charter. These two mechanisms are the 15 per cent rule where employees can spend as much as 15 percent of their time on personal projects. This encourages experimentation and unexpected innovation. The other is the Genesis grant that allocates \$50,000 for an employee to develop prototypes and do mar-

Sustain a culture of learning. Companies with a succession of brand champions encourage continuous learning. People are not viewed as machines nor an expense but great assets and resources that must be continuously nurtured. Organizations with a culture of learning prioritize their employees learning and allocate substantial man-hours to further their employees' prowess. Their OD experts understand that continuous learning is key to leveraging their people and consequently, differentiating the company's

Today, in this knowledge economy, the learned companies realize that key to protecting the equity of their brand and guaranteeing further streams of profit is to have a roster and long line of brand champions that are nurturing caretakers. Competitors can copy products, match prices, raise their share of media spending, etc. but it takes a longer time to build a succession of brand champions. One must begin with a visionary leadership and a culture that believes that people can make, build, grow and role model

The author is chief Learning Officer of Marketing Knowledge Series Training and Consultancy. Feedback at kdeasis@skyinet.net.



We know what it takes to be smooth.

That's why MILD SEVEN, our American Blend cigarette, is made from a unique combination of Barley, Flue cured Virginia leaf, and Oriental tobacco. This trio gives a rich taste, distinctively smooth finish and mellow aroma to our cigarettes.

But we didn't stop there.

Aside from selecting the finest tobacco leaves, we use activated carbon derived from coconut shells in our filters called Dual Charcoal Filters. This removes any impurities within the raw tobacco leaving a flavour that's light, clean and satisfying. To top it off, our cigarettes are wrapped

cigarette and tipping paper that leaves a cool feel in your senses.

The combination of all these elements makes sure that MILD SEVEN not only relinquishes pleasurable taste but smooth satisfaction every time you enjoy a stick.



in high quality, carefully selected

Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.

court

From page B4

In the wake of the costly court ruling, the two law offices face the prospect of being sued for damages by their client. Malpractice suits in the United States against incompetent lawyers have become a multi-million business for the legal profession in that country.

the lawyer to say that he prepared the opinion based on the statements and representations of his client; he has to undertake a "due diligence" of sorts to make sure all possicontentious points in the transac-

tion are addressed. In case he falls short of this requirement, the opinion on which his client re-

lied on to justify the reduction of his tax obligations will be reduced to a mere scrap of paper. The error may cost the client a lot of money.

(N.B. For those interested in reading the full text of the US court decision, please log on at <a href="http://www.lawprofessorblogs.com/tax-

prof/linkdocs/longterm-

'cap.pdf>)

Effect

Unless reversed by a higher court (which is unlikely considering its intrinsic merit), the ruling is expected to have a strong persuasive effect on our BIR and tax courts.

If the criteria laid down in the Long Term case is followed here, our tax lawyers have to be more careful in their examination of the facts and circumstances of tax issues that may, upon their advice, result in the reduction or nonpayment of taxes by

their clients. It is not enough for

Panalo ka sa kakaibang negosyong ito!

Visit us @ Print & Label Philippines, October 7-10, 2004 **World Trade Center**





keep coming back...









Tel: 723-0601 to 10, 726-3991 to 98

· solvent ink costs 80% less than dye ink

· no lamination required unlike with dyo-based

Your fast track to BIG time advertising



Fax: 723-7951 Email Inquire@tgraf com.ph www.tgraf.com.ph

sticker, photopaper, backlit films, cloth nating. Round Westcamm for laters and studens. Javann for ID card printing stord Stude for professional photo entangements. Refer 10 months of the cogniting and more Cost of NOW and cod printing stords new tenders of the entangements.

Roland Soljet Pro 2 delivers superb graphics fast, your customers will

mentalish berkhistoring skalasar takk a restrict material state. Type i semintal stressed. The gap into provide

BUSINESS Monday

Develop a succession line of brand champions

By Karen V. De Asis Contributor

AN often unrecognized source of a brand's eventual decline and failure is the lack of a succession of brand champions whose main task is to protect a brand's equity, forever nurture and rightly grow, expand, diversify or leverage a brand's strength, while at the very least maintain its dominant market po-

This is because a number of founders of businesses, content with their preportfolio of brand successes have built without putting in place a succession line of brand champions and mechanisms around their brands.

Two of the classic marketing cases of failure of succession include the New Coke and the Howard Johnson (HOJO) brand of restaurants and hotels.

Coke, in the 1880s launched the entirely new cola category. Throughout the century and into the next, Coca Cola capitalized on its first and original status in most of its advertising campaigns, aptly summed up in a powerful creative expression, "It's the real thing". Unfortunately, sometime in 1980s, Coke faced a number of challenges in-



from its bitter rival, Pepsi, who mounted notably successful campaigns like the Pepsi Challenge and Pepsi Generation. This was followed by the untimely demise of the Coke brand's long-time caretaker, CEO Robert Woodruff and was not helped any by a new and mostly foreign-born top management.

Thus, it was not surprising that the management team perceived the battle between the colas to come down to simply product taste preference. This led to the New Coke that made obsolete the original formula. It was like telling the American public that the "original real

cluding a pointedly offensive attack 'thing" was not the real thing after all. And that was when Coke sales really began to flounder. A month after the announcement of the New Coke in April 1985, the soda company received a daily average of 8,000 negative phone calls. When Coke management decided to bring back the old formula and relaunch the Coke Classic in June 1985, it got

18,000 friendly phone calls a day. In July 11, 1985, at a press conference, then CEO Roberto Goizueta had to admit, "We have heard you." Its COO, Donald Keough went on and said, "the passion for original Coca Cola and that is the word for it, passion was something that caught us by surprise.... a wonderful American mystery, a lovely American enigma."

Pepsi's CEO, Roger Enrico, in his book, "The Other Guy Blinked," succinctly remarked, "I think by the end of their nightmare, they figured out who they really are. Caretakers. They can't change the taste of their flagship brand. They can't change its imagery. All they can do is defend the heritage they nearly abandoned in 1985.'

HOJO

The Howard Johnson's restaurant chain and family hotels was one of the best known and successful American franchises in the post war era with over 400 restaurants and motor lodges visible with their bright orange roofs along America's roadside. At the height of the brand's success in the '50s, Howard Johnson Sr. abruptly retired and decided in 1959 to leave the business in the hands of his 26-year-old son, Howard Brennon Johnson. The same year that the elder Johnson turned over the organization, J. Willard Marriot Jr. hoped that the business he would inherit from his father would be successful as HOJO's.

Two decades later, Marriott Hotel had surpassed Howard Johnson by more than seven times. J. Willard Marriott Sr. had indoctrinated his son and rightfully passed on the brand's core ideology over time. On the other hand. the brand of Howard Johnson restaurant chain and motor lodges coasted in the hands of its young successor, eventually being sold off to the Imperial Group PLC of Great Britain and then passed on to another set of new owners. Today, it is owned and managed by Hospitality Franchise Systems. Hopefully it is on its road to recovery.

This article lists some ways of developing a succession line of brand champions and mechanisms.

Develop the brand's mission and core ideology. Every brand must have a charter that summarizes its identity, its reason for being, as well as unique value proposition, purpose and mission while not excluding personality and core values. A good brand charter has a well-defined personality that guides the marketing execution and communication of the brand. This means describing in a separate, short paragraph the brand as if one were describing a real person. If the brand were to come alive as person, who would it be, who would it be like, who would it talk to, who would its friends be, etc.

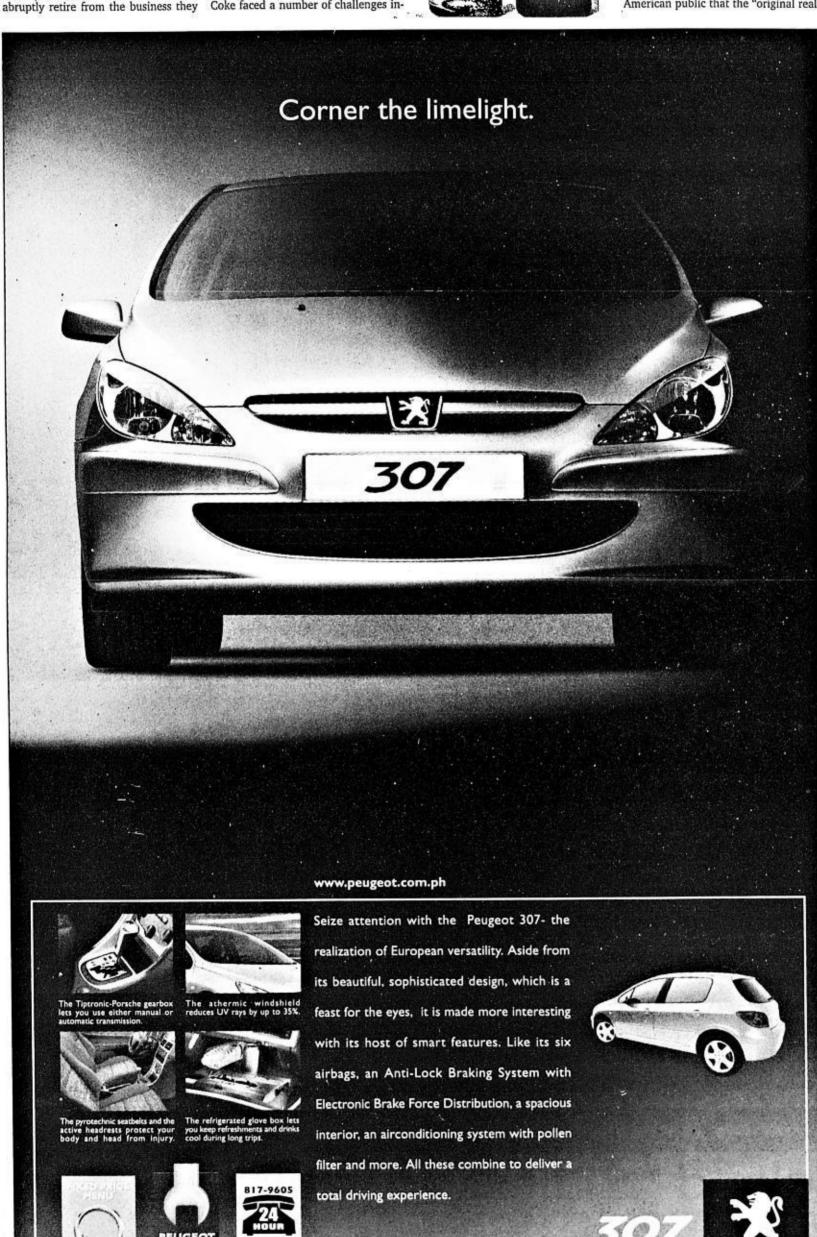
The brand, 3M has a precise brand mission statement captured in its brand charter, "Innovative and practical solutions from a diversified technology company." Thus, the company's products that include post-its, abrasives, adhesives, etc. while seemingly diverse have relevance in the brand's product portfolio when evaluated against the brand charter.

Marlboro has a well-defined brand personality statement that has helped the brand transcend restrictions to its product and enter new markets and categories like men's clothing and accessories. Its brand personality statement reads, "Marlboro is a full-flavored cigarette that imbues strength, masculinity and independence and represents the rugged individualist of all times who is not afraid to stand alone."

Begin with your employees' buy-in. One part is to have the brand charter. The second part is to institutionalize, live and re-live the brand charter. Much of marketing is externally directed to customers in the so-called business or consumer market. Most fail to recognize the customers within, the internal market comprised of employees and other stakeholders including the new recruits. Sustaining a brand's success is the hardest part but this can be overcome if there is a buy-in from the employees. Sell the brand inside is the motto of successful marketers. And they begin with the all-too excited, all-too happy new hires that listen enthusiastically to the brand's stories.

Disney has a rigid succession mechanism and indoctrination program that does not stop at the regular employee orientation of company rules, policies, benefits, etc. All employees attend a Disney Tradition Orientation seminar where the vision of its founder Walt Disney, his most famous Disney characters and the ideology behind the brand are shared in videos, history and mythology. Disney publications including annual reports use Disney language-where else can you find words like dreams, imagination, fun and magic mixed with conventional business terms like return on investment, plant facilities and capital? Winning new and old employees' buy-in to the brand is the best advertising an organization can ever have.

Foster a work environment that understands and loves the brand with a passion. Nordstrom does not pay lip service to a brand charter that says that the number one goal is DEVELOP B2-7



Exclusive Distributor: AUTOFRANCE PHILIPPINES, INC. • Email: mypeugeot@peugeot.com.ph

TO COMPANY TO THE PARTY OF THE

Authorized Dealers: MAKATI • Lion Motors, Inc., 2230 Don Chino Roces Ave., Makati City Tels.: (632) 840 2809, (632) 840 2904 Email: peugeotsales@lionmotors.com.ph • ORTIGAS • O. N. Asia Premier Cars, Inc., I Opal Road corner ADB Ave., Ortigas Centre, Pasig City Tels.: (632) 637 0416, (632) 637 0417 • CEBU • Cebuano Motors Corp., 21 A. S. Fortuna St., Banilad, Mandaue City, Cebu Tels.: (032) 346 2724, (032) 343 7103 • PAMPANGA • Car City, Inc., G-S-O Road, Dolores, San Fernando City, Pampanga Tels.: (045) 861 2673, (045) 861 2674

THEFT WHAT TOWNSELSED FROM THE PROPERTY.

Authorized Service Center: 2230 Don Chino Roces Ave., Makati City Tels.: (632) 840 2809, (632) 840 2904

ことはかからしているのではないかければなるのだってみなりる

For feedback, e-mall us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph Text us your feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta

SMOOTH & SEXY HAIR-FREE **BIKINI LINES.** Centre for LaserLigh



MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS . TUESDAY FITNESS . WEDNESDAY 2BU . THURSDAY FOOD . FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

Salud! to down-home Filipino comfort

ALUD! Bistro in Baguio City was recently nominated by the readers of Tatler Magazine as one of the best restaurants in the country.

Not one to rest on his laurels, chef Paul Poblador recently opened his second estab-lishment, Kusina Salud, in rural Barangay Santa Cruz, San Pablo City, Laguna.

Kusina Salud is on a wooded barrio road off the main highway at the outskirts of the city. A short wooden bridge of the vanishing kind (heritage that the engineers and contractors of the Department of Public Works and Highways love replacing with ugly concrete monsters) is the landmark to look for.

Just past the bridge and hidden from the road is the weekend home of Tito and Patis Tesoro, a magical place they now share with the public as the setting of the new Kusina Salud.

What Patis had planted on their property years ago has matured into a man-made jungle. A profusion of bamboo, fruit trees, vines and ferns grow into a dense tropical rainforest whose leaves diffuse sunlight into raysthat bounce off the vegetation before reaching the ground.

This is a place to reconnect with nature.

· The refreshing sound of water is everywhere, coming from the many fountains on the property or from a stream that bubbles its way at the bottom of a steep drop behind the house hidden by thick foliage.

The house is so cocooned in its luxuriant tropical setting that rainforest and house appear to have coexisted forever, a testimony of how Patis greatly conceptualized and pieced everything together.

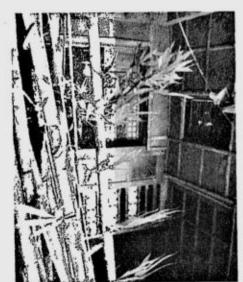
Patis' vision goes beyond ordinary bounds. She fearlessly takes colors, textures and patterns and then mixes, juxtaposes, contrasts, combines, layers, overlays and underlays everything.

Visual excess

She takes visual excess straight to its upper limits, to a level bordering on sensory overload. Minimalist the place is not. It is filled to capacity. The feel is baroque, folk, and jeepney, the design approach so traditionally and delightfully Filipino.

...The way the house and garden look is familiar, deeply striking Filipino memory chords to remind with nostalgia of childhood houses in the province. Surely none of those houses could have come close to matching the opulence of this one.

Each element in her house comes from somewhere else. Recycled lumber left with its SALUD!/C2



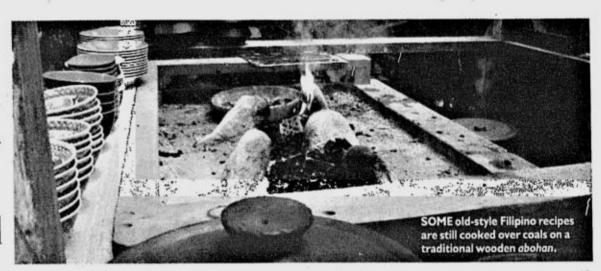
FRAMED by a giant bamboo, the exterior walls combine antique fretwork (calado) and wooden balusters, capiz windows, while the bamboo stripping on the walls suggests traditional lime stucco (paletada) work.



A MASSIVE wooden door salvaged from a demolished house opens through a multipatterned wall to the kitchen.



Augusto F. Villalon 🕏





Bayya's Load.

Mga Bagong Milyonaryo!



For 30 days, laking papremyong pang-negosyo at extra load na pang-connect sa pamilya mo dito man o abroad! WINNER KA SA SMART!

Kaya Register To Join At Load-up Na Araw-Araw! Baka Ikaw Na Ang Susunod Na SMART Milyonaryo!

Sa bawat load mo ng SMART Buddy Load o Talk 'N Text Load, panalo ka! May 10% extra load ka na-FREE, meron ka pang raffie entry para sa P1 Milyong papremyo araw-araw!

To register, key in MiLYON space <Birthday-mmddyyyy >*

<Gender-M or F>

(Registration is FREE.

To check the number of

10% Extra Load Raffle Entries Earned SMART Load Deno Php 60 P 6 00 P 12 00 Php 115 Php 200

*Available only for

raffle entries earned*, key in MiLYON ENTRY. MILYON 270 Send to 270 **ENTRY**

SMARY Padala Transactions will not earn raffic entries.





THE MANY creatures of the sea...



THE BANERAS of fish



ALL smiles, a lady holds a gancho.

Semisoration corresponding from 1

Something fishy

S I went to the supermarket this afternoon, I couldn't help but glance at the fish section. I felt rather smug. The fish I had bought that morning was probably fresher than what was on sale.

I also knew now where all the fish being sold in the market came from. For I had been to the Navotas fish port, the source of much of the seafood sold throughout Metro Manila.

Now, don't get the wrong idea. I am not about to rush over to the fish port every time I want to cook a nice sinigang.

This is because all the action takes place in the wee hours of the morning. I had to get up at 2 a.m.! So don't think that I am going to get into the seafood retail business!

Navotas is about 10 km north of Manila, right on the shores of the great Bay. Like its sister town Malabon, it is located on an island. This island was supposedly formed when the sea ate away at the land, forming a hole or butas.

Getting there, you drive past Smokey Mountain. I noticed the mounds are now covered with grass. You wonder where all the garbage is being dumped these days.

Arriving at Navotas, we were greeted by our hosts, Aling Coring Bumanlag and her son Raul. It was really early in the morning, but they met us with the warmest smiles. I would learn later on that this easygoing warmth is something that comes naturally in Navotas.

The fish port was incredible! There was so much energy. Everyone was absorbed in a myriad of tasks-haggling, shouting, lifting, loading, unloading, shoveling ice. Everyone was there for a purpose, there was no time to waste.

Yet, as soon as the flash from my camera lit up the scene, wow, everyone stopped and

Yes, I had no difficulty getting people to smile for the camera. For a place that is supposed to be full of fish, I never expected to encounter so many hams!

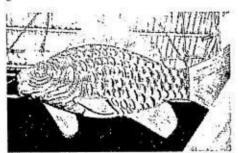
As if the racket wasn't loud enough, somebody kept on exploding firecrackers. It was like a New Year's party in a sardine factory!

Yet there was method to all this madness. The fish port runs on a system of consignaciones. This is what you call the middle trades-



people who buy the catch from the fishermen and then sell them wholesale to the vendors. The vendors then sell the catch retail in the different markets of Metro Manila. The consignacion representatives are usually seated on stools overlooking the metal bins (called bañeras) of fish.

The vendors employ an interesting technique when bidding for the catch. They whisper their price to the consignacion so no one else hears their bid. This is called the bulun-



METAL fish welcomes you to the Navotas fish



MY gracious hosts, the Bumanlag family

Set above antique balusters of

rare tropical wood, old capiz win-

dows are reused and set off by

heavy iron grilles forged genera-

do) salvaged from old houses reap-

pears above walls, setting off win-

dows, and unconventionally as

perforated wall material that casts

patterned sunlight on her polished

bamboo floors, giving an embroi-

Chinese carpets combine with

silk upholstery, pillows covered in

handwoven patadyong cloth from Iloilo, crocheted bedspreads in de-

licious ice-cream colors, all set off

this house. It is a house of surpris-

es that offers so many things to

catch the eye. Although the amount of detail staggers, the di-

verse designs, colors, shapes and

textures manage to come togeth-

Under the bamboo flooring of

the sleeping quarters above, the

silong (ground floor) of the house

is now Kusina Salud. The first

thing that catches the eye are the

bright red and gold Chinese

damask napkins set on tables cov-

ered with a collection of un-

At Kusina Salud, the artwork

on the walls, tables and garden

nooks are all for sale. A season of

exhibits is in the works. Right

now there are metal sculpture,

antique Filipiniana etchings from

There is organically grown

rice, and from the garden there

are potted herbs, plants and or-

ganic fertilizer to bring home.

Europe, and local pottery.

matched tablecloths.

Exhibits

er smoothly.

by gossamer mosquito netting. There is nothing static about

dered texture to the space.

Carved wooden fretwork (cala-

tions ago.

When the consignacion hears the amount that is music to his ears, he then acknowledges the bid by writing it down on paper. The deal is on! To show that the matter is closed, the piece of paper is placed on top of the fish.

The fish port is a world in itself. It has its own terms and institutions. There are the terms for the instruments of the trade such as pinga, the bamboo strip from which hang the baskets of fish as they are carried around the

There is also the gancho, the metal hook that is used to pull the bañeras, the metal bins full of the fresh catch. Punduhan is the local term for the fish depot. "Nakasara" refers to a pre-arranged price that has been fixed even before the fish are unloaded.

I also noticed that the women wore these huge apron-like overskirts. These protect the clothes from all the fishy mess as well as carry all the cash in big pockets.

What an incredible array of fish! Even though I am a diver, I don't think I have ever seen so many kinds! There were the usual lapu-lapu and tuna, but there were also parrot fish, espadas, eels, mamengs, squid and crabs.

Sadly, there were also endangered species like manta rays. One can only hope that these fish weren't caught through destructive means that ruin our coral reefs. There was a bewildering range of clams as

well as seaweed. A friend of mine pointed out that many Filipino terms for fish involve repetition: lapu-lapu, maya-maya and hasa-hasa.

There is one case where the name has the same syllable appearing three times! Do you know what fish I'm talking about? Give up? t's 555. Okay, okay, it's a brand of sardines!

We ended the day having breakfast at the Bumanlag home. The house is so well designed because Raul is an architect.

Aling Coring has been selling fish since 1960. It is a trade she learned from her mother. She heads everyday for the punduhan really early in the morning to make sure she misses nothing. She makes her choices and then transports everything all the way to her stall

Meanwhile, her husband is the one who stays home to take care of the kids. I was told this is usually the case with many Navotas



MAN posing with a bamboo pinga

Navotas

is simply

Full of

energy,

it is a

town

of sounds

and sights

ALING Truding preparing our puto sulot at

4:30 a.m.

The Bumanlag couple brought up eight wonderful children through their labors. Hard work and warm family values have resulted in a gracious home that was welcoming to our ragged bunch so early in the morning.

The senior Mr. Bumanlag even serenaded

us by playing a selection of Filipino music on the stereo.

For breakfast, we had delicious fried fish (bought in the punduhan), champurado, itlog na pula, pan de sal and the local specialty, puto sulot. This last was bought hot and comforting from a stall down the street ran by Aling incredible. ing from a stall down the street ra Tuding (that's short for Gertrudes).

Puto sulot is cooked in tubes like puto bumbong, but it is made from white malagkit. The bamboo tubes where the puto is steamed are poked with a long instrument to push out the white cakes, hence the name "sulot."

This wonderful delicacy is just one of the many things that make Navotas a unique and bustling place. I am told there are other indigenous industries like patis- and bagoongmaking, shipbuilding and net-weaving.

If there is anything that is truly amazing about the Navotas punduhan, it is the incredible energy. It is in places like these that one feels the pulse and power of our nation-not to mention the good humor! Sharing a little of this life is such a privilege

and makes working on my column worth it.

Let's remember this and thank all the wonderful people who work so hard to bring that fish to our plate!

Salud! to down-home . . .



THE HOUSE cocoons into the lush tropical Philippine jungle that surrounds it.



INSIDE out, the house is a recycled patchwork of parts from old houses joined into a multi-textured quilt.

original paint patchworks into in-In the future, a separate buildterior partitions punctuated with ing will house craft and antique massive hardwood doors probashops. It is going to be quite a bly from a bahay na bato someplace to go to.

What about the food at Kusina Salud? For nationalists like Tito and Patis Tesoro (she singlehandedly brought back not only the forgotten baro't saya traditionally worn by women but also revived vanished weaving skills to handloom material for her revitalized Filipino wear), the cuisine could not be anything else but Filipino.

Kusina Salud cuisine evokes memories. It is familiar on the palate but flavors blend unexpectedly with the creativity of its

On the menu is hearty everyday cooking with the flavors and textures that spell comfort food to the Filipino palate. But the cooking is notches above the everyday. It is sophisticated country cooking that ensures only the freshest country produce makes its way into the kitchen.

Since most of the ingredients are organic and grown on the premises, there is less guilt from over-indulging, which is so easy to do at Kusina Salud.

Chefs Paul Poblador and Bho Sorrera serve the ultimate lutong bahay that is nothing like what we cook at my home, so to get more fixes of their good stuff I expect to make frequent trips to Tito and Patis' bahay in San Pablo for good old Kusina Salud comfort.

Kusina Salud is an hour and a half drive south of Manila. Dining hours are 10:30 a.m.-3 p.m. and from 5:30-10 p.m. Reservations recommended. Contact kusinasalud@yahoo.com or call 0921-772-6985 or 049-246-6878 in San Pablo. In Manila call 726-5058/59.

E-mail feedback lalon@hotmail.com

Velasco women in unique family show

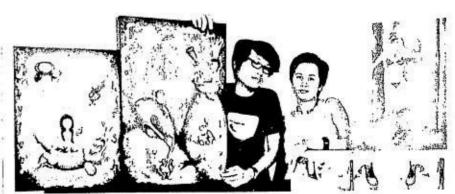
THE GALERIE Astra will mount "Mag-iina," the family exhibit of best-selling artist Lydia Velasco and her daughters, Chie and Chigo, on Oct. 8.

Lydia is noted for her searing figures of women in earthly-rich and powerful colors. Chigo studied fine arts at UP Diliman and won a mixed media prize at the Art Association Philippines annual art contest last year. Chie is taking up her master's at UP and is noted for her sculp-

The show runs until Oct. 22. Astra is at the second floor of the LRI Business Plaza, 210 N. Garcia St. (formerly Reposo), Bel-Air II, Makati. Call 8903988 or 7269015.



LYDIA Velasco and daughters Chie and Chigo



CRIST Espiritu and Janet Balbarona

'Polyester Love' at Astra

"POLYESTER Love," an exhibition by Crist Espiritu and Janet Balbarona on Galerie Astra, focuses on the dilemmas of modern-day rela-

Espiritu is a young emerging artist who garnered several awards from Metrobank and Shell.

His surreal works are rocket rides through various emotions of love, lust, melancholy and boredom, showing his delightfully twisted perception of life as "...a big party on a

cannibalistic playground."

Also an award-winning artist, Balbarona's works often show solitary female figures contorted in the oddest positions, juxtaposed with several often-unrelated objects that imply subtexts.

"Polyester Love" runs until Oct. 7 at Galerie Astra (LRI Business Plaza, 210 Nicanor Garcia St. (formerly Reposo St.) Bel Air II, Makati City). Call 8903988, 7243032 or

Art auction to benefit breast cancer sufferers

■ VERY week or every ■ month," ceramics maker ■ Lanelle Abueva-Fernando says, "I would hear of a friend or a relative who'd fall ill..." She then made a list of her friends stricken with the illness. Easily, she came up with a list of seven.

The illness is cancer.

Abueva-Fernando is just one of 15 Filipina artists participating in an exhibit cum auction marking the third year of Avon's "Kiss Goodbye to Breast Cancer"

(KGBC) campaign. The event, titled "Uncovering Life," has gathered 12 women from diverse fields-to serve as the artists' muses for their works.

The works will be featured in an art exhibit-auction today at the Rigodon Ballroom of the Manila Peninsula. Its goal is to generate funds to support chemotherapy treatments of selected indigent patients of the PGH Breast Care Center.

For years, Avon has been at the forefront of the crusade against breast cancer, raising more than \$250 million in the process. In 2002, Avon launched the global fundraising

LANELLE Abueva-Fernando

program "Kiss Goodbye to Breast Cancer," an initiative involving the donation of a specific amount for every lipstick sold in a given period.

In the Philippines, the pro-

IMELDA Cajipe Endaya

ceeds of the last two years were used to build the PGH Breast Care Center, purchase a mammography machine, an ultrasound machine, and support salaries and medical supplies.

Aside from Abueva-Fernando, the other artists participating are Agnes Arellano, Ivi Avellana-Cosio, Julie Lluch Dalena, Araceli Limcaco-Dans, Imelda Cajipe-Endaya, Nona Garcia, Huertas, Jeannie Honey Javelosa, Pauline Lee, Impy Pilapil, Susan Fetalvero-Roces, Lia Torralba, Lydia Velasco and Janice Liuson-Young.

Cecile Guidote-Alvarez, ist artist Lydia Paredes, journalists

UBO AT TRANGKASO

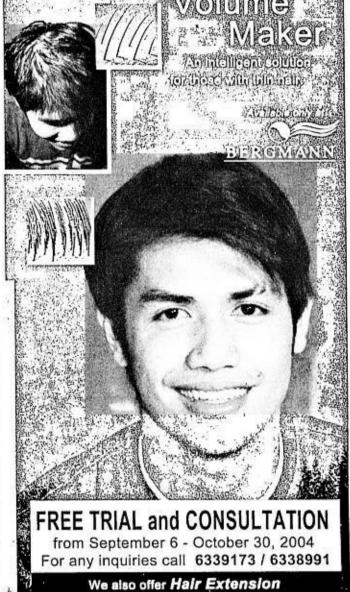
The 12 survivors, on the other hand, are former senator Eva Estrada-Kalaw, environmental-

Kara Magsanoc-Alikpala and Ann Montemar-Oriondo, economist Cristina David, educator Carol Porio, neurosurgeon Ma. Socorro Martinez, corporate executive Linda Panutat, flight attendant Gay Gomez, video communicator Meryl Graham-Schlachterman, and children's and women's cause advocate Dulce Saguisag. Noted photographer Jun de Leon will add

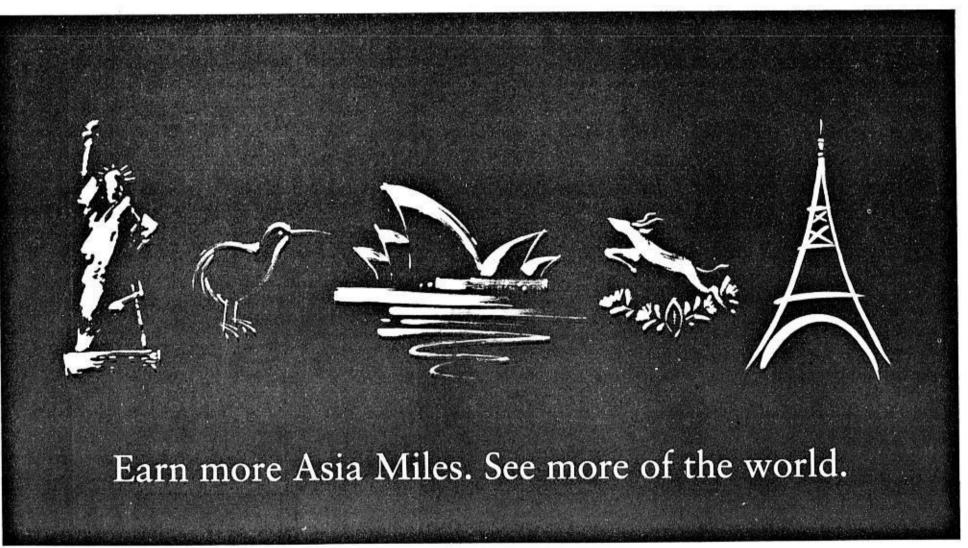
drama to the event with his black-and-white portraits of these awesome women.

Using the medium of their choice, the artists created art pieces inspired by the winning traits of these survivors, such as forgiveness, fortitude, generosity, perseverance and patience.

If you wish to support this worthy cause by bidding for an artwork, call 8642670 to 73.







Asia Miles

CATHAY PACIFIC Jathay Pacific gives you a chance to earn and win more Asia Miles! Fly via Hong Kong to ASIA MILES GIVEAWAY long-haul destinations such as USA, Canada, Europe, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa from September 20 to November 30, 2004 to enter our raffle promotion. Thousands of miles which can be used for travel to desired destinations all over the world await the lucky winners. Call Cathay Pacific or your travel agent now!

Now you're really flying.



www.cathaypacific.com



ind by the member's periented registered address. • All adult return inclused florit on Bosaness Class or Economy Class in any CX long hard decreasiness and purchased from any CX including of five or accurated mated gaste at Manula, Celor or David Adelande, Boshton, Conne, Melbourne, Perth, Seches, plannesberg, American, Pars, Rome, Landbur, Sin Francisco, New York, London, See York, London, Sin Bostons, and Vancourse. • Exchange the production of post-from the production of the production of the production of the production of the suggest bounding passes as a valid emerge with your name, address, telephote number, Asia Miles membership Lat the Callup Passis. Offices at 225 LKG flower, 1981 Apala Connect, Mod and Capital Connect, Manula and Assume Assumer Connect Hilliam Road, Celor Bloomers Pass, 4 cho Car, Please or one envelope for one of enteriors on a December 19, 2004 The david will be on December 18, 2004 at the Callup Passis on on December 19, 2004 The david being the December 18, 2004 at the Callup Passis on the Callup Passis of Superior of the production. • Other is exchange in Manula office at 490pm. • Industry discount, passes of superior of accurate the control of the production. • Other is exchange in Manula office at 490pm. • Industry discount, passes of superior and one quality for the grounds on the Callup Passis at (22) 757 0888 in Manula (032) 231-3747 in Celor or our general valve again (85) 2021 221-8901 in Havin, • Please view www.anlangeo.dis.com/see 1981 N.S. Person No. 2019, Sense of 2044

LIFESTYLE

The art of direct sculpture By Constantino C. Tejero

OOK what an artist can do with bare essentials, simple machines and spare "BANCA" materials.

With just his hands and hammer, Pete Jimenez forms metal into witty representations, shaping steel round bars into line drawings or doodles in space, welding the bars on to a base of steel slab or leaf spring to create freestanding sculptures. It is really basic metalwork.

"They call it direct sculpture," says Jimenez.

Some 20 of these pieces are showcased in his sixth solo exhibit "Wired," until Oct. 5 in West Gallery at the Artwalk, 4/L, Bldg. A, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City.

Jimenez's ability to capture the character or personality of a subject with minimal broad strokes, using steel bars to draw the outline, shows a virtuoso draftsmanship. The lines are allusive and playful, each piece a veritable vi-

The viewer experiences the shock of recognition upon seeing those thick wires of gray metal wrought into curling wisps of steam in "Freshly Brewed" and the "Mug Shot" series; brittle uncooked noodles compacted into blocks in "Instant Pancit Canton" and "Instant Mami"; the hulls and sails in the "Banca" series; the ears of Roger Rabbit; the ruffled hair of the hag in "Bruha Ka!"

referring pieces tographs—"Multiple Exposure" and two series called "Portraits" and "Photo Session"-are quasi-abstract, that is, almost unrecognizable, but the viewer won't miss the underlying wit. "Photo Session" is notable for the delicacy of each frame, while "Multiple

"MULTIPLE

Exposure"

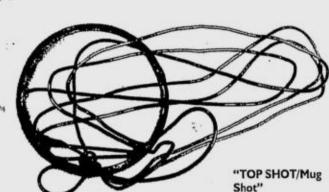
Exposure" has a weird elegance.

Jimenez took up Fine Arts, major in Visual Communications, at the University of the Philippines. He admires the works of Juan Alcazaren and Bernardo Pacquing.

His art-making has had a somewhat linear development. Starting with representational paintings, doing a series on windows, then shifting to semiabstract bottles, he-

turned to abstraction. He began seriously sculpting only in 1999.

'Mahilig talaga akong maglaro ng found objects since college, especially those with odd shapes," he says. "Rock Drilon was the one who encouraged me to sculpt. He told me, "I-consider mo. Paglaruan mo' ... Sculpture is very spontaneous. Parang nagku-collage lang ako. With painting, I'd drag myself to get a canvas. Hahatakin mo sarili mo.



"PORTRAIT"

He is particularly fascinated by the metalwork of Spanish artist Julio Gonzalez. "He taught Picasso how to weld metal," he adds.

Metal is the medium he is most comfortable with, and so Gonzalez's direct sculpture directly inspired his art. "Nahirapan ako magshape ng wood and stone in college. Mas gusto ko spontaneous."

For material, he visits certain junk shops in Antipolo and Mandaluyong. For this exhibit, he found the round bars (used to bind Ibeams together) in Tandang Sora, Quezon

After creating a piece, he places it in his garden to expose it to the elements. After two weeks, it acquires a layer of rust, and this he brushes over with acid (the rust-remover Turco) to achieve the texture and color he wants. The moment he likes what he sees, he arrests the spontaneous oxidation by coating the piece with polyurethane.

He says that next time he'd want to experiment with painted steel. We've seen what he can do with line, let's see what he can do with





"LIMPE'S Lily Pond," by Julius Limpe



DIWATA: "Tatlong Maria," by Fil Delacruz

Quintet of artists

TOP artists Fil Delacruz, Raul Isidro, Julius Limpe, Romulo Olazo and Al Perez have banded together and called themselves "Dilop." They will show their recent works at The Podium on Oct. 6.

Isidro and Olazo are senior abstractionists who have experimented with various media and techniques.

Isidro is the president of the Philippine Association of Printmakers; he has done monoprints and abstract paintings such as his Mother Earth series. Olazo is primarily associated with diaphanous paintings based on the collograph technique.

Delacruz is the renowned graphic artist working particularly in mezzotint and lithograph. He has lately dabbled in oil pastel on handmade paper.

Limpe is an expressionist painter who is



better known for his renderings of various tropical fishes and colorful pond life. Perez is famous for his work on old Philippine churches and has experimented with collage done in

an abstract expressionist style. The show will run until Oct. 12. Call 3618773. Isidro, Olazo, Perez and Limpe

"Encounters" at Ayala Museum

ALEXANDRE Charriol's rightful place is among luxury watches, jewelry and accessories, being heir to the global fashion empire that his parents, Philippe and Annick Charriol, have built. Instead, he has opted for a career in the fine arts.

On Oct. 11, Manilans will have a chance to experience his artistry and creativity with an exhibit of his paintings at the Ayala Museum titled "Encounters."

A graduate of the Parsons School of Design in New York, Charriol says the inspiration for his art "comes from everyday events filtered by my own subconscious. I believe that art is an individual experience. Trust what you feel."

The artist has had a number of shows since 1999, beginning at the Sydney Muse in London. In 2002, he had shows at Le Bilboquet in New York, the Studio 4-G also in New York, the Philippe Charriol Foundation in Hong Kong, Museum of Fine Arts annual auctions in New York, and Exposures Heidi Lee Fine Art in New York.





ALEXANDRE Charriol

"MONKEY Business"



"ME and Me"

Diaz at Heritage, De la Cruz at Art Elements, Marian art at Rustan's THE BROTHERHOOD of

YOUNG artist J.R. Diaz will open his seventh solo, "Destiny," on Oct. 7 at the Heritage Art Center (SM Megamall). The 22 paintings in oil and acrylic on canvas are brilliant expressions of religious themes, and abstractions of native Madonnas, mango vendors, nudes and musicians. There are also impressionist renditions of

ABSTRACT artist Arthur de la Cruz is holding his sixth solo show at Art Elements (4/L, SM Megamall). "Quiet Journey" describes the painter's journey

through life as he continues to assimilate

and be confounded by the puzzling and juggling reality around him. The 18 works are mostly done in mixed media, and suffused with life's vivid colors and solid shapes. The show runs until Oct. 10. Call 6340203.

VISUAL

ARTS

ARTS Unlimited presents "Aba Ginoong Maria Puno ng Grasya," an exhibit of Philippine Marian art at the 5/F, Rustan's Makati, Ayala Avenue. The exhibit presents depictions of the Blessed Virgin Mary In statuary, icons, prints, bas relief, retablos, handpainted tiles and Nativity sets in various media. The exhibit runs until Oct. 15.

IN "WHIMSICAL Windows," on Oct. 12-27 in Galleria Duemila (SM Megamall), Phyllis Zaballero returns to a favorite motif-the window-and strikes a delicate balance between the representational and the abstract. The artist's hallmarks are sensuous colors and gestural marks. Call 6343261.

CULTURAL Center of the Philippines Pasilyo Vicente Manansala features



"Birthpains" two-man exhibit by Gil Bien and Freddie Gonzales, Oct. 7-Nov. 7. Call 8323702.

paintings of Ruel Caasi and Jerson Samson until Oct. 20. Caasi's "Patak" is a collection of abstract monochrome paintings at the Upper Gallery. Samson's "Background" is a series of new works in oil on canvas works focused on the home's interiors, Boston Gallery is at 72 Boston St., Cubao. Call 7229205.



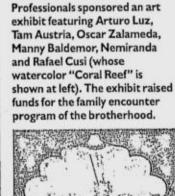
BOSTON Gallery presents recent



"REDEMPTION," by Gil Bien

"MANGO Vendors Series 26," by JR Diaz

> "IMMACULATE Mother," by Diaz



Christian Businessmen and



PHILIPPINE Marian art at Rustan's



LIFESTYLE

Passion for antiques and heritage

By James Earl G. Trinidad Contributor

HENRY G. Babiera's penchant for arts and antiques is an inspiring tale of hard work, patience and commitment.

Barely out of high school, he started collecting snap bottles that he bought for a measly P10, P20, or P30 each, using his savings from his allowance.

From bottles, he branched out to collecting plates, saucers and cups. "The unique kind," he emphasizes.

Little by little, he went to more evolved antique collecting. As a young seaman (he finished a maritime course), his ship would HENRY G. Babiera bring him to many foreign ports.

time, ako ay naghahanap ng mga antique. Hi-nahanap ko ay mga gallery at art exhibit. Bawat antique na binili ko ay inaalam ko ang kasaysayan.

In large part, he attributes his heritage consciousness to the upbringing he got from his late journalist-father who, despite the financial hardship, didn't fail to impress upon his children the significance of learning and appreciating culture and heritage.

"It was a quantum leap for me," Babiera notes. "We may not be rich in material gain, but we are certainly rich in the things of the spirit. I hold on to my dreams, using my difficulties and weaknesses as my strength.'

Now 48, Babiera has become a top antique collector. The secret, he says, is molding one's character, having intuition, vision and the desire to improve one's life.

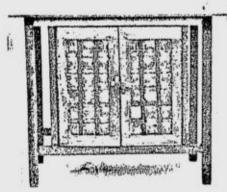
"Every piece has its own life, a distinct history attached to it," he says about his collection.

Today, the former seaman is proud of his collection, consisting of over a hundred works of the Masters-Juan Luna, Felix Resurreccion Hidalgo, Fabian de la Rosa-and contemporaries-Bencab, Onib Olmedo, Nena Saguil, Zalameda, Sanso, Manansala, Ocampo, etc.

His antiques include a centuries-old crucifix, an ivory Sto. Niño, and other sacred icons. He also has Ming Dynasty vases and Japanese

"The Philippines still has some of the best art and antique pieces, especially our paintings, because they have a global appeal," he says. "We are at par with Asian, European and American collections. Even the foreign market goes for our arts and antiquities."

Babiera laments, however, that Filipinos fail to appreciate their cultural patrimony. "We aren't conscious of our rich cultural her-



A NATIVE cabinet

Feng-shui art by Reyes

LEONARDO Reyes opens his exhibit in Galerie Joaquin at The Podium on Oct. 7, at 7 p.m.

"A Touch of Gold" features 24 works showing the ryukin species of the gold-fish family, and koi, the fish of choice of Asian royalty. Both varieties are symbolic of wealth, good luck and good for-

Reyes is presenting larger works this time. The show is his invitation to good luck and good fortune as his works have many favorable feng-shui elements.

A graduate of the UP School of Fine Arts, Reyes has won major awards. He had worked and exhibited in Australia for almost a decade before coming back to the Philippines to devote his life to

Call 7239253 and 6347954.



"PRELUDE"

itage, unlike other nations that take care of their prized collections. We are not properly oriented, and perhaps because we are a poor nation. We have other priorities."

His own trade group, the Prime Asia Trade Planners and Conven-

tion Organizers, is holding the 11th National Arts and Antiques Show at the Greenhills Shopping Complex until Oct. 10.

"I feel elated by people, mostly big names in the industry, as well as students, office workers and shoppers, flocking to our exhibit that includes ancestral, tribal, modern, Western, turn-of-the-century furniture and furnishings," Babiera says.

With the same passion and intensity as when he was just starting with the snap-bottles collection 31 years ago, the Cotabato-born an-

"Habang yung mga kasama ko naggu-good- tique collector says he will continue to work so that Filipinos can appreciate and love their

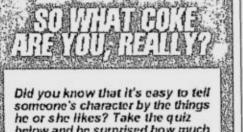


BOWLS, vases, pots and paintings

OLD Philippine money







below and be surprised how much your taste tells a lot about who you are and, most of all, what Coke will best refresh you.

What would you wear on a big date? A classy, all-black ensemble

- from top to toe Whatever's loose and comfortable
- Preppy silhouette that's
- dominantly neutrals
- Body-hugging that was show your assets

Who are the artists on your CD rack?

- Maroon 5, Ascia Keys Hoobastank, Incubus Dashboard Confessional Ministry of Sound, Ibiza

- What do you read?
- Newspaper and novels independent titles
- Comics and sci-1
- Magazines and sed-help books

How do you ake your steak? A. Well-done B. Rare

- Medium-raze
- I don't eat sleak
- What is your dream cell phone?
- The less complicated, the better Something that no one else has With lots of games and software
- to operate Streamtned, with lots of slylish

What's you dream car?

- Anything that has four wheels and
- SUV
- Beetle

How ਅਤੇ you pose in your yearbook photo?

- Something that mommy would hang on the wall Wacky and crazy, with tongue
- sticking out You really don't care
- Glamorous, almost exe a magazine photo shoot

Now, the fun part. Belows an assessment of your personality profile. Find out which one you are based on your answers above. As a borais, wo've also written down which Coca-Cola best describes and sulls you. After all, there is nothing the grabbing a Coke that'll refresh you the way you want il lo.

Mostly A's
You're a classic. Everyone finds it easy
to talk to you and you get along well with
atmost everybody. You find it easy to get
new friends, even in the most unexply

So to speak, you're tike the Regular Coke. The one that everyone has always loved.

You're on the wild side. You like to explore new places, and you leve the outdoors. You find satisfaction in experimenting. and is happy knowing that there's atways sometiming different to do.

If you were a Coke, you dibe Cherry Coke. There is always a cherry wild side in you!

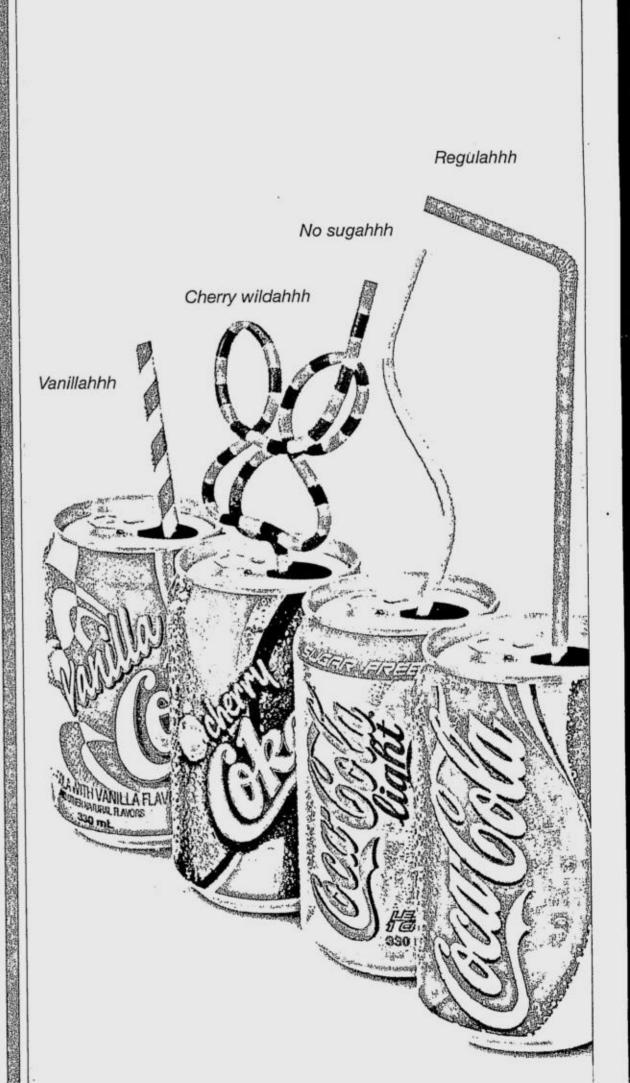
You've got a lot going for you coz you've got it just right. You aways see the fun side of things. Easy-going and rumorous, surely no party will be the same without

You're definitely a Vanilla Coke-you have just the right touch of vanilla.

You're ustra sophisticated. You aways stree to improve yourself. You go to the gym, eat heathy food, because you know they're good for you. You're a New Age

Coke Light best susts you. It's the same Coke but with less than 1 calorie, it's good for you.

Coca-Cola" "Coca-Cola light" "Cherry Coke" "Vanilla Coke", and the Dynamic Ration device are trademarks of The Coca-Cola Company © 2004 The Coca-Cola Cherry



HINDI

HIND

FOXTROT



10-4, GOOD BUDDY.





BY BILL AMEND A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA SI CONDOM CLOWN KING! YOU CAN USE THIS FOR FUN LIKE BACK

MARVIN

When It Absolutely, Positively Has To Be There In Nine Months...



BY TOM ARMSTRONG

PUGAD BABOY



NANDITO PALA ANG HAMBOG NA KING!

SINO



SI KING KONG?

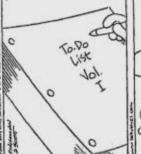
(SI KING PINZ

KING SIZE



BABY BLUES







BY LYRA GARCELLANO

BY JERRY SCOTT

MUTTS







ATOMO AND WEBOY

THIS IS OUTRAGEOUS! NO I'VE BEEN HOLD to GO ONE BELIEVES I'M THE IMAGE MODEL FOR THE SUPER D CARDBOARD CUTOUTS. THEY THINK I' A FAT COPYCAT!

ON A DIET. DON'T THEY KNOW CHUBBY IS IN?!! GIMME THE NEWSPAPER! THE HEADLINE SHOULD SCREAM PUDGY IS HOT!



See? WHAT DID I TELL you? DIETS ARE EVEN ENCOURAGING US TO EAT MEALS THE SIZE OF A BEACH!



DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS

HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: You're a charming realist. There's far more to you than meets the eye. You have wonderful wit and humor. On the surface, you're smooth, social and pleasing. Privately, you're quite tough. You're certainly nobody's fool. Intense situations and people attract you. Focus on your closest partnerships and friendships

Birthdate of: Buster Keaton, actor/director; Alicia Silverstone, actress; Susan Sarandon, actress.



ARIES (March 21 to April 19): You want to help a friend now. Or perhaps you want to join a friend in helping others. Elther way, you feel sympathetic to the needs of those who are less



work or with people in authority to defend the rights of others now. You know that what is done to one is really done to all.



GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Your imagi-nation is fabulous right now! You have wonderful, outside-the-box ideas that should be shared with others.



CANCER (June 21 to July 22): You want to help a family member



pared to shoulder the lion's share of the burden. That's because you know someone needs a helping hand now.

MIKROKOSMOS

HINDI KA BA NATATAKOT SA POLUSYONG MALALANGHAP NG MAGIGING ANAK MO?



ODNGA E KAYA*HINDI KO SIYA PA-KAKAININ NG PAGKAING KALYE.



BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

MABUTI PA , WAG MO NA SIYANG IPANGANAK!

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): You might use your influence at





today. You're even pre-

time, just like you. VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): You might

day. Don't kid yourself about loved

they put on their pants one leg at a

ones, however. Remember that

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): You feel idealistic

and romantic about your relationships to-

see new ways of earning money today. You can certainly see new ways of spending it (probably on some-thing luxurious)! But you also might give to a charity or someone

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct.

tate. Try to get a clearer

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to

Nov. 21): Solitude will be pleasing today. You

need time to replenish, restore and reenergize

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Don't let your inner idealism convince you that your

loved ones are any-

thing more than ordinary humans. Yes, they're special, but so are you.

picture of where you are in your life

yourself. You want as few distrac-

and where you want to be.

tions as possible.

22): You need a little time to go off by your-self to think or medi-

BEN







Daily Crossword

ACROSS New Zealander Aardvark snack Bovine lunch 14 Muscal's land 15 Weaver's device 16 Maui neighbor

17 Gasp 18 Cher's Sonny 19 Cancel, NASAstyle 20 Think tank

23 Indian bread 24 In addition 25 Brains on the

menu 33 River of Orel

34 Russian ruler 35 Attempters 37 Oven setting 39 Get hitched 41 Small combo

42 Asparagus shoots 45 Boxy vehicles 48 Printer's

measures 49 Literati and illuminati

52 Actress Long 53 Hay slorage 54 Sufficient? 62 Free-for-all 63 Boot tips

64 Stuff to the gills 66 Church officer 67 Madras wrap 68 Ventiable 69 Snow-day rides 70 Roush and Hall

spinnaker DOWN 1 Keystone karacter?

71 Spanker or

2 Muslim leader Taper off Have in mind

High time? Chinese secre society

Creamy

5 Those lacking

9 Fashion magazine

10 1944 physics

Nobelist.

11 In a short while 12 Orange-red 13 Parks onesel 21 Roosevelt's successor 22 Section of a yard 25 Watch attachments 26 Graffe relative

Portland, OR

27 Like the old bucket of song 28 Untrained 29 Fountain of three coins 30 Beat it! 31 Toast's start

Singer Lopez 36 Wrigley Field slugger 38 Devour 40 Hammarskjold

47 Winter weather

Taoism 51 Ironic endings of the UN 54 Iowa State City 43 Submits for 55 Hale and hardy approval 56 Antique shop's 44 Cut open 46 Goddess of 57 Oboe or retribution

DODGEU EVERSC XLIBRIS HELPLESS SENATE HELPLESS PROTESTERS YALE ARCHENS TAMPS DEEPENS ATERILE R 1 C O C H E 1 O R S O N S D E R R 1 E R E A T O N C E E N A M O R E L D O N E E S

50 Founder of 58 Tailless amphibian

59 Reindeer bunch 60 Hall and Oates hit, "... Smile' 61 Fancy case 65 Subsurface

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Your boss or someone in authority might approach you to work on behalf of a needy group or a charitable organi-zation. You won't regret giving this some of your time and effort. AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): There are so many things in life you want to explore today! You want to learn more



people.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): You might be on the receiving end of some kind of generosity. Help from other sources comes easily to you today. (This is nice.)

about the world. You want to know

about other cultures and other

KIKO MACHINE



PAKATAPOS NITO, SEM-BREAK NA... KONTING TIIS NA LANG NGAYONG FINALS! HWOOH! KAYA KO'TO. HULING HIRIT NA LANG'TO BAGO TODO RELAX-RELAX.



BY MANIX ABRERA

LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO (AND'NG GINAGAWA MO, APO?) (E, PAANO MO IPADA) MALAKI-LAKI YATA SUMUSULAT AKO HO I-AIRMAIL! GUSTO KONG REGALO)
KAY SANTA CLAUS! SA AIRMAIL"

TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING



LIFESTYLE

Wonderful shell of heritage

By Ambeth R. Ocampo

AKATI has changed so much and so fast in the last half-century that it is possible to date people by the Makati landmarks they remember: Rizal Theater, Bricktown, Makati Supermarket, Angela Arcade, Monterey Apartments, QUAD, etc. All these places are now extinct as dinosaurs, they remain but faint memories to people who now walk, work and shop around Greenbelt 1, 2, 3, 4; Glorietta 1 and 2; the Makati Shangri-La Hotel and 6750.

Some structures like the present Filipinas Heritage Library on Makati Avenue, between the old Makati Stock Exchange building and the Peninsula Hotel, was once the Nielsen Tower Restaurant, and earlier the Manila International and Air Terminal, an ancient airport whose runway is now Makati Avenue (or is it Paseo de Roxas?). What buildings you remember about Makati reveals your age.

When the old Ayala Museum was demolished two years ago some rabid heritage conservationists complained that the commercialization of Makati had a numbing effect on people leading to a lack of concern over the squat, dated concrete box designed by the late National Artist for Architecture Leandro V. Locsin. In its place now stands an imposing six-story structure of granite, glass and steel, designed by Leandro Y. Locsin Jr.-a new Ayala Museum bigger and better than the old one, In time the Ayala Museum will drop the adjective new and the old structure will again be a

What most people remember about the old Ayala Museum is a'long and dark tunnel containing 63 handcrafted dioramas that provide a static but threedimensional capsule history of the Philippines. These dioramas are still around, on the second floor of the museum, spruced up and arranged with other materials like a collection of boat models and even wall charts that make visitors measure themselves, physically at least, with Jose Rizal, Andres Bonifacio and Manuel Luis Ouezon. It is better lighted and a delight to visit. While the dioramas do not extend to 2004, the end of the tour are three rooms with a multimedia presentation that remind us of: Ferdinand and Imelda Marcos, Martial Law, Benigno and Cory Aquino and of course, People Power 1986. It is a tunnel of memory and yet few will remember beyond the present building or the original Locsin building inaugurated in 1974 to even imagine the beginnings of the museum in the Insular

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo tours the new Ayala Museum with museum director Nina Baker, former President Corazon Aquino, Vice President Noli de Castro and Ayala Foundation chair Jalme Zobel de Ayala.



FACADE of the new Ayala Museum

Life building in the 1960s.

Bigger space

With a bigger space equipped with state-of-the-art galleries, the present museum is a wonderful shell designed to house not only the museum's modest collection of pre-colonial and colonial artifacts, paintings by Juan Luna, Fernando Amorsolo and Fernando Zobel, maps, prints, but as exhibition space for important exhibitions. The inaugural shows on the fourth floor give us a view of life in the past through an exhibit of ivory images made in the Philippines (some early ones by Chinese artisans) from the 16th to the 19th centuries.

Conference on national and local history in Cavite

THE PHILIPPINE National Historical Society, founded in 1941 and the oldest historical society in the Philippines, will hold its 25th National Conference on National and Local History on Oct. 21-23 at Cavite State University in Indang, Cavite.

Former Prime Minister Cesar E.
A. Virata, president of the Cavite
Historical Society, will deliver the
keynote address on "Cavite's Economic Transformations Over the
Years."

Since its first National Conference on Local and National History in 1978 at Xavier University, the PNHS has held annual conferences on local and national histories in various locations in the country.

The conference theme this year is "Focus on Cavite Studies: Local History in the Context of National History," with papers to be presented on a variety of topics covering the history and culture not just of Cavite but also of areas beyond the province such as Visayas and Mindanao, and even the Marianas.

Among these topics are the region's culinary and church history, Caviteno writers, Chabacano poems, the PC Band, folk songs, anting-anting and religious folklore, population history, everyday life during the Revolution, the archaeology of Cavite Puerto, insti-

THE PHILIPPINE National History torical Society, founded in 1941 sources on religious history in and the oldest historical society in the Philippines, will hold its phy.

The speakers include the following: Ruperto S. Sangalang and A.G. Papa (Cavite State University), Emmanuel Luis A. Romanillos (UP Diliman), Felice Prudente Sta. Maria, Antonio C. Hila (DISU-Manila), Rosalinda G. Garibay and Edgar B. Tibayan (DLS-Dasmariñas), Jeffrey A. Lubang (National Historical Institute), Regalado Trotas Jose, Jr. (University of Santo Tomas), Jose Alain J. Austria (DLSU-Saint Benilde), Augusto de Viana (National Historical Institute), Efren R. Abueg (DLS-Dasmariñas), Emmanuel F. Calairo (DLS-Dasmariñas), Elmer A. Ordoñez (UP Diliman), Earl Jude Paul Cleope (Siliman), Rene R. Escalante (DLSU-Manila), Ronaldo B. Mactal (DL-SU Manila), Francis A. Gealogo (Ateneo de Manila), Daniel C. Talde (UP Tacloban), Rolando O. Borrinaga (UP Manila, Palo, Leyte), Calbi Asain (MSU-Sulu), Philip Nazareno, Maria Eloisa P. de Castro (University of Santo Tomas), and Bernardita R.

Call 9214575, 9261347, (046) 4164531, 4164554 or 4164397. E-mail nitachurchill@hotmail.com or efcalairo@mail.das-

While most of the great pieces were exported to Spain, Mexico, and other countries, the images gathered from local collections is a good sign that not all our cultural treasures are abroad. Titled 'Power+Faith+Image," this exhibition, curated by Ramon Villegas and Regalado Trota Jose, comes with a handsome catalogue that is, for the moment, the last word on ivory items once thought to be Spanish or Mexican but are now listed in international auction catalogues, rightly as "Hispano-Philippine Ivories."

t sometimes as a second consist

"Multiple Originals, Original Multiples" is another exhibit that brings together for the first time the watercolor albums of Philippine costumes by Damian Domingo: one from the Ayala Museum collection, the other from the Newberry Library in Chicago.

Another album of watercolors depicting different types of 19thcentury Filipinos and their costumes was brought in from the New York Public Library and was

The Ayala
Museum starts
anew on its aim to
allow our history
and culture to
become a source
of pride for
Filipinos

put side by side with a set of similar plates, actually engravings hand-colored by the 19th-century Filipino master Justiniano Asuncion.

Bought by tourists as souvenirs these two albums from Chicago and New York have never been loaned outside the US and they are both here on a homecoming visit and afford us not only a glimpse of life in the past, but provide some comparison and contrast with similar artifacts in the Philippines.

Notable in this exhibition are actual pieces of clothing from the Leiden Museum of Ethnology in the Netherlands that validate those documented in the Domingo and Asuncion albums. During the opening night some guests actually came in custom-made Filipiniana attire based on these albums.

These costumes have been kept in storage for over a century and most are being exhibited publicly for the first time. While lighting and climate controls preserve these costumes during their Philippine visit, conservation requires that upon their return to the Netherlands these costumes will be laid to rest and not be exhibited again for the next seven years.

Now open to the public and dedicated to the Filipino People by the Ayala Foundation, the Ayala Museum starts anew on its aim not only to collect and recollect the past but to allow our history and culture to become a source of pride for Filipinos as they confront an uncertain future.



october 8 9 8pm stagework | 5th level | edsa shangri-la mall

tickets are available at all ticketworld outlets 891.9999

by Bencab







RUDOLF Bonnet painting

VICENTE

Manansala's

"Crucifixion

NCE again, premier Philippine artists shall figure in the Christie's auction of Southeast Asian art. The works shall be exhibited at Grand Hyatt Singapore on Oct. 8

By Jessica Jalandoni-Robillos

Contributor

and 9 as a preview to the bidding. Anita Magsaysay-Ho's "A Walk in the Rain" is rare. She is largely known for her women with Sino eyes, but the work to be auctioned does not show facial features. Just the same, it exudes the oriental air so characteristic of her paintings. The salakot and the straw poncho may very well be Vietnamese yet the scene is common in many Philippine barrios.

It has also the understated melding of the native and modernity, signified by the blurry umbrella-toting figures in the background. The boy is barefoot while in contrast, those covered by the umbrella seem shod and are in non-traditional garb. The rain serves as a perfect foil to the tropical scene.

A calming rendition in pinks, lavenders, and purple is Nena Saguil's abstraction. The work parlays the artist's consistent photism. From her signature circulars radiate petal-like haloes. These result in what may be called balmy pulsations, much like a mirage, as if she had transferred onto canvas a hallucinatory vision, if not a sensation, of light.

"Mango Vendors" is vintage Fernando Amorsolo, his women tak-

ing shade beneath a mango tree, sunlight dappling the ground through gaps of the greenery branches.

It is not, however, el amor solo who shall fetch the highest possible bid in this batch. In the running for highest bidding is a Vicente Manansala watercolor, the 1968 "Crucifixion," which is estimated at six figures in American currency.

The work is an amalgam of the artist's character and his art-making. It encapsulates how he lived in and with faith, and the profound effect faith had on his art.

The scene may be of two devout women venerating a santo, or of Mary, the wife of Cleophas or Clopas, and Mary Magdalene at the foot the crucified Jesus (instead of the Virgin Mary and John



WORK by the Indonesian Affandi



AMORSOLO'S "Mango Vendors"

the Beloved). Whichever, Manansala's cubism is apt in the final stage of the Christ's passion.

The reclining nude sculpture of Bencab may be considered the modern-day David. The figure, seemingly male, is androgynous, with long hair and a lithe figure, slight even. Maybe reminiscent of a waif-like Twiggy physique.

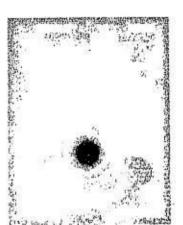
The features are not necessarily patrician, but then today's male mannequins do not necessarily fall under the "handsome" category. The fusion of the the classical and the contemporary is fitting in this age of the metrosexual.

Other Southeast Asian works in the auction include those by Indonesians Hendra Gunawan and Affandi, and Singaporean Georgette Chen. Also featured are the Southeast Asian-themed works of Rudolf Bonnet of the Netherlands, and Belgian Adrien-Jean Le Mayeur de Merpres

It has been noted Philippine art is different from those of the other countries in the region in that hardly any foreigner has penetrated its market. Filipino artists continue to rule the local scene.

That homegrown Filipino art is at par with the rest of Southeast Asia and the world is shown in auctions such as Christie's. Indeed, the fierce biddings for Philippine art in these international tradings should show it can hold its own against the best art of other nations.

Email author at jejaro2002@ya-



ABSTRACT by Nena Saguil



ARTWORK by Gunawan



ANITA Magsaysay-Ho's "A Walk in the Rain"

Racing event to benefit artists and cultural workers

ON OCT. 9, the Asian Cultural Council Philippines Foundation will sponsor a special racing event at the Manila Jockey Club, San Lazaro Leisure Park in Carmona, Cavite, to raise funds for grants to deserving Filipino artists.

Many established cultural icons have at one time or another been recipients of Asian Cultural Council grants, such as Lucrecia Kasilag and Jose Maceda, Jose Joya, Nestor

Jardin, Tikoy Aguiluz, Ramon, Denisa Reyes and Gino Gonza-

The Cup is organized by Ambassadors Isabel Caro Wilson and Narcisa Escaler, chair and president of the council. The first Filipino Artists Cup

event will feature a video documentary, depicting the role of past national and influential Filipino artists and their presentday counterparts who continue to enrich the Filipino soul.



BATTLE of the sexes

in "Oleanna"

AT THE FIRST SIGN OF HAIR LOSS

The only scientifically proven effective topica drug in treating falling and thinning hair.

For questions on hair loss: 817 - 3303

Text us your feedback: Inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



See you at the 'Fiesta!'

By Leah C. Salterio Contributor

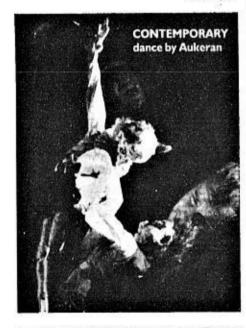
A PUPPET presentation of "Don Quixote," a photo exhibit of architectural wonders by Gaudi, music, poetry, dance, culinary treats and a festival of critically acclaimed and award-winning Spanish films are in the calendar of "Fiesta," the month-long Spanish festival for culture and the arts.

Instituto Cervantes, the Spanish Cultural Center, has lined up the activities for the annual event, which kicked off last Friday with the grand launch party at the Greenbelt 3 fountain area, organized with Ayala Land.

"Fiesta 2004" boasts of a more lavish celebration, with a variety of cultural events, live performances and Spanish performing artists who will be flown in to Manila for special shows.

Last Saturday, the legendary Spanish puppet troupe, Bambalina, delighted audiences with its multi-awarded presentation of Miguel de Cervantes' classic "Don Quixote," at the Carlos P. Romulo Auditorium of the RCBC Plaza in Makati City.

Bambalina has earned numerous awards in Europe and Latin America for "Don Quixote," which has been described as a production that is "both intimate and vital, imaginatively SEE YOU/ D4





GAUDI'S magnificent Sagrada Familia

Pinpin's Topnotch English 3-day IELTS Review

October 6 - 8 and 13 - 15 November 3 - 5 and 10 - 12 Tel. No. 8842184 / 0927-9115119



THAT LASTS A LIFETIME TUMBLE TOTS, Britain's leading pre-school personality development program builds a child's self-confidence and allows positive personality traits to flourish through purposeful play.

This has benefited more than a million children since 1979. The program instills in them the

confidence to develop basic skills in reading, writing and communication.

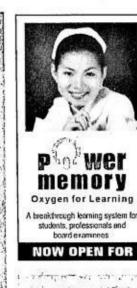
We believe that every child must have the opportunity to experience the joys of developing new skills and the satisfaction of success.

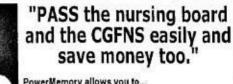
TUMBLE TOTS is an international pre-school for children between 6 months to 7 years old.

G/F Technoplaza I, Eastwood City Cyberpark, Libis, Quezon City; Tel. No.: 02 6876793 Coral Street, Marforl Subdivision, Davao City: Tel. No.: 082 2251847

A Franchise Operated Under License By Joj Ragan Foundation, Inc. **OPEN FOR FRANCHISE**

OVER 500 CENTERS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM, GERMANY AND ASIA





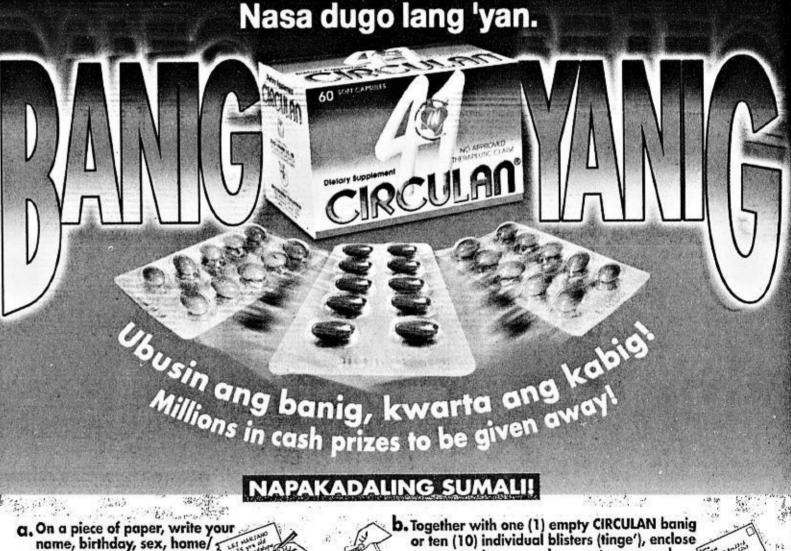
PowerMemory allows you to ...

· Absorb more information in less time · Avoid mental blocks during exams

· Remember the most complex of medical terms · Make learning fun and enjoyable

Contact us now: Ortigas: \$\overline{687.7070} \cdot \text{914-9090}\$ Taft: \$\overline{404-3684} \cdot \text{404-3813}\$ Katipunan: \$\overline{436.0381} \text{ to 82}\$ 0917-8481800 memorycoach@hotmail.com

NOW OPEN FOR FRANCHISING



office address, occupation, telephone/cellphone number, date and signature Get a chance to win these cash

Weekly 1st Prize: P15,000.00 Three (3) 2nd Prizes : P 10,000.00 each

prizes in weekly raffle draws:

Five (5) 3rd Prizes : P 5,000.00 each 12 Consolation Prizes : P 1,000.00 each

CIRCULAN Gift Pack. At may Bonus Prize pang ane (1) box of CIRCULAN 300's for the first whole banig entry drawn! Watch Channel 2's Magandang Umaga Bayan for weekly winners announcements!

Grand Raffle Draw! The following cash prizes will be awarded at the Grand Raffle Draw on January 7, 2005:

Grand Prize: P500,000.00

Five (5) 2nd Prizes: P100,000.00 each Ten (10) 3rd Prizes : P 50,000.00 each

218 Consolation Prizes : P 1,000.00 each plus Circulan gift pack!

#(a) Knock, knock Iron Man calling!

your entry in an envelope, put name and

MCPO Box 2358 Makati City 1263 Metro Manila

return address, seal and mail to:

Show your CIRCULAN banig when Iron Man knocks on your door, and win P6,000.00 cash on the spot!

 If you recite the slogan "Nasa dugo lang 'yan!" you win another

> P1,000.00 plus Circulan gift pack!

Watch MUB on Channel 2 to



SPECIAL RAYES FOR SEA DEE

By Zeneida Amador Contributor

ATCHED Baby Barredo for the final casting of the musical she's directing, the MGM version of "The Wizard of Oz."

Meticulous as ever, she paid attention to every nuance of note and lyric for the musical interpretation, insisted on the actors picking at the text and subtext for meaning, and conferred lengthily with choreographer Jaime del Prado for what she wanted for the danc-

It was a long, laborious evening, but she



BABY Barredo as the legendary opera star Maria Callas in the award-winning play "Master Class"

Baby has such an eye for even the smallest detail that nothing escapes her eye and nothing escapes her ear's perfect pitch. Truly the directors' director.

Toast of local theater

Perhaps one reason Baby is such a good director is that she is an excellent intuitive actress. And she honed those instincts with formal study at the American Academy of Dramatic Arts in New York. Not to mention her M.A. in music in Bloomington, Indiana, (famous for its music school) and special studies in Juilliard.

Her latest stints on stage were "The Cherry Orchard," "South Pacific," "Oliver," "Over The River and Through The Woods," "Master Class" and "Late Nite Catechism." Before that, of course, she was the toast of local musical theater in "Mame," "The Sound of Music," "Hello, Dolly," "My Fair Lady" and as Dulcinea in "Man of La Mancha."

She also had a TV show called "Baby is My Name," which featured excerpts from musi-cals and plays. In short, Baby did not come to the director's seat unprepared.

She stopped singing when she thought it was time to, and only took straight plays when she was needed at the Rep, like the good trouper that she is.

Years ago, we had sold "The Owl and The Pussycat," a two-hander with Nestor Torre, for a one-night extension show at the UP but she had a high fever which her old family doctor later on confirmed was H-Fever.

She gamely went on, changing her blocking now and then, with Nestor adapting easily and nobody in the audience any wiser. They got a standing ovation at the end of the show. It was straight to the hospital after that for Baby.

Then, during a performance of "The Sound of Music," she sprained her ankle badly before getting into the car to go to CCP. Her ankle was swollen so badly, she couldn't put on her shoes. Irma Ponce Enrile-Potenciano's husband, Dr. Potenciano, was backstage, so he The leading lady of gave her a shot and told her to try not to put too much weight on the injured ankle.

Philippine

excellent

intuitive

and a true

directors'

director

actress

theater is an

Well, she had to sing and dance, so she went ahead and did what she had to do. When the painkiller-wore off, it was mercifully toward the end of the show, and she fainted right after curtain call. But she did finish the

Pioneering days

There are so many other instances where, with back pain or flu, she just went on because, as she put it, "you can't disappoint that audience out there.'

Now, actors and actresses are more comfortable, with better pay, rehearsal fees and understudies or alternates or swings.

path. The upside is, the discipline is strong, the commitment unswerving, and the cause always believed worthwhile. All this, Baby continues to bring to the theater.

BARREDO as Bloody Mary in the Rodgers and Hammerstein classic "South Pacific." Also in photo

is Raymond Lauchengco as Emile de Becque.

As I watched Baby working long into the audition night, without getting tired, impatient or giving up on anything right to the very end, I wondered why people do the things they do. More specifically, why artists spend so much time on their art when the pay is not at all commensurate (at least in this country) nor the work trifling and easy.

Sometimes it seems so unfair that some can focus and commit so much and give their all, while crooks and grafters get away with murder and get rich in the bargain.

But I shouldn't wonder why. Baby simply But we were pioneering in theater then, dismisses these puzzlements with "I sleep and life is always harder for those who cut the very well at night."

Campus face-off

By Cora Llamas Contributor

THE YEAR would likely be characterized as "The Year of the Woman" as far as the Metro Manila_ theater scene is concerned.

Tami Monsod's fiercely liberal nun questioned a patriarchal Church in New Voice Company's "Sacrilege"; and Tanghalang Pilipino's "Trojan Women," led by Madeleine Nicolas' bloody but unbowed Hecuba, railed against the horrors of a war that is launched, fought, and won by men.

Now it's the turn of Actor's Actors Inc. (AAI) in its one-weekend run of David Mamet's highly acclaimed Dieanna." This time, the battle is fought inside the stiff, proper confines of the academe, and as in the previous two plays, it is delineated by

A feisty lady student cries sexual harassment at the abuses-which may be more verbal and emotional, than physical-of his arrogant, knowit-all professor.

Turning the tables

On a two-month vacation from her studies and the beginning attempts to carve a stage career in London, Lara Fabregas essays the role of Carol, the once mousey prey who turns the table and becomes the predator.

"She doesn't come from a wealthy family, and it took her a lot to get to that school. She's also very angry, very politically correct, and has no imagination," says Fabregas of her onstage character.

The verbal fracas starts when Carol begs professor John not to fail her-and he answers her with sophisticated, ivory-tower-sounding but empty phrases that frustrate her no end.

'John likes to talk a lot and throw out all his theories. When he starts presenting that higher education is totally a waste of time, Carol [lashes back,] 'How can you say that when I worked hard to get here, and you, a teacher, say it's all a joke?"

Expect a lot of the intellectual debate and unnerving intensity that usually accompany an AAI play. Director Bart Guingona, who also plays John, debunks the initial publicity hints of a latent sexual tension between these strong characters in a love-hate relationship.

"Theirs is purely hate-hate. [The material is] unrelenting, makes no compromises, and is gripping but not vicious-until you get to the point where it almost becomes hand-tohand combat. It will anger and polarize you, and make you and your date argue with each other," he says.



As the argument escalates and raises the stakes, both characters realize they have a lot to lose: John risks his tenure and his academic reputation, while Carol faces expulsion.

Guingona says, "It's about the whole university con game where the currency is power, and everyone is wrestling and trading for it."

Rejuvenation of sorts

The dramatic tension that the play brings to the characters, audience, and actors alike is a rejuvenation of sorts for Fabregas. The actress, who has played saints (Joan of Arc) and conflicted sinners alike ("Closer," 'Shopping and Fucking"), remains candid about a Filipina actress' gaining entry into London theater, especially non-musical drama.

"You're typecast in a way when they look for an Asian woman. You feel stupid doing some of these things—like playing Thai masseur in a parlor-but you do it. But it's not just Asian casting. I've auditioned for Mediterranean and American parts in dramas and feature films. Once, I tested for the leading lady of a Jude Law film but they cast someone with a name-that usually happens."

During auditions, "I used to get so nervous because I might be rejected. Now if I'm rejected, it doesn't affect me anymore. You keep pushing because at the end of the day, you never know," says Fabregas.

She can also laugh good-naturedly at some of the more outrageous moments she's encountered. "The wackiest audition was for a French film and the script is French. My character is American who speaks French, so I was told that it was okay if my accent was not perfect. But I couldn't understand what I was saying! So I just read it and [told myself] 'Bahala na!' You can get thick-skinned."

Then there were the first 10 months when she tried waiting on tables. "I romanticized it in the beginning, that I was an actress, and actresses work on the side as waitresses. But it was brainless. After a few months, I was saying, 'Get me out of here! I can't stand this!"

For intellectual exercise, and possibly a career option, Fabregas is taking Life Sciences via distance learning at Open University. Her studies give her room and time for auditions, as tutoring is done online and the various subjects can be taken at one's pace.

While the actress remains mum about her break-up with Raymond Bagatsing, she is more open about her new love whose privacy she prefers to respect. "I am seeing somebody," she confirms, a bit of a glow lighting up her face. "He's a British banker. We've been together for a year. He's fun and adventurous. We enjoy the same things like mountain biking, good food and walking. He is very supportive. I was just about to be here [in Manila] on holiday for two weeks, but he suggested that I stay longer [and act] because he knew I was so frustrated in London.'

Delays and occasional hurdles notwithstanding, Fabregas remains on track, with an eye toward the bright side. "I'm independent. I manage to pay the rent [though] London is more expensive than Paris.

The light glow subtly shifts into an intense flame, shades of the rising courage that theater-goers will see in her character this weekend. Fabregas' last words might well be the combative Carol's: "There is still something to work for. I haven't achieved yet what I set out to achieve.'

AAI's "Oleanna" runs at Stageworx, 5/F, Shangri-La Plaza Mall on Oct. 8-9. Call 5365844.

'Florante at Laura' as a 'komedya'

GANTIMPALA Theater Foundation (GTF), to-tion and understanding of this Filipino dragether with the National Parks Development Committee (NPDC), is presenting Francisco Balagtas' "Florante at Laura," staged in the form of the Filipino komedya, beginning Oct. 15 at St. Scholastica's College, Manila.

This awit by Balagtas, believed to be written by the poet during his prison term, is an enduring metrical Filipino romance that embodies humility, courtesy and love told in 399 twelve-syllable Tagalog quatrains.

As GTF president and artistic director Tony Espejo explains, "We are giving this delightful epic poem an artistic facelift as we use an authentic Filipino theater form-the komedya. Elements of the komedya such as the marcha (slow tempo entrances); paso doble (livelier and faster-paced entrances); pingkian (Christian and Moor soldiers march up and down with royalty, recite lines in unison, and prepare for battle); and battalla (duel of the warring armies) are all in the play. All these will surely entertain and educate the viewers, and deepen their apprecia-

matic structure."

Cast are the GTF Actors Company led by Arkin da Silva (Florante), Adriana Agcaoili (Laura); Wowie de Guzman and Richard Signey (alternately playing Adolfo); Dido de la Paz (Haring Linceo); Bodiie Pascua (Duke Briseo); Yutaka Yamakawa Jr. (Menandro); Jay-R Inocencio and Michael King Urieta (alternately playing Batang Florante/narrator); Joel Molina (Aladin) and Paula Ferrer and Mikki Hernandez (alternately playing Flerida).

Scriptwriter/artistic consultant is Rodante Hernandez, lights designer is Joey Nombres, set designer is Sonny Aniceto and choreographer is John Dekster Santos.

Performances are on Oct. 15-17 (10 a.m./2 p.m., St. Cecilia's Hall, St. Scholasti ca's College, Manila); Oct. 22-24 (10 a.m./2 p.m., AFP Theater, Quezon City); and Nov. 5 and 6 (10 a.m./2 p.m., RFC Cinema Theater, Las Piñas City).

Call 8995745 or 8963503.



YUTAKA Yamakawa Jr. (Menandro) and Arkin Da Silva (Florante)

Seminar on financial fitness

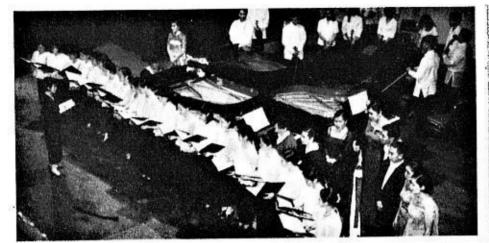
THE COLAYCO Foundation for Education, Inc. headed by Francisco J. Colayco, author of the best-selling book "Wealth Within Your Reach (Pera Mo Palaguin Mo)," will conduct a five-hour seminar on financial matters together with other financial experts on Oct. 15 and Nov. 13 at the Conference Room of SM Megatrade Hall, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City.

Colayco has been presenting a series of

"Kalayaan sa Kakapusan" seminars in Hong Kong for the OFW sector. His mission is to educate the working class, OFWs and their families and students that financial independence is within everyone's

Call 4350265, 4350556, 4350185 or text KSK 0917-8537333. E-mail colaycofoundation@yahoo.com www.cfeksk.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



St. Scholastica holds chamber music

will hold the second concert of the Chamber Music Series for school year 2004-2005 titled "Folk Songs Around the World," on Oct. 5 at 12 p.m.

The show will feature faculty members and Hall. Admission is free.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S College School of Music advanced students, and will showcase the different groups in the department, such as the Piano ensemble, Guitar quartet and the SSC Chamber Orchestra.

The concert will be held at the St. Cecilia's

Claudine Barretto's daughter graces cover of show-biz glossy

BRUSHING off persistent rumors that she's on the family way, Claudine Barretto graces the cover of this month's StarStudio Magazine as a-surprise!-new mom.

The actress, together with fiancé Raymart Santiago, has adopted a baby that she literally found on her doorstep last July. The child's name is Sabina Natasha, who, at the time of the cover shoot, was three months old.

"She was so thin, very, very thin," says Claudine, recalling the first time she saw the baby. The 14-day foundling was swaddled in dirty clothes; she was thin as a bird, with lice in her baby hair, and her body riddled with insect bites. "She had diaper rashes, didn't even know how to drink milk or suck from a bottle! That means she wasn't even breast fed."

In the photographs that accompany the StarStudio cover story, however, Sabina has clearly transformed into a healthy, charming baby who is "madaldal," as her new mother says. Claudine tells StarStudio how, even after a long day of taping and shooting, she asks the baby's yaya to wake Sabina at 5 a.m. (the child's morning playtime), and stays awake to take her daughter out for 15 minutes of sun on the terrace, and to give her a bath. "Because of her, I want to go to church more, I want to know God more, I became more forgiving, more matipid, wanting the best not only for her, but for my

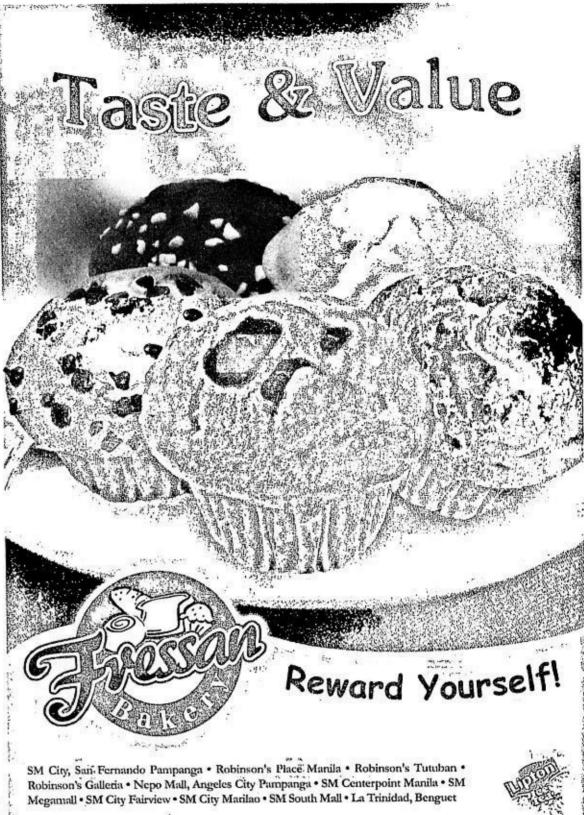


children in the future."

Also in the October issue, Judy Ann Santos reveals the diet and exercise regimen that has pared and sculpted her once 14- lbs body into the new sexy form that she sports for the new fantasy series, "Krystala" (where she plays a superhero).

Two stars also open their homes for StarStudio readers this month: Rica Peralejo is photographed in her newly renovated pad, a serene refuge with a beachy feel especially styled for her by ex-boyfriend Bernard Palanca; and Erik Santos who gamely shows off the flood-proof Malabon abode that he calls

StarStudio is the monthly show-biz lifestyle glossy from ABS-CBN Publishing. The October issue is now in newsstands and bookstores nationwide.





IFESTYLE

See you at the 'Fiesta!'

Flamenco, paella, puppetry and poetry dominate the

recreating the spirit of Cervantes' immortal of Spanish cultural elements. As in the dance work." The group believes that puppetry can be a vehicle for expression for adults, so that it draws from the great works of literature for

The play, "Recoged Esta Voz (Gather This Voice)," based on the life and works of Miguel Hernandez, one of the most important Spanish poets, will be presented by Dulaang UP on Oct. 20, 7:30 p.m. at the RCBC Auditorium.

Hernandez in Filipino

Meanwhile, "Recoged Esta Voz," the multilingual anthology of Hernandez's immortal poetry, will be launched on Oct. 18, 7:30 p.m., at the RCBC Auditorium. The poems, translated into seven Filipino languages, will be read in their original Spanish version and also in English, Kapampangan, Ilocano, Bicolano, Ilong-go, Cebuano and Chabacano. Joey Ayala will render some of the Spanish poems into songs.

"Fiestal" is now on its fourth year and has

category, we feel that this year, we should break away from the stereotype, that's why we invited a contemporary dance group that is of great prestige and innovative capacity."

Galvan is referring to Aukeran, a Spanish modern dance company which deviates from the traditional flamenco and fuses the Basque tradition and modern innovation. The 10member group, formed in 1997, will perform on Oct. 9 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines. Highlight of the performance is the impressive light display that captures the body movements and intense footwork of the

In "Gaudi," noted Spanish lensman Marc Llimargas captures in photographs the most symbolic works of architect Antoni Gaudi, who was at the forefront of the art nouveau movement in Spain in the late 19th century until the early 20th century. Gaudi created some of Barcelona's most notable and fasci-



BAMBALINA's highly acclaimed puppet version of "Don Quixote"

cultural historian Ramon Zaragoza will deliver a lecture on the influence of Gaudi on Filipino architecture.

Another photo exhibit, "Las Calles de Manila," by Marlon Despues, will be held from Oct. 11 to 30 at Casa Armas Restaurant in Greenbelt 3.

Intramuros on canvas

To mark Spain's National Day on Oct. 12, Instituto Cervantes will hold an on-the-spot painting contest, "Concurso de Pintura Rapida," at the historic Intramuros. Theme of the contest is "Rincones de Intramuros (Corners of Intramuros)," which should be the inspiration for every art work to be submitted.

The competition is open to all Philippine residents, 17 years old and above. A participant is entitled to submit only one entry (minimum of 35 x 38 cm and maximum of 60 x 60 cm), done in any medium. Registration is on Oct. 17, from 7 to 9:30 a.m., at the Puerta Real Gardens in Intramuros. Submission of the finished paintings will be at 3 p.m. The exhibit of the art pieces is from 4 to 7 p.m. The winner will receive P35,000. A People's Choice Award will also be given.

Meanwhile, a painting exhibit, "Letras y Figuras," will consist of the works of the finalists of the ninth "Letras y Figuras" painting competition with this year's theme, "Spanish Icons." It will open Oct. 15, 7 p.m. at the Greenbelt 3 Lobby.

The Art Film in Greenbelt 1 is the venue of the third Spanish film festival, "Pelicula, Pelikula," which runs until Oct. 17. Eighteen recent Spanish and Latin American film titles, boasting of award-winning directors and notable actors, will be screened with English subtitles. Moviegoers will get the chance to vote for the best film and even win a trip for two to Bangkok.

Spanish music will also be showcased by the performing acoustic duo of Joseph Henríquez and Hang Nguyen, Oct. 14, 7:30 p.m. at the RCBC Auditorium.

And what is Spain without flamenco and

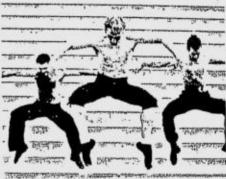
the sumptuous paella? Caponata Argamacho, one of the best fla-menco-jazz trios in the world, will perform in a series of concerts: Oct. 20, 7 p.m., in Cebu;

Oct. 21, 7:30 p.m., at the RCBC Plaza in Makati; and Oct. 22, 7 p.m. at Greenbelt 3.

For gastronomic delights, Instituto Cervantes and Hyatt Regency Hotel are holding a month-long Spanish food festival, with authentic Spanish cuisine to be prepared by a

Spanish chef. The music and food treats will have a reprise during the "Verbana" street party in Intramuros, featuring Latin bands and Spanish restaurants in Manila, on Oct. 17.

Call the Instituto Cervantes, 5261482 to 85. Visit http://manila.cervantes.es



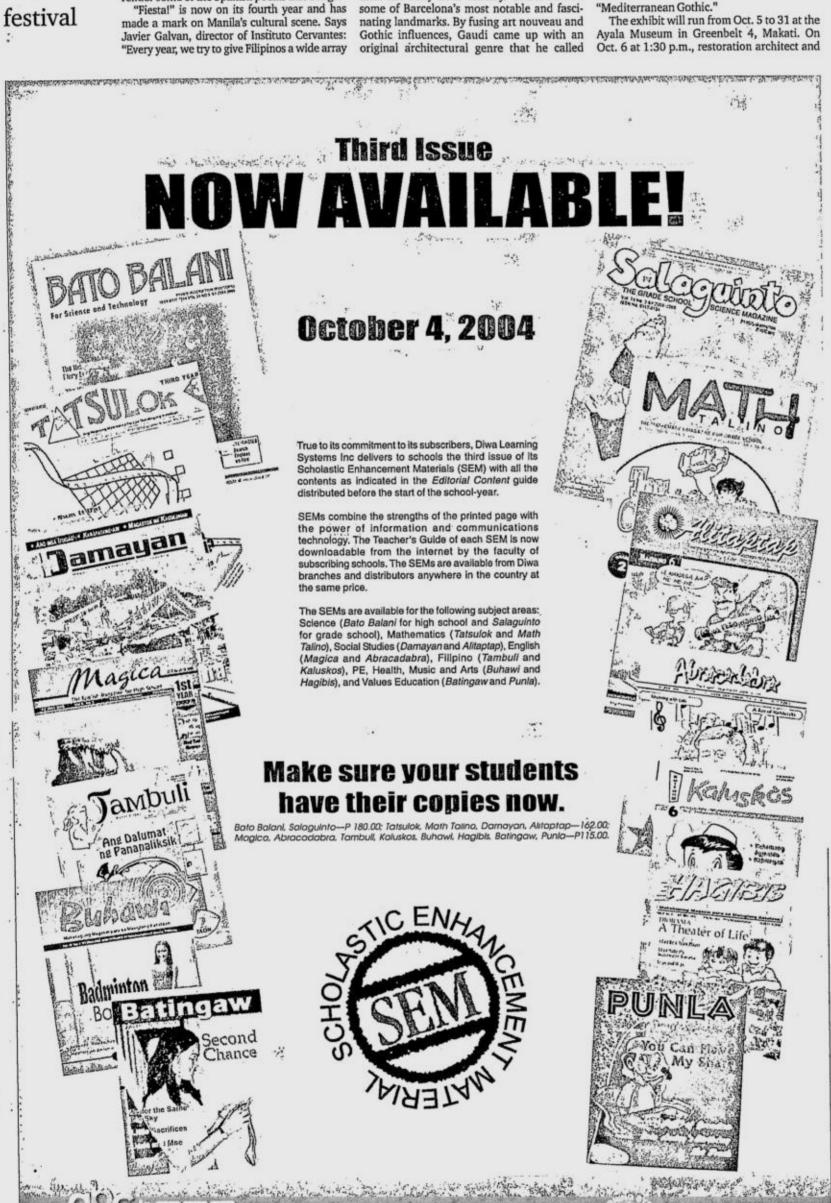
AUKERAN in action





ACOUSTIC duo of Joseph Henriquez and Hang Nguyen

BLACK comedy by Spanish filmmaker Alex de la Iglesia



4/F SEDCCO 1 Bidg., 120 Thailand (formerly Rada) cor. Legazpi Streets, Legaspi Village, 1229 MAKATI CITY, Metro Manila, Philippines.

Telephone: (63-2) 8938501 • Fax: (63-2) 8178700 • Email: info @diwamail.com • Website: www.diwa.ph

DIWA LEARNING SYSTEMS INC NATIONWIDE DISTRIBUTORS. NCR DIWO Distrinet Inc. (02) 8938501 • Las Pinas City, Munliniupa City (0918) 9162371 • Pasay City, Makali City (0918) 5503582 • Manifa, Pasig City (0918) 9162385 • Calcocan City, Malabon City, Navotas (0920) 9231237 • Quezon City, San Juan City, Mandaluyong City (0917) 5323673 • Marikina City (0918) 9162385 / (0920) 5593424 • Illocos Norte, Illocos Sur, Abra (0918) 9259362 • Benguet, La Union (0920) 92397254 • Pangasinan (0920) 9043945 • Cagayan (0920) 4586769 • Isabela Nueva Vizcaya ((0919) 8325308 • Bulacan Diwa DistriNet (Bulacan) Inc. (044) 9352631 • Pampanga Diwa DistriNet (Pampanga) Inc. (0919) 2914448 • Tarlac (0920) 9043945 • Nueva Ecija (0919) 8324829 • Olongapo City, Bataan, Zamboles (0918) 7580714 • Cavite Diwa DistriNet (Cavite) Inc., Quezon (0920) 9096096 • Niental Mindoro (0917) 7927296 • Camarines Norte / Camarines Sur (0918) 3579185 • Albay / Sorsogon (0920) 9096096 • Laguna Diwa DistriNet (Laguna) Inc. (049) 5118811 • Batangas (0910) 2336085 / (0917) 6221339 / (0920) 4433828 • Akian, Antique, Capiz, Illalio, Gulmaras - Drwa DistriNet (Cabu) Inc. (033) 3202860 • Nagras Occidental (0920) 9291154 • Negros Oriental (0918) 573087 • Cebu - Drwa DistriNet (Cabu) Inc. (032) 2639608 • Bahal (0919) 5374800 • Leyte (0919) 2881794 • Samar (0918) 9146048 • Zamboanga City - Diwa DistriNet (Camboango) Inc. (062) 9931668 • Bukidnon, Cagayan de Oro - Drwa DistriNet (Cagayan de Oro) Inc. (083) 8584551 • CARAGA (0920) 2309426 • Davae del Norte, Davae Orlental (0918) 9146048 • Davae City - Diwa DistriNet (Cababato - Drwa DistriNet (Cababat

Tell me more about Diwa SEMs. Position: School: Address Telephone Email